

974.402
M32v
v.2
pt.2
1897425

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 01396 6111

Gc
974.402
M32v
v.2
pt.2
189742

Gc
974.4C
M32v
v.2
pt.2
189746

VITAL RECORDS

OF

MARBLEHEAD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES AND DEATHS



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

1904

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

RAYNOLDS, Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 8, 1753.

Nathaniel, and Mary Grush, Dec. 22, 1774.*

Sarah, and Philip Penn, June 5, 1761. C. R. 3.

1897425

RAYNOR (see also Rainer, Rayner), Sarah, and John Williams, Dec. 8, 1791.*

REA, Edward, and Lois H. Kemp, Sept. 11, 1825.

Sarah D., and Samuel R. T. Adams, int. June 8, 1833.

READ (see also Reed), John, and Hannah Blancy of Salem, June 13, 1721.

Martha, and Samuella Harris, June 13, 1754.

Mary, and Ebenezer Lovel, May 1, 1731. C. R. 3.

Samuella, and Abigail Rowland, Apr. 17, 1684.

READING (see also Redding), Annis, and John Thorner, May 19, 1791.*

Daniel B. [Britton. int.], and Deborah Steward of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 22, 1787.*

John, and Sarah Grant, Nov. 23, 1730.

REALLEY, William, and Abigail Wormstead, Feb. 16, 1768.

REAVES (see also Reeves), Benjamin, of Salem, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 10, 1754.

Freeborn, and Mary Peach, Oct. 16, 1744.

REDD, Samuel, and Jane Stasey, sr., Nov. 4, 1692.

REDDAIN (see also Redding), Hanna, and William Cruft, June 19, 1748. C. R. 3.

REDDEN (see also Redding), Ebenezer, and Anna Ball, Feb. 2, 1806.*

John, and Mary Bassett, Sept. 5, 1790.*

John, jr., and Mary Brown [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.]*

John, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Carrill, Dec. 26, 1820.

Mary, and Joseph Pope, Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.*

Nancy [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and George Bridgeo [Bridges. int.], Dec. 27, 1807.*

REDDING (see also Raddan, Reading, Reddain, Redden, Redding, Riddan, Ridden, Rodden), Patrick, and Mary Webber, Nov. 7, 1734. C. R. 3.

Sarah, of Lynn, and Richard Neck, Nov. 5, 1742. C. R. 2.

Susannah, and Phillip Sherwin, Sept. 14, 1753.

- REDFORD** (see also Radford), Benjamin, and Mary Smith of Ipswich, int. Sept. 5, 1772.
 Charls, and Elizabeth Turner of Salem, June 19, 1684.
- REDING** (see also Redding), Charles, and Susanna Ashton, Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 3.
- REED** (see also Read, Reid), Ann, and Humphry Bradstreet of Gloucester, May 4, 1758.
- Annis [Mrs. Agnes. int.], and Ebenezer Foster of Boston, May 2, 1778.*
- Benjamin, and Damaris Pickett, Sept. 29, 1774.*
- Benjamin, and Sarah Carriage of Salem, int. Oct. 3, 1778.
- Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon, Sept. 7, 1779.*
- Benja[min] T., and Rebecca Blackler, int. Sept. 27, 1800.
- Benjamin T., jr., of Boston, and Elizabeth T. Hooper, Nov. 15, 1825.
- Benjamin Tyler, and Mary Dodge of Ipswich, int. Sept. 29, 1771.
- Betsey, and Joseph Cushing, Aug. 4, 1812.*
- Ebenezer [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Harris, Mar. 12, 1772.*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Proctor, Mar. 1, 1759.
- Elizabeth, and Benjamin White, Dec. 12, 1789.*
- Eliza[beth], and Jos[eph] Dixon, Oct. 28, 1794.*
- Esther, and John Gylyard, Mar. 8, 1719.
- Jeremiah, and Abigail White, Jan. 15, 1712-13.
- Joel, and Sally Tindley, June 22, 1841.*
- John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Ann Mansfeild, June 23, 1748.
- John, jr., and Agnes Dixcey, June 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
- John, and Jane Moore, Sept. 5, 1790.*
- John, jr., of Salem, a. 26 y., trader, and Barbara Thompson, int. Jan. 24, 1846.
- Lucy [Ann. C. R. 1.], and Will[ia]m C. Woodbridge [of Boston. C. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1832.*
- Lydia, and John Robertson, May 5, 1768.*
- Martha, and Bartho[lomew] Jackson, Dec. 3, 1795.*
- Martha, and William Ropes of Boston, Aug. 15, 1811.*
- Mary, and Nicholas Andrews, Nov. 28, 1721. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and Samuel Roles, Nov. 30, 1738.
- Mary, and Alex[ande]r Malcolm, Nov. 1, 1748. C. R. 3.
- Mary, and Jeremiah Proctor, June 2, 1752.
- Mary, Mrs., and John Vinning, Aug. 8, 1779.*
- Mary, and Capt. W[illia]m Hooper, June 13, 1790.*
- Mary, and Rev. Osnan Eastman of New York, Nov. 6, 1832.*
- Nicho[las], and Anna Garney, Apr. 17, 1791.*
- Prudence, and Patrick Swenton, July 14, 1715.

- REED, Prudence, and Joseph Tucker, Oct. 26, 1752.
 Rachael, and Thomas Welch, Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 3.
 Rebecca, and Rev. David Jewett of Gloucester, July 16, 1807.*
 Richard, and Sarah Sandin, July 17, 1690.
 Richard, and Eliza[beth] Tucker, May 5, 1730.
 Richard, jr., and Hannah Bowen, July 1, 1762.
 Samuel, and Tabitha Gordon, Aug. 12, 1755. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and Thomas Twisden, June 13, 1699.
 Sarah, and Jesse Learnard, Nov. 12, 1769.*
 Sarah, and Capt. Philip Thrasher, July 26, 1780.*
 Sarah, and John Adams, Feb. 13, 1787.*
 Tabitha, and Thomas Bowden, Oct. 20, 1776.*
 Tabitha, and Samuel Twisden, Feb. 3, 1778.*
 Ventiman, and Urith Fabins, May 26, 1752.
 Ventiman, and Elizabeth Hooker, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
 William, and Lydia Anthony, Aug. 14, 1753.
 William, and Mary Stiles, July 21, 1783.*
 William, and Hannah Hooper, Nov. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.*
 William M., and Susanna Frost, June 23, 1816.*
- REEVES (see also Reaves, Reives, Reves), William, and Mary Carder, Dec. 19, 1706.
 Will[ia]m, and Sarah Fountain of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1714.
- REID (see also Reed), Andrew, and Mary Pain, Jan. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.*
- REIFF (see also Reiffe), Lydia, and George Johnson, Oct. 28, 1794.*
- REIFFE (see also Reiff), Jane, and W[illia]m Condon, Nov. 11, 1798.*
- REITH, Abigail, and Nicholas Mayer, Nov. 3, 1696.
 Abigail, and John Grantt [Grande. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1727[-8].
 Anne, and John Trevett, Jan. 28, 1713-14.
 Elizabeth, and Henry Russell, July 6, 1702.
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Giles, June 13, 1784.*
 Isabella, and John Laskey [Fawley. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1720-21.
 John, and Lydia — [bef. 1742.]. C. R. 1.
 John, and Elizabeth Holland, Dec. 15, 1765. C. R. 3.*
 John, and Esther Cloutman, Sept. 4, 1796.*
 Mary, and James Harris, June 2, 1720.
 Richard, and Ann Ormes, Apr. 29, 1691.
 Richard, and Anna Powsland, Dec. 6, 1705.

REITH, Sarah, and Joseph Tuck of Beverly, Oct. 27, 1698.
William [sr. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Rogers, July 6, 1762.

REIVES (see also Reeves), John, of Great Britain, and Hannah
Lawrence, Jan. 9, 1749-50. [Jan. 4. C. R. 1.]

REMLEY, Mary Katherine, and John Ulmore, Sept. 27, 1759.
C. R. 3.

RENEW, Elizabeth, and Manuel Mark, int. June 8, 1773.

Elizabeth, and John Kelly, July 14, 1774.*

Esther, and Thomas Hogan, at Salem, Apr. 28, 1751.

James, and Sarah Hyde, July 8, 1766.*

Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Hinde, Jan. 10, 1770.*

Martha, and Samuel B. Brown, Feb. 21, 1811.*

Peter, and Mary Pickworth, Feb. 7, 1753.

Petter, and Jean Blanch, July 22, 1728.

Richard, and Elizabeth Rhine, July 1, 1766.*

Richard, and Martha Hitchings, Oct. 6, 1789.*

Richard, and Hannah Davis, Feb. 1, 1818.

Sarah, Mrs., and George Pool, Nov. 6, 1779.*

Sarah, and Joseph Briers, July 26, 1790. [July 25. C. R. 2.]*

Thomas, and Esther Wiggin, Nov. 27, 1732.

Thomas, and Lydia Boden, Jan. 10, 1760.

RENOUF (see also Renough), Edward, and Rachel Bennet of
Manchester, May 7, 1772.*

RENOUGH (see also Renouf), Mathew, and Mary Abbot of Sa-
lem, at Salem, Nov. 26, 1728.

REVEL (see also Rowell), William, and Elizabeth Stacey, Mar.
13, 1760. C. R. 3.

REVELL (see also Rowell), Mary, and Thomas Poor, Oct. 27,
1754.

REVES (see also Reeves), Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William
Edwards, Feb. 6, 1779.*

William, and Sarah LeCraw, Apr. 4, 1771.*

REWE, Martha, and Richard Coman, Oct. 25, 1683.

REXFORD, Jordan, Rev., and Mary Tannatt of Boston, int. Oct.
11, 1805.

Jordon, Rev. [of Cornwall, Conn. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah
Barker, Apr. 18, 1794.*

REYNOLDS (see also Reynolds), Andrew, and Mary Chapman,
Nov. 23, 1786.*

REYNOLDS (see also Raynalds, Raynolds, Reynoalds), Abigail
J., a. 34 y., d. John and Jane, and Thomas Dissmore, widr.,
a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Elis[abet]h, Oct. 23,
1844.*

Andrew, and Sarah Coombs, June 2, 1795.*

Grace B., Mrs., and John White, Feb. 10, 1836.*

Henry P., and Christie Ann McKenzie, Nov. 4, 1841.*

Joel, and Mrs. Mary Cloutman, Nov. 3, 1833.*

John, and Jane Flack, Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.*

John, jr., and Grace Haskell, May 26, 1813.*

John, and Jane H. Martin, Sept. 3, 1829.*

Joseph, and Sarah Tedder, int. Jan. 14, 1786. (No marriage.)

Joseph, and Rebecca Wooldridge, Dec. 25, 1838.*

Juda, and Sam[ue]l Humphreys, Mar. 2, 1800.*

Judith H., and John Beal, Nov. 9, 1819.

Judith H., and Richard Hammond, Dec. 13, 1838.*

Martha, and Samuel Striker, July 31, 1788.*

Martha, and Knott Martin, 4th, Nov. 12, 1809.*

Martha, and Elias White, jr., Dec. 11, 1826.*

Mary, and William Cruff, Apr. 16, 1809.*

Mary, and Thomas Dismore, Nov. 19, 1829.*

Michael H., and Ruth H. White, Oct. 1, 1837.*

Miriam F., and Bartholomew Francis, Dec. 24, 1815.*

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Blaney, Jan. 13, 1782.*

Nathaniel, and Hannah Standley, Nov. 6, 1831.*

Nath[anie]ll, and Mrs. Margaret Lampereel, Jan. 8, 1797.*

Ruth, and John Cogshal, Jan. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 3.

Samuel G., and Mary Jane Thayer, Mar. 30, 1837.*

Samuel S., and Mary Ellen Hathaway, Sept. 19, 1841.*

Sarah, and William Goodwin, Jan. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.*

Volentine, and Hanah Townsend, Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 3.*

William H., and Ellen Doak, Mar. 17, 1833.*

William Hooper, and Mrs. Sarah Follett, Dec. 6, 1779.*

W[illia]m Hooper, and Eliza T. [S. int.] Glover, Sept. 23, 1810.*

RHINE, Elizabeth, and Richard Renew, July 1, 1766.*

RHOADES (see also Roads), Lydia, and Richard Brumming-
ham, Jan. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.

Mehetabel, and Thomas Bartlett, Dec. 16, 1788.*

Samuell, and Sarah Frothingham, Nov. 12, 1761.

Sarah, and John Lecraw, Feb. 17, 1756. C. R. 3.

RHOADS (see also Roads), John, jr., and Ruth Selman, Dec. 24, 1776.*

Joseph, and Emma Chapman, Dec. 18, 1766.*

RHODES (see also Roads), Abigail, and Jacob Severy of Sutton, Apr. 1, 1756.

Crispus, of Lynn, and Sally T. Stevens, int. May 31, 1817.

Henry, and Sarah Bull, Oct. 10, 1720.

John, and Susanna Edgecomb, Aug. 5, 1696.

John, 3d, and Tabitha Bodin, Oct. 31, 1700.

John, and Miriam Oliver, Sept. 29, 1720.

John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Selman, Aug. 30, 1809. C. R. 3.*

Margret, and James Rawlins, Aug. 23, 1725. C. R. 3.

Miriam, and John Oake, Nov. 16, 1715.

Miriam [Mary. C. R. 2.], and John Florance, Sept. 13, 1774.*

Sarah, and Thomas Bodkins, Feb. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Pederick, May 26, 1695.

RIAN (see also Ryan), Timothy, and Jane Skelton, Dec. 17, 1688.

RICE, John [Reice. int. and C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Maggs, Aug. 28, 1779.*

RICH, Ann, and John Connel, Mar. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, and Philip Thrasher, July 25, 1758. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, and Phebe Bridges, Jan. 8, 1727. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, and Mary Merrit, Jan. 6, 1763.

Mary, and John Flanagan, Apr. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.

Mary, Mrs., and Mason Harris, Dec. 22, 1793.*

RICHARDS, Charles, and Jane Mitchell, Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, and Michael Bowden, Dec. 3, 1765.

Elizabeth, and John Neet, Feb. 12, 1771. C. R. 3.*

Mary, and Simeon Major, Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.*

Mary, of Lynn, and Samuel Vinning, Dec. 14, 1780.*

Sarah, and Henry Roads, May 4, 1758.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphryes, June 28, 1726. C. R. 3.

Thomas, and Mary Girdler, Aug. 16, 1756.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Valpee, Sept. 15, 1765.

Thomas, and Abigail Frost, Dec. 21, 1788.*

RICHARDSON, Andrew, and Hannah Allen, Nov. 23, 1736.
C. R. 2.

Andrew, and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Sarah Peltro, Oct. 19, 1780.*

- RICHARDSON, Anna, and Ambrose Haskall, Jan. 9, 1723[-4].
 Benja[*min*] A., and Sally Forness, Nov. 30, 1826.*
 Deliverance, and William Smith, Oct. 8, 1753.
 Elizabeth, of the Neck, and Mark Graves, Dec. 10, 1730.
 Eliza[*beth*], and John Grant [Grandee. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1731.
 Eliza[*beth*], Mrs., and ——— Everton [after^e 1764]. C. R. 1.
 Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Grandy, Mar. 9, 1775.*
 Francis, and Susanna Powsland, Oct. 20, 1698.
 Hanah, and Matthew Carr, Jan. 15, 1760. C. R. 3.
 Hannah, and John Proctor, Apr. 22, 1752.
 Hannah, and Benjamin Russell, Feb. 26, 1765.*
 Hannah, and Moses Cash, Apr. 15, 1779.*
 John, and Margaret Holman [Homan. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1724.
 John, and Mary Colefrey, June 8, 1727.
 John, and wid. Christen Downton, Aug. 15, 1728.
 John, and Sarah Dennis, Oct. 20, 1782.*
 John, and Mrs. Sarah Vickery, Jan. 10, 1792.*
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Clues, Sept. 14, 1794.*
 John, and Mary D. Wainwright, Apr. 7, 1822.
 John L., of Lowell, and Mrs. Sally Bliss, Feb. 17, 1828.*
 Margaret, [Mrs. int.], and George Brown, Mar. 7, 1779.*
 Margrett, and Isaac Homan, Dec. 10, 1747.
 Mary, and William Homan, Jan. 13, 1725[-6].
 Mary, and Philip Pickworth, May 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
 Mary, and John Bennett, Jan. 2, 1737[-8].
 Mary, and William Melona Fisher, Oct. 3, 1760. C. R. 3.
 Mary A., and Charles S. Buffum of Salem, int. Apr. 20, 1849.
 Phillip, and Deliverance Tucker, Oct. 18, 1706.
 Phillip, and Sarah Bennit, Feb. 4, 1740.
 Phillip, and Rebekah Darling, July 14, 1752.
 Richard, and Sarah Orne, Sept. 18, 1766.*
 Richard, and Margaret Homan, Jan. 27, 1778.*
 Sally, Mrs., and Thomas Oliver, Jan. 19, 1840.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and James Morris, int. Dec. 21, 1782.
 Sarah, and John Doliber, Sept. 10, 1789.*
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Orne, Dec. 1, 1757.
 Warren, and Margaret J. Ramsdell, Oct. 20, 1823.
 Will[*ia*]m, and Mary Twisden, Jan. 2, 1732-3.
 William [Prichard. int. and C. R. 1.], and Lydia Felton, Dec. 15, 1768.*
 William, and Mary Allen, Sept. 5, 1823.
 [RICH]ISON?, ———, of Reading, and Mary Cus[torn], May 17, [1680?].

*Intention also recorded.

RICKEN, Elizabeth, and John Roach, int. June 11, 1773.

RIDDAN (see also Redding), Alice, wid., and Ebenezer Legrow,
July 20, 1777.*

Benjamin, and Martha Harmson, Jan. 14, 1748.

Charles, and Susannah Collins, Nov. 20, 1749.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Salter, Feb. 17, 1765.*

Ezra, and Alice Cruff, Oct. 6, 1763.

Hannah [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], and Aaron Bourn, Mar. 1, 1719.

Hannah, and Nathaniel Bartlett, jr., Dec. 24, 1745.

John, and Joan Hawkins, Mar. 12, 1692-3.

John, and Elizabeth Melzard, June 13, 1776.*

Joseph, and Hannah Furnis, Mar. 23, 1756.

Joseph, and Rachel Ramsdell of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 24, 1766.*

Martha, Mrs., and Andrew Chibveter, int. Mar. 18, 1780.

Mary, and John Hine, Nov. 29, 1744.

Mary, and Andrew Smith, Sept. 11, 1774.*

Mary, Mrs., and James Ramsdel, Feb. 12, 1786.*

Ruth, and John Low, Sept. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.*

Sarah, and Joseph Gales, Jan. 17, 1744[-5].

Sarah, and Benjamin Eaton of Lynn, July 5, 1759.

Sarah, and William Selden, Dec. 15, 1763.

Sarah, and Bartholomew Lynch, June 16, 1772.*

Sarah, and William Furnis Thorner, int. Dec. 17, 1774.

William, and Sarah Oliver, May 5, 1755.

RIDDEN (see also Redding), Eben[eze]r, and Lucy Ramsdell,
Oct. 25, 1795.*

RIDEOUT, Sumner, and Elizabeth N. Couch of Newburyport,
int. Apr. 15, 1831.

RIGHTED (see also Righthead), Henry, and Sarah Williams,
Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.*

RIGHTHEAD (see also Righted), William, and Ruth Dennis,
int. June 15, 1771.

RIHON (see also Ryan), Michael, and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 17,
1763. C. R. 3.

RILEY, Joseph, and Elizabeth Staples, at Boston, May 18, 1780.
Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Witham, int. Dec. 1, 1781.

RIMSHER, Richard, and Sarah Dismore, July 6, 1765.*

RIMSHIRE, John, and Elizabeth Cole, June 5, 1753.

RINDGE (see also Ring, Ringe), Elis[abet]h, and David Kearney, at Salem, Nov. 1, 1767.

Mary, and William Roads, Jan. 24, 1765.*

RING (see also Rindge), Hannah, and Joseph Stone, May 16, 1779.*

RINGE (see also Rindge), Richard, and Elizabeth Ebdon, Mar. 17, 1740. [Mar. 27. C. R. 2.]

RIX, Fabius W., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Martha, and Mary J. [Jane. int.] Sweetland, a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 14, 1847.*

James [John. C. R. 2.] A., and Sally H. Allen, Feb. 9, 1833.*

ROACH, David, and wid. Charity Green, Oct. 1, 1730.

Eleanor Morse, and Mayo Nickerson [Dec. 13, 1804. C. R. 2.].

Elizabeth, and Jon [John. C. R. 2.] Camberson, Mar. 2, 1761.

Fredrick, and Grace Tuexbury, Dec. 4, 1773.*

Grace, and Capt. Ambrose Lovis, int. Apr. 20, 1801.

Hannah, and Nathan Stevens of Salem, Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 1.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Ball, Dec. 2, 1751.

John, and Lovell Selman, Aug. 14, 1753.

John, and Elizabeth Ricken, int. June 11, 1773.

Rachael, and Joseph Quill, Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*

ROADES (see also Roads), Abiel, and Esther Green, int. Mar. 20, 1830.

Abiel S., and Mary Selman, Apr. 3, 1827.*

Augustus, and Mary G. B. Bartlett, Dec. 15, 1831.*

Ellen, and Thomas P. Hammond, Mar. 19, 1833.*

John [Capt. int.], and Mary [Mrs. Martha. int.] Shepherd, Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.*

John S., and Eliza H. [A. C. R. 1.] Orne, Jan. 31, 1822.

Samuel, jr., and Sarah Harris, Feb. 2, 1820.

Samuel, and Mrs. Mehitable Mason, Nov. 6, 1823.

Sarah, and John Martin, at Salem, July 12, 1764.

William, and Sarah Melzard, int. Dec. 16, 1826. (Marriage forbidden by the woman.)

William S., and Elizabeth O. Melzard, May 11, 1828.

ROADS (see also Rhoades, Rhoads, Rhodes, Roades), Abigale, and Joseph Hallett, Dec. 25, 1682.

Alfred, and Mary Charamell, Nov. 16, 1834.*

Anna [of Charlestown. int.], and William Austin, Oct. 25, 1765.*

Eliza Ann, a. 19 y., d. John S. and Eliza H., and Joseph G. Stacey, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1846.*

- ROADS, Elizabeth, and Joseph Ebbons, Aug. 30, 1708.
 Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Fortune, jr., June 6, 1732.
 Elizabeth, and Stephen Heyter, Dec. 1, 1743.
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Green, Nov. 17, 1767.*
 Elizabeth, and Francis Fraise, int. Sept. 18, 1784.
 Henry, and Sarah Richards, May 4, 1758.
 Joanna, and Henery Maine, Nov. 4, 1681.
 John, and Margaret Trefry, Feb. 27, 1710-11.
 John, and Sarah Chapman, Oct. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.
 John, and Mehitable Pearce, Aug. 18, 1746.
 John, and Elizabeth Merrix, Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.*
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Crofts, July 1, 1770. C. R. 3.*
 John, and Elizabeth Grant of Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1787.*
 John M., and Mary Ann Gordon, Feb. 1, 1844.*
 Joseph, and Patience Fletcher, Sept. 3, 1751.
 Margaret, and John Edgcomb, Sept. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
 Margaret, and — Trefry [after 1711.]. C. R. 1.
 Mary, and John Cometry, Apr. 4, 1779.*
 Miriam, and John Russell, Oct. 17, 1751.
 Rebeckah, and Abraham Mors, Mar. 11, 1751.
 Ruth, and Michael Cooms, July 12, 1694.
 Sam[ue], and Elenor [Ellen. C. R. 2.] Story, Oct. 19, 1794.*
 Samucll, and Sarah Mojey, Sept. 5, 1751.
 Sarah, and John Lee of Great Britain, Mar. 16, 1748-9.
 Sarah, and James Mathews of Georgetown, Oct. 19, 1767. [Oct.
 11. C. R. 1.]*
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Homan, Oct. 6, 1774.*
 Sarah, and Jacob Lears, Apr. 13, 1780.*
 Stephen, and Charity Lewis, Feb. 18, 1766.*
 Thomas, and Rebekah Horten, Aug. 21, 1744.
 Thomas, and Sarah LeCraw, jr., Apr. 24, 1755.
 William, and Margaret Pitman, July 18, 1734. C. R. 3.
 William, and Mary Rindge, Jan. 24, 1765.*
 ROALS (see also Roles), Elizabeth, and Thomas Roundey, Dec.
 2, 1787.*

ROBBINS, see Robins.

- ROBERTS, Elijah, and Hannah Pedrick, May 2, 1802.*
 Elisabeth, and Richard Trasher, Mar. 29, 1840.*
 George, and Sally Morse, Apr. 17, 1814. [Apr. 4. dup.]*
 Hannah, and William Millett, Dec. 27, 1841.*
 John, and Elizabeth Burroes, Aug. 4, 1768.*
 Joseph, and Betsy Thrasher, Dec. 21, 1816.*
 Sarah, and Ebenezer Gilley, Jan. 26, 1837. [Jan. 24. C. R. 2.]*

ROBERTSON (see also Robeson), Ann, and Edward Bird of Pownalborough, int. Oct. 1, 1774.

Ann, and James Laphorn, Jan. 1, 1776.*

Benja[min] [Robinson. int.], and Anna Woldridge, Nov. 2, 1794.*

Elisabeth [Robinson. c. r. 1.], and Benjamin Stevens, Sept. 23, 1766.*

Hannah, wid., a. 65 y., and William Frost, widr., a. 73 y., paper carrier, Dec. 17, 1848.*

James, and Margaret Amory, Feb. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.

John, and Lydia Reed, May 5, 1768.*

John, and wid. Marg[are]t Fogwell [Fogney. int.] of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1768.*

Lydia, and James Mungale, Sept. 21, 1770. C. R. 3.*

Mary, and Jerem[i]a[h] Ball, Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.

ROBESON (see also Robertson), Stephen, and Susana Nick, July 18, 1728.

ROBIE (see also Roby, Robye), James, of Boston, and Emma Pedrick, Apr. 12, 1812.*

Mary, and Joseph Sewall, Sept. 21, 1788.*

Thomas, and Mary Bradstreet, July 26, 1759.

ROBINS, John, and Sa[rah] Child, Oct. 13, 1680.

ROBINSON, Ann T., and Samuel Ingalls, Feb. 20, 1817.*

Benjamin, of Boston, and Mary Dodd, int. June 6, 1768.

Benjamin, and Mrs. Abigail Boden, May 17, 1778.*

Benjamin, see Robertson, Benjamin.

Benjamin A., and Lucy Brimblecom, Oct. 18, 1827.*

David, and Lydia Tarbox, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 3.*

Dorothy, of Middleton, and Samuel Dodd, at Salem, Feb. 20, 1728.

Eleanor, and Lamberth Murphy, Dec. 25, 1769. C. R. 3.*

Elisabeth, see Robertson, Elisabeth.

Frederick, and Mary Ann Hidden, Apr. 16, 1825.

George, and Rebekah Gifford, July 2, 1767.*

Hannah, and John Mower, Oct. 11, 1756.

James T., a. 24 y., lawyer, b. North Adams, s. Th[oma]s and Nancy, of North Adams, and Clarissa Briggs, a. 28 y., d.

[Dr. int.] Calvin and Rebecca, May 6, 1846.*

Josiah, and Sally Procter, Dec. 29, 1805.*

Margaret, and John Hooman, Sept. 22, 1709.

Margaret S., and John A. Williams, May 24, 1818.

Mary, and George Hitchbon, July 19, 1770. C. R. 3.*

Mary N., and Benjamin Wooldridge, Jan. 22, 1829.*

ROBINSON, Nancy, and John Stacey, Mar. 6, 1796.*

Rebecca, and John Pittman, Dec. 26, 1706.

Rebecca, and Daniel Farrell, int. Oct. 18, 1776.

Richard, and Elizabeth Dodd, Feb. 2, 1758.

Sam[ue]l, and Abigail Glover, Apr. 26, 1804.*

Samuel, and Lucy Ann Glover of Salem, int. Nov. 19, 1836.

Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] — [bef. 1742.]. C. R. 1.

William, and Mary Trefry, int. June 8, 1773.

ROBY (see also Robie), Cynthia, of Amherst, N. H., and Thomas Dixey, int. Feb. 18, 1804.

ROBYE (see also Robie), Eliza[beth], and Thomas Bartlett, Nov. 8, 1736.

ROCK, John, and Ann Pursue, Dec. 12, 1732. C. R. 3.

ROCKWOOD (see also Rackwood), Eliz[abeth], and John Stevens, Jan. 26, 1743-4. C. R. 3.

John, and Mary Crafft, June 5, 1711.

RODDEN (see also Redding), Rachel, and John Gilbert, July 15, 1798.*

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Hannah, and Archbald S. Dennis, Mar. 18, 1800.*

Mary Ellen, a. 28 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Samuel Bancroft [of Medway. C. R. 2.], a. 34 y. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, b. Mendon, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 31, 1846.*

William, a. 30 y., seaman, s. John and Elisabeth, and Mary Green, a. 23 y., d. W[illia]m and Meh[itable], Jan. 21, 1845.*

ROES (see also Rose), Elbin, and Molly Girdler, June 11, 1797.*

ROFF (see also Roffe), Jane, and Michael Domini [Durmadey. int.], June 14, 1767. C. R. 3.*

Samuel, and Rebecca Stacey, Jan. 11, 1787.*

Samuel, and Eleanor Johnson, Sept. 29, 1811.*

ROFFE (see also Roff), George, and Jane Bridges, June 17, 1756. C. R. 3.

ROGER (see also Rogers), —, and Sarah Russell [after 1714]. C. R. 1.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers, Roger), Ann, and William Crowel,

Aug. 20, 1756. C. R. 3.

Ann, and John Clark, Mar. 20, 1774.*

Elisha, and Ann Ingalls, Sept. 22, 1771.*

Elizabeth, and John Dolliber, int. June 2, 1768.

Elizabeth, and John Pearce, Dec. 26, 1771.*

Giles, and Mary Barber, Feb. 2, 1786.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Stone, July 3, 1808.*

John, and Ann Merrifield, Oct. 2, 1753.

John, and Ann Ingalls, Sept. 17, 1754.

John, and Margaret Bezune, Aug. 29, 1784.*

Lucy, and Joseph Wiggins [Aug. C. R. 1.] 10., 1773.*

Lydia, and Temple Decoster, Feb. 17, 1757.

Margaret, and Eli Vickrey, Sept. 30, 1777.*

Mary, and Francis Birmingham, Mar. 21, 1727. C. R. 3.

Mary, Mrs., and John Soffe, int. May 30, 1789.

Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Bradeen, Mar. 7, 1773.*

Nathaniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Bubier, Dec. 15, 1812.*

Peter J., and Deliverance Doak, June 8, 1819.

Ruth, and Benjamin Andrews, int. June 28, 1799.

Samuell, of Wenham, and Hannah Bartlett, Mar. 22, 1753.

Samuell, and Mary Giles of Salem, Jan. 3, 1754.

Sarah, and William Reith [sr. C. R. 1.], July 6, 1762.

Thomas, and Sara Harris, Dec. 1, 1715.

William, and Ruth Vickrey, Dec. 3, 1771.*

W[illia]m, and Mrs. Mehitabel Hales, July 17, 1791.*

William, and Mrs. Elizabeth Procter, Feb. 21, 1797.*

William, of Salem, and Caroline Lewis, Feb. 7, 1809.*

William, and Elisabeth Martin, June 14, 1835.*

ROLES (see also Roals, Rolles, Rolls, Rowles, Rowls), Abigail,

and John Searl, Oct. 10, 1749.

Abigail, and Richard Meek of Salem, June 18, 1753. [June 15.

C. R. 2.]

Edward, and Mary Stacey, June 23, 1793.*

Edward, and Huldah Procter, May 13, 1821.

Elizabeth, and Richard Groves, Feb. 4, 1766. C. R. 3.*

Jeremiah, and Mary Trefry, Mar. 12, 1769.*

Jeremiah, and Margaret Brooks, July 21, 1808.*

John, and Charity Basset, July 7, 1761. C. R. 3.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Thomas, Dec. 8, 1805.*

Mary, and Thomas Oliver Curtis, June 11, 1808.*

Sally, and Thomas Wheeler of Salem, int. Dec. 2, 1813.

Sam[ue]l, and Mary Selman, int. Dec. 15, 1764. (Marriage forbidden by his father.)

ROLES, Samuel, and Rebeckah Ashton, May 13, 1766.*

Samuell, and Mary Reed, Nov. 30, 1738.

Thomas, and Mary Russell, Dec. 17, 1702.

ROLLES (see also Roles), Thom[a]s, and Abigail Hind, Aug. 19, 1729.

ROLLS (see also Roles), Anna, and Joseph Breed, Dec. 1, 1709.

Mary, and Ebenezer Bennet, Aug. 21, 1755.

Mathew, and Sarah Bishop, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1749.

RONEY, Deborah, and James Nowland, int. Dec. 13, 1777.

John, and Elizabeth Codner, Aug. 4, 1768.*

John, and Deborah Beal, Jan. 29, 1775.*

ROOTS, Mary, and Azor Gale, May 9, 1698.

ROPES, George, and Rebekah Diamond, Jan. 20, 1743.

Rebekah, and John Patten, June 1, 1747.

William, of Boston, and Martha Reed, Aug. 15, 1811.*

ROSE (see also Roes), Anna, and Thomas Bedford, Feb. 24, 1778.*

Benjamin, and Mary LeGrow, Feb. 4, 1836.*

Benjamin, and Mrs. Mehitable [F. int.] Adams, Dec. 20, 1838.*

Benjamin, 3d m., a. 41 y., mariner, s. Albin and Mary, and Martha Paine [wid. Francis. int.], 3d m., a. 38 y., d. W[il-
lia]m and Abigail Lackey, Dec. 31, 1849.*

Eliz[a]b[eth], and Sam[ue]l Heptinstal, Dec. 25, 1740. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, and William Grealey, Sept. 29, 1760. C. R. 3.

Fanny, of Beverly, and James Brown, int. Oct. 10, 1831.

John, and Elisabeth Bowry, Jan. 20, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

John, and Elizabeth Widger, July 29, 1756. C. R. 3.

Mary, and John Goodwin Pedrick, Aug. 25, 1774.*

Mary, and Richard Hyam, jr., Nov. 4, 1827.*

Philip, and Sarah P. Legrow of Danvers, int. Sept. 22, 1826.

Ruth, and Thomas Westgate, Apr. 4, 1685.

ROSS, Alexander, and Sarah Girdler, Aug. 21, 1764.

David, and Rebekah Thomson, May 7, 1767.*

David, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Francis, Dec. 12, 1811.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Bowden, Feb. 21, 1760. C. R. 3.

John [T. int.], and Margaret Nance, July 17, 1803.*

Margaret, and George Cummins, int. Oct. 3, 1807.

Rebecca, and John Le Craw, Feb. 2, 1792.*

Thomas, and Hannah Andrews, Feb. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

ROTHWELL, Edward, and Elizabeth Jeffs, int. Apr. 12, 1766.

ROULAND (see also Rowland), Richard, and Lydia Jackson, Oct. 19, 1714.

ROUNDAY (see also Roundy), John, and Alice Girdler, Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 3.

Robert, and Emma Nicholson [bef. Dec. 6, 1740.]. C. R. 1.

Thomas, and Sarah Stacey, Dec. 13, 1733. C. R. 3.

ROUNDEY (see also Roundy), Abram, and Content Basset, Sept. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, and Ruth Cloutman, July 6, 1823.

Deborah H., a. 24 y., d. Benja[*min*] and Ruth, and Ebenezer Quiner, a. 24 y., merchant, s. John and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1849.*

Desier, and George Weed, Aug. 2, 1819.

Edward W. [R. C. R. 2.], and Sally C. Russell, Sept. 11, 1827.*

Elijah W. [White. C. R. 1.], and Martha Jackson, July 28, 1805.*

Elijah W., and Elisabeth Brown, Nov. 1, 1807.*

Elisabeth, and John V. Tutt, Nov. 1, 1836.*

Elisabeth, and Richard B. Graves, Aug. 20, 1840.*

Elisabeth G., a. 22 y., d. Francis and Sally, and Thomas Chapman, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1848.*

Eliza Ann, a. 21 y., d. Nath[*anie*]l V. and Sally, and Lewis R. Cruft, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Th[*oma*]s and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1847.*

Elisabeth, and Ebenezer [Benjamin. C. R. 1.] LeCraw, Aug. 15, 1810.*

Elizabeth, and Alixander Malcolm, Dec. 29, 1816.*

Emme [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Chamblet, Jan. 27, 1756. C. R. 3.

Eunice, and Zenas Stoddard of Scituate, Mar. 28, 1804.*

Francis A., jr., and Sally Russell, Oct. 17, 1819.

George C., and Mrs. Tabitha L. Cloon, Oct. 28, 1828.*

Hannah [Joanna. int.], and Step[*he*]n Chapman, July 1, 1798.*

Hannah, and William Bean, jr. [Brown. int.], Sept. 14, 1828.*

Hannah, and John Thrasher, May 28, 1829.*

Harriet, and John Knight, jr., Mar. 15, 1841.*

Isaac C., and Sarah Trefry, Apr. 7, 1822.

Jeremiah, and Mary Hammond, Jan. 23, 1821.

Jeremiah, and Rebecca Goss, Aug. 31, 1828.*

John, and Desire — [bef. July 26, 1740.]. C. R. 1.

John, and Mrs. Sarah Row, Jan. 10, 1788.*

John, and Ruth Bowden, Jan. 26, 1800.*

- ROUNDEY, John, jr., and Sarah Bean, June 19, 1803.*
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Oakes, Nov. 23, 1806.*
 John, and Catharine Mitchell, Sept. 13, 1818.
 John, and Sally W. Bray, Nov. 22, 1825.
 John, and Elizabeth B. Evans, Oct. 5, 1828.*
 John, and Mrs. Sally G. Harris, Dec. 4, 1834.*
 John H., and Mary B. Tucker, Apr. 7, 1835.*
 John L., and Hannah Hooper, Nov. 19, 1840.*
 Jonathan, and Eunice White, Aug. 20, 1771.*
 Jona[than], jr., and Eliza[beth] Dennis, June 13, 1799.*
 Joseph, and Mary Chapman, int. Mar. 6, 1790.
 Joseph, 3d, and Polly Fletcher, July 5, 1812.*
 Joseph, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph W., and Mary B. Garney,
 a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1848.*
 Lydia, and John Hooper, June 19, 1833.*
 Mary, and Joshua Goss, Oct. 15, 1826.*
 Mary, and Archibald Sinclear [jr. int.], Dec. 7, 1834.*
 Mary E., and Josiah Green, Jan. 24, 1839.*
 Mary Elizabeth, a. 22 y., d. Stephen and Sally, and Thomas Gil-
 bert, a. 25 y., sailmaker, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, Oct.
 30, 1845.*
 Nathaniel, and Hannah Bean, Apr. 16, 1809.*
 Nathaniel, and Lydia H. Russell, Dec. 4, 1842.*
 Nathaniel V., and Sally Fettyplace, Dec. 25, 1825.
 Rebecca, and Michael Power, Oct. 1, 1815.*
 Rebecca B., and Thomas Stone, Apr. 2, 1844.*
 Ruth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Knight, Nov. 12, 1809.*
 Ruth, and Capt. Joseph Gregory, Sept. 24, 1822.
 Ruth, a. 22 y., d. John and Sarah, and Benjamin Prichard, a. 25
 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sukey, Nov. 14, 1844.*
 Sally, and Samuel Sinclear, June 22, 1834.*
 Sally, Mrs., and James Nowland, jr., int. Jan. 25, 1840.
 Sally Jane, and Alonzo H. Hinsman [jr. int.], Feb. 2, 1843.*
 Samuel, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, and Mary
 A. Pritchard, a. 20 y., d. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 21, 1847.*
 Samuel C., and Mary S. Doliber, Feb. 8, 1816.*
 Samuel R., and Mary G. Dolliber, Jan. 31, 1832.*
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Thayer, May 29, 1836.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Russell, Nov. 18, 1838.*
 Stephen C., and Sally Campbell, Dec. 9, 1817.*
 Stephen C., jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen C. and Sally, and
 Rebecca P. Knight, a. 19 y., d. Needham and Sally M.,
 Nov. 9, 1848.*

ROUNDEY, Tabitha Ann, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Sally, and [Capt. int.] John Carroll, jr., a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John and Jane, Nov. 18, 1845.*

Tabitha Ann, a. 19 y., d. Th[oma]s and Jane, and Jonathan H. Orne, a. 21 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Robert and Martha, Apr. 22, 1847.*

Thomas, and Emma Nicholson, Sept. 27, 1742. C. R. 1.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Roals, Dec. 2, 1787.*

Thomas, 3d, and Susanna Goodwin, Apr. 16, 1809.*

Thomas, 3d. [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Goss, Apr. 18, 1813.*

Thomas, 4th, and Jane Thrasher, Sept. 25, 1814.*

Thomas, and Mary H. Tishew, Jan. 20, 1833.*

Thomas, widr., a. 35 y., seaman, s. Th[oma]s and Jane, and Martha Stone, a. 22 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1845.*

William S., and Rebecca Hamson, May 30, 1841.*

ROUNDY (see also Rounday, Roundey, Rowndy), Amy, and Richard Lawrence Woodfine, Mar. 19, 1789.*

Desire, and Isaac Collier, Mar. 9, 1756.

Desire, and Richard Stiles, Dec. 8, 1767.*

Elizabeth, and John Gray, Aug. 11, 1769.*

Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Dennis [jr. C. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1792.*

Emma, and W[illia]m Steward, Sept. 11, 1791.*

Francis Abbot, and Jane Cross, Dec. 2, 1788.*

George, and Elizabeth Thompson, Apr. 6, 1756.

George, and Margaret Fortin, Feb. 7, 1760.

George, and Hannah Scores, Aug. 15, 1779.*

George, and Mrs. Elizabeth Simonds, Dec. 14, 1786.*

George C., and Tabathy S. Caloon, Oct. 25, 1828. C. R. 5.

Jane, and John T. Gardner, Nov. 29, 1838.*

John, and Elizab[e]th Savery, Feb. 3, 1707-8.

John, and Ruth Devereux, Feb. 4, 1768.*

Joseph, and Sarah Ballister, Apr. 30, 1752.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Vickrey, Feb. 12, 1769.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Deparr, Feb. 13, 1791.*

Mary, and John Hooper, Dec. 9, 1773.*

Mary Jane, a. 20 y., d. Jerem[ia]h and Rebecca, and Samuel Goldsmith, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Elisabeth Roads, Oct. 26, 1848.*

Ruth, Mrs., and William Knight, Dec. 30, 1784.*

Sally, and James Nowland, jr., Apr. 7, 1840.

Samuel, and Deborah Hawks, May 16, 1795.*

- ROUNDY**, Sarah, and John Fortin, Aug. 2, 1744.
 Sarah, and John Martin, Nov. 30, 1769.*
 Sarah, and Edward Brown, int. Nov. 25, 1780.
 Thomas, and Mary Abbot, Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.*
ROUSE, John, and Jane Pickett, Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
ROW (see also Rowe), Benja[*min*], of Gloucester, and Susanna Ireson, Nov. 26, 1716.
 John G., and Sarah Ozier, June 30, 1833.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Roundey, Jan. 10, 1788.*
 Susannah, and Jonathan Howard of Chelmsford, Apr. 10, 1744.
ROWE (see also Row, Wroe), David, and Mary Nichols, Mar. 14, 1833.
 Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Pearce, Dec. 25, 1781.*
ROWEL (see also Rowell), Elizabeth, and Archibald Harper, Apr. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.
ROWELL (see also Revel, Revell, Rowel), Ann [Revall. int.], and Charles Gusset, Nov. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.*
ROWLAND (see also Rouland), Abigail, and Samu^{el} Read, Apr. 17, 1684.
 Lucy, and Gregory Codner, Dec. 5, 1692.
 Marey, and Jacob Fowls, Oct. 29, 1724.
 Martha, of Beverly, and Ralph Ellinwood, Aug. 19, 1691.
ROWLES (see also Roles), Edward, and Mary Eden of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 19, 1758.
 Mary, and William Blackler, Dec. 18, 1701.
ROWLEY, John, and Mary Barker, May 8, 1800. C. R. 2.*
ROWLISON, Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and John Ellingwood of Bas riuer, Jan. 8, 1684-5.
ROWLS (see also Roles), Elizabeth [Rolls. C. R. 1.], and John Scally, Apr. 11, 1717.
ROWNDY (see also Roundy), Martha, and William Fortune, Nov. 12, 1741.
RUCK, Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Sarah Cheever, 10br. 10, 1713.
RUGG, Daniel B., and Elisabeth T. Buchnell, both of Salem, Mar. 16, 1841.
RUMMERY, Eleazer, and Mehetabel Briars, Apr. 4, 1687.

RUNDLETT, Simeon, a. 28 y., carpenter, b. Stratham, N. H., s. John and Sarah, and Sarah H. Innis, wid., a. 28 y., d. Benja[*min*] and Sally Tutt, Feb. 24, 1848.*

RUNEY, Hannah B., and Benjamin S. Munroe, both of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1842.

RUNNELL, Abigail, and Robert Vinning, Oct. 30, 1716.

RUSALL (see also Russell), Sam[ue]l, and Margar[e]t Homan, Nov. 12, 1729.

RUSH, Ann, and Daniel Callean, May 16, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and William Wood, Oct. 11, 1778.*

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Abigail [Tabitha. int.], and John Clarke, Dec. 31, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Barker, and Ann Efford, Oct. 18, 1733. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, and Tho[mas] Luke, Apr. 27, 1747. C. R. 3.
Hanah, and Richard Girdler, Dec. 25, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Harman, Dec. 29, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Melzard, May 7, 1758. C. R. 3.
Rich[ar]d, and Jean Tewksbury, Sept. 9, 1728.
William, and Susanna Brown, Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.*

RUSSELL (see also Rusall, Russel), Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Mullett, July 30, 1780.*
Abigail, Mrs., and John Candler, Oct. 24, 1790.*
Abigail, and John B. Wadden, Dec. 26, 1824.
Abigail P., and Benjamin F. Brown, Mar. 11, 1843.*
Abigail V., and Michael B. Bessom, July 14, 1839.*
Ann, and Thomas Pedrick, jr., Jan. 21, 1817.*
Ann P., and Joseph Besom, jr., Nov. 27, 1836.*
Benjamin, and Mary Bowden, Nov. 10, 1757.
Benjamin, and Hannah Richardson, Feb. 26, 1765.*
Benjamin, and Rachel T. Cruff, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Chandler, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Sally Ann Swett, a. 20 y., d. Francis and Mary, Mar. 28, 1847.*
Eleanor, and Aaron Beal, Jan. 11, 1763.
Elisabeth T., and Matthew Bassett, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Elisbeth T., and Levi Langley, Feb. 2, 1817.*
Eliza, and John D. Bowden, Jan. 17, 1832.*
Eliza [Mrs. int.], and Andrew [C. int.] Wadden, Dec. 21, 1843.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Knight, Dec. 18, 1684.
Eliz[abeth], and Amos Dennis, Mar. 15, 1691-2.
Elizabeth, and Benja[*min*] Trevett, July 23, 1710.

- RUSSELL, Elizabeth, and John Laskin [jr. c. r. 1.], Oct. 9, 1753.
 Elizabeth, and John Bayley, Aug. 21, 1760.
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Smith, Dec. 8, 1768.*
 Elizabeth, and Richard Eaton, Sept. 22, 1796.*
 Elizabeth, and Capt. John U. Patten, Jan. 13, 1811.*
 Elizabeth, a. 27 y. [a. 29 y. c. r. 2.], d. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h,
 and Ebenezer L. Hooper, a. 33 y., master mariner, s. John
 and Abigail, June 22, 1845.*
 Emeline [M. c. r. 1.], and George Knight, jr., June 2, 1829.*
 Emeline M. R. [Melzard. c. r. 2. and int.], and George G.
 Pope, Jan. 20, 1842.*
 Eunice H., a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Nancy, of Salem, and John
 Bartlett [of Ipswich. c. r. 2.], 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eli and
 Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1847.*
 Ezekiel, and Mary Duparr, int. May 8, 1802.
 Ezekiel, jr., and Sarah A. Preble, Aug. 3, 1828.*
 Ezekiel, widr., a. 41 y., yeoman, s. Ezekiel and Mary, and Rachel
 T. Russell, wid., a. 32 y., d. Tobias and Mehitable Cruff,
 Oct. 31, 1847.*
 Francis, and Mrs. Eliza Brimblecomb, Feb. 18, 1834.*
 Francis T. [F. c. r. 1.], and Abigail Stevens, Dec. 22, 1825.
 Giles, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Trevett, Dec. 24, 1733.
 Hannah, and Thomas Hender of Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1715.
 Hannah, and Sanns Standley, Mar. 12, 1815.*
 Hannah, and John Hammond, Dec. 9, 1830.*
 Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Bartoll, Dec. 5, 1833.*
 Hannah L., and John B. Graves [jr. c. r. 2.], Apr. 7, 1833.*
 Hannah S., a. 17 y., d. Wilson H. and Alice, and Joseph Frost,
 jr., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Remember, Mar. 11,
 1849.*
 Henry, and Elizabeth Reith, July 6, 1702.
 Henry, and Sarah Sandin, Mar. 25, 1720-21. [Mar. 23. c. r. 1.]
 Isabella, and Capt. Richard Evans, Dec. 21, 1823.
 James D., Esq., and Sarah E. Hooper, both of Boston, Nov. 4,
 1835.*
 Jean, and Thomas Homan, Jan. 5, 1758.
 John, and Dorcas Trefry, Sept. 21, 1738.
 John, and Miriam Roads, Oct. 17, 1751.
 John, and Martha Hickman, Sept. 27, 1764.
 John, Capt., and Miriam Striker, July 27, 1777.*
 John, and Sarah Vickery, Jan. 21, 1796. [Feb. 1. int.]*
 John, 4th [3d. c. r. 1. Capt. int.], and Isabella Pedrick, Jan.
 11, 1804.*
 John, and Mary Lewis, Sept. 8, 1805. [Oct. 20. c. r. 3.]*

- RUSSELL, John, 5th, and Hannah Melzard, Dec. 29, 1811.*
 John, and Abigail Pedrick, July 21, 1822.
 John, 3d, and Deborah A. Jones, July 20, 1823.
 John, and Sally Phillips, Nov. 2, 1824.
 John, and Elizabeth Wooldridge, Apr. 21, 1829.*
 John, and Elizabeth Osburn, Aug. 30, 1831.*
 John A., and Mary Vickery, Oct. 22, 1826.*
 John A., and Hannah Boden, Sept. 6, 1835.*
 John H. [jr. c. r. 2.], a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John H. and Sarah,
 and Mary Freeto, a. 19 y., d. James and Grace, Apr. 9,
 1848.*
 John R., s. Capt. John, sr., and Lois Hooper, d. Capt. Samuel,
 June 16, 1778. P. R. 19.*
 John R., Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Warner [d. Capt.
 James and Lydia Mugford. P. R. 19], June 14, 1801.*
 Joseph [Benjamin, jr. int.], and Elizabeth Melzard, Nov. 13,
 1803. C. R. 3.*
 Joseph, jr., and Betsey Phillips, Dec. 21, 1813.*
 Lewis, and Mary Savage, Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
 Lewis, and Abigail Martin, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
 Lewis, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Hannah Pickett, July 19, 1781.*
 Lewis, and Mrs. Hannah Tishue, Aug. 17, 1783.*
 Lewis, and Mary Hammond, Jan. 30, 1817.*
 Lois, and Zerubbabel Kemp, Oct. 6, 1805.*
 Lois H., and Eleazer Hathway, Sept. 23, 1821.
 Lydia, and [Capt. c. r. 2] Edmund Kimball, Oct. 19, 1828.*
 Lydia H., and Nathaniel Roundey, Dec. 4, 1842.*
 Martha H., and Robert Orne, Nov. 8, 1818.
 Mary, and John Elithrop, Nov. 23, 1702.
 Mary, and Thomas Roles, Dec. 17, 1702.
 Mary, and Ambrose Boden, Mar. 8, 1732.
 Mary, and William Cummins, Dec. 13, 1733.
 Mary, and John Lovis, Feb. 8, 1781. C. R. 1.*
 Mary, and Edward Selman, May 8, 1808.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Stevenson, May 27, 1817.*
 Mary, and Thomas E. Vickery, Dec. 24, 1822.
 Mary, and Samuel Humphries, Feb. 4, 1830.*
 Mary C., and George Bridgeo, jr., Feb. 3, 1828.*
 Mary D., and John Mitchel, jr., May 26, 1829.*
 Mary Elisabeth, a. 22 y., d. Lewis and Mary, and George Cham-
 berlin, a. 24 y., trader, s. Jason and Ellen, June 20, 1848.*
 Mehtable, and William Green, Nov. 24, 1805.*
 Miriam, and Capt. John Sawin, Apr. 24, 1777.*
 Miriam, and Capt. Thomas M. Bowen, May 27, 1810.*

- RUSSELL, Miriam, and Henry P. Call, Feb. 23, 1817.*
 Rachel T., wid., a. 32 y., d. Tobias and Mehitabel Cruft, and
 Ezekiel Russell, widr., a. 41 y., yeoman, s. Ezekiel and Mary,
 Oct. 31, 1847.*
 Rebecca, and Enoch Greenleif, May 26, 1715.
 Ric[hard], and Mary Souden, Oct. 11, 1680.
 Richard, and Mary Doake, Aug. 5, 1751.
 Richard, and Mehetabel Felton, Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. I.*
 Robert M., and Betsey Belash [Apr. 17, 1804. C. R. I.].*
 Roger, and Sarah Merritt, Dec. 28, 1704.
 Sally, and Samuel Bartoll, jr., Mar. 12, 1809.*
 Sally, and Peter Severy, July 13, 1817.*
 Sally, and Francis A. Roundey, jr., Oct. 17, 1819.
 Sally C., and Edward W. [R. C. R. 2.] Roundey, Sept. 11, 1827.*
 Sally M., and Needham Knight of Newton, May 1, 1828.*
 Samuel, and Patience Selman, Oct. 22, 1772.*
 Samuel [of Cambridge. int.], and Elizabeth Canterbury, Sept. 7,
 1786.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Bowden, int. May 15, 1790.
 Samuel, and Sally Collyer, Nov. 7, 1802.*
 Samuel, jr., and Nancy Pedrick [Oct. 16, 1804. C. R. I.].*
 Samuel, and Mrs. Elisabeth Mason, int. May 17, 1817. (Marriage
 forbidden by the woman.)
 Samuel, jr., and Rebecca LeCraw, Feb. 22, 1820.
 Sam[ue]l B., and Hannah Newhall, Aug. 15, 1838.*
 Samuel H., and Abigail [A. int.] Clothey, June 9, 1831.*
 Samuel H., jr., and Ann Cloon, Aug. 2, 1832.*
 Samuell, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Nov. [9. T. C.], 1682.
 Sarah, and James Trefry, June 8, 1702.
 Sarah, and ——— Roger [after 1714.]. C. R. I.
 Sarah, and Amos Hubbard, Jan. 17, 1732-3.
 Sarah, and John Skinner, Aug. 2, 1763.
 Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Ezekiel and Sarah, and James Freeto, jr.,
 a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. James and Grace, Dec. 25, 1847.*
 Susan, and James Clothey, Nov. 29, 1827.*
 Susannah, and Aaron Lovis, Nov. 11, 1773.*
 Tabitha, and Edmund Lewis, Oct. 19, 1769.*
 Thomas, and Dorcas Hooper, Nov. 24, 1737.
 Thomas, and Abigail Huling, Mar. 4, 1779.*
 Thomas, and Sarah Abbot, Jan. 7, 1790.*
 Thomas, and Hannah Dennis, Mar. 3, 1829.*
 Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Roundey, Nov. 18, 1838.*
 Thomas F., and Margaret Wooldredge, Dec. 28, 1827.*
 William, and Mary Picket, July 4, 1769.*

- RUSSELL, William, and Hannah Tutt, Dec. 2, 1787.
 William, jr., and Hannah Putnam, Oct. 29, 1818.
 W[illia]m, jr., Capt., and Susanna Turner, Dec. 2, 1821.
 Wilson, and Alice Green, Oct. 13, 1825.
 Wilson H., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Corbett, May 27, 1798.*
- RUST, John, of Boston, and Rebecca Pearce, int. May 26, 1805.
 Samuel, of Cambridge, and Betsey Stevens, Apr. 17, 1820.
- RYAN (see also Rian, Rihon), Daniel, and Mrs. Rebekah Ebbro
 of Lynn, int. May 24, 1770.
 Daniel, and Joanna Brimblecome, Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.*
 John, and Margaret Mauney, July 16, 1769. C. R. 3.*
 Mary, and John Jackson, June 5, 1718.
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Beal, Feb. 23, 1786.*
 Mary, and Francis Sargent, July 14, 1799.*
 Sarah, and W[illia]m Curteis, Nov. 13, 1717.
 usanna [Rayn. C.R. 1], and Richard Curteis, Jan. 29, 17[17]-18.
 William, and Mary Conway, Dec. 12, 1776.*
- SADDLEY, Priscilla, and John Power, int. Apr. 11, 1772.
- SADLER, Ann, and John Picket, Apr. 14, 1748. C. R. 3.
 John, and Mary Kendall of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Jan. 6,
 1766.
- ST BARBE, Wyatt, Capt., and Lydia Clough of Boston, int. June
 1, 1768.
- SALKELD (see also Salkins), Dorothy, and John Williams, Sept.
 1, 1761.
 George, jr., and Sarah Furness, Mar. 27, 1744.
- SALKER (see also Salkins), Francis, and Elizabeth Laskin, Feb.
 25, 1707-8.
- SALKIEL (see also Salkins), George, and Sarah Dismore, Dec.
 20, 1772.*
- SALKIN (see also Salkins), Jonas, see Laskin, James.
 Martha G. [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Thomas P. Hammond, Jan. 30,
 1812.*
- SALKINGS (see also Salkins), Sarah, and Richard Welsh, Aug.
 11, 1754.
- SALKINS (see also Salkeld, Salker, Salkiel, Salkin, Salkings, Salt-
 kill, Saltkins, Sawkins, Sawlkins), Abigail, and John Florance,
 Oct. 25, 1808.*

- SALKINS, Ann, and Benjamin Melzard, Mar. 21, 1844.*
 John A. [Adams. C. R. 1.], Capt., and Martha Griffin High, May 14, 1805.*
 Mary, and William Hooper, Mar. 8, 1757.
 Mary [A. int.], and William Keeler, Dec. 19, 1837.*
 Richard, a. 22 y., farmer, s. John and Hannah, and Catharine E. Carroll, a. 19 y., d. John and Ann, Oct. 6, 1845. [Oct. 7. C. R. 5.]*
 Sarah, Mrs. [Salkill. int.], and Nathan Batchelder of Beverly, Oct. 26, 1783.*
 Thomas Furness, and Mary Adams, Apr. 21, 1778.*
SALMON (see also Sammon), Mary, and Joseph Dolliber, Apr. 10, 1707.
SALTER (see also Salters), Abigail, and George Oaks, Sept. 23, 1739.
 Benja[min], and Sarah Coes, Jan. 29, 1711-12.
 Benjamin, and Mary Oliver, Sept. 12, 1780.*
 Benja[min], and Jane Elkins, Sept. 8, 1801.*
 Deliverance, and Thomas White, Jan. 14, 1772.*
 Eliz[abe]th, and Joseph Pittman, Feb. 4, 1739.
 Eliza[beth], and Neh[emia]h Prebble, Sept. 20, 1795.*
 Francis, jr., and Mary Pickett, Feb. 26, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
 Francis, and Eliza[beth] — [bef. Dec. 6, 1740.]. C. R. 1.
 Francis, and Sarah Vickrey, Nov. 4, 1766.*
 Francis, and Mrs. Susanna Horton, July 17, 1791.*
 Hannah, and Thomas Radford, int. Apr. 30, 1773.
 Hannah, and Benjamin Thompson, Nov. 18, 1777.*
 Hannah, and John H. [Hine. int.] Grush, Nov. 27, 1808.*
 Hannah B., and Joseph Phillips, jr., Nov. 9, 1826.*
 Jane, and Thomas Moon, May 23, 1754.
 Jane, and Samuel Smith, Feb. 10, 1835.*
 Joanna, and Jacob Meek, Feb. 2, 1806.*
 John, and Mary Pitman, Mar. 3, 1684.
 John, and Lydia Goodale of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1726.
 John, and Eliza[beth] Stacey, Dec. 1, 1735.
 John, and Hannah Pickworth, Jan. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
 John, and Sally Brimblecom, Mar. 1, 1795.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Dolliber, July 22, 1759.
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Hines, July 18, 1785.*
 Jos[eph], and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Eliza[beth] Bassett, Feb. 12, 1795.*
 Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Trefry, Apr. 20, 1800. C. R. 1.*
 Mary, and John Wadden, Apr. 20, 1747.

SALTER, Mary, and Edward Murphey [Murphey. C. R. 2.], July 6,
1753.

Mary, and John Hye, Jan. 14, 1772.*

Mary, and Samuel Thompson, June 1, 1777.*

Mary, Mrs., and William Stacey, Feb. 16, 1783.*

Mary, and Knott Pedrick, July 4, 1790.*

Mary, and Joseph Brimblecom, July 30, 1795.*

Mary, and William P. Ireson, Dec. 17, 1822.

Sally, and John Union, jr., Feb. 26, 1809.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Susanna Woollen, May 11, 1710.

Sarah, and John Cloyn, "or Clune," June 21, 1740. C. R. 1.

Sarah, and Capt. Samuel Swett, Sept. 15, 1785.*

Thomas, and Margaret Petman, Jan. 2, 1723[-4].

Thomas, and Margaret Hales, June 19, 1752.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Riddan, Feb. 17, 1765.*

Thomas, and Mary Vitron, int. Dec. 19, 1772.

William, and Mary Thomson, June 13, 1765.*

SALTERS (see also Salter), Elizabeth S., and Richard Prior, Aug.
23, 1840. C. R. 3.*

Solomon, and Elisabeth S. Melzard, Mar. 31, 1829.*

SALTKILL (see also Salkins), George [Salkeld. C. R. 1.], and
Sarah Dod, Jan. 22, 171[-8-]19.

SALTKINS (see also Salkins), Abigail, and Ambrose Gale, Sept.
11, 1760.

Elizabeth, and Joseph White, Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*

Prudence, and John Widger, June 14, 1770.*

SAMMON (see also Salmon, Simmons), Robert, and Mary Bartlett,
Aug. 31, 1750.

SAMMONS, Robert, see Semmons, Robert.

SAMPLE, Samuel, and Elisabeth Allen of Manchester, at Man-
chester, Jan. 16, 1755.

SAMSON, see Sanson.

SANBORN, Maria, and William Earl, both of Lynn, Sept. 6, 1835.

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Elizabeth, and William Cock,
Aug. 23, 1688.

Eliza[beth], and Samuel Menet, jr., 10br. 10, 1722.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Stone, Oct. 11, 1826.

Ephraim, and Charity Sandin, June 11, 1694.

Ephraim, and Miriam Hannetord, Jan. 6, 1714[-15].

SANDERS, Hannah, and John Bennet, June 12, 1718.
 Henry, and Mary Sweet, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1751.
 John, of Salem, and Susannah Palmer, Jan. 1, 1752.
 John [James. int.], and Jane Doust [Dowse. int.] of Salem, at
 Salem, June 5, 1796.*

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Florance, Nov. 12, 1820.
 Nicholas, and Elizabeth Ramsdell, July 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
 Robert, and Hannah Abbot, Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 3.
 Robert, and Elizabeth Jones, Jan. 24, 1754.
 Sam[ue]ll, and Miriam Blackinton, Oct. 31, 1716.
 Thomas, and Hannah Sandin, Jan. 3, 1716-17.

SANDERSON, Daniel, and Hannah Stevens, Aug. 9, 1759.

SANDIN, Charity, and Ephraim Sanders, June 11, 1694.
 Charity, and Peter King, Dec. 22, 1715.
 Deborah, and George Signcross, Dec. 31, 1761. C. R. 3.
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Follett, Dec. 31, 1754.
 Ephraim, and Miriam Gale, Aug. 10, 1714.
 Hannah, and Thomas Sanders, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
 Mary, d. Ephraim, and Samuel Ashton, July 15, 1696.
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, and John Stasy, Sept. 13, 1696.
 Meriam, and John Chambers, Nov. 18, 1746.
 Miriam, and Richard Lawrence, May 12, 1709.
 Peter, and Elizabeth Oliver, Dec. 12, 1769.*
 Samuell, and Mary Alexander, Dec. 31, 1706.
 Sarah, and Richard Reed, July 17, 1690.
 Sarah, and Henry Russell, Mar. 25, 1720-21. [Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]
 Thomas, and Hannah Doliver, Aug. 15, 1737.
 W[illia]m, and Johanna Mayne, Oct. 24, 1709.
 William, and Mary Dolliber, May 12, 1768.*
 William, and Mary Messervy, May 12, 1771.*
 William, and Elizabeth Hawley, Apr. 19, 1774.*

SANDWIN, Mary, and Thomas Cavendish, Sept. 29, 1740.

SANFORD, Aaron [W. int.], of North Bridgewater, and Hannah
 Atkins, May 26, 1831.*

SANSON, Ruth, Mrs., and Robert Atkins, Aug. 14, 1785.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Susannah — [bef. Nov. 1763.]. C. R. 1.
 Thomas, and Ruth Burge, int. Jan. 27, 1776.

SARELL, Mary, and John Edwards, Jan. 31, 1721.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Joseph, of Malden, and Anna
 Lisbon, Apr. 10, 1796.*

SARGENT (see also Sargeant), El[1]en, of Taunton, and Samuel Manning, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
 Francis, and Lucy Cook, Oct. 22, 1778.*
 Francis, and Mary Ryan, July 14, 1799.*
 Lucy, Mrs., and Thomas Doble, Mar. 9, 1783.*
 Lydia, of Chelsea, and Andrew Blaney, at Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1770.*
 Mary, [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Hidden, Oct. 23, 1806.*
 William A., and Hannah M. Wooldridge, int. June 10, 1848.

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Ann, and Phillip Legro, Aug. 20, 1739.
 Charity, and Sam[ue]ll Merret, June 24, 1717.
 Elizabeth, and Jonathan Addams, Feb. 6, 1770.*
 Ephraim [jr. C. R. 1.], and Jane Stadden, June 2, 1724.
 Hannah, wid., and Mark Pittman, Feb. 23, 1736.
 Hannah, and Adam Kendall, Apr. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.*
 Jane, and Philip Thrasher, Apr. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.*
 Manuel, and Rebekah Broughton, Oct. 11, 1770.*
 Marianne, Mrs., and Eleazer V. Duncans, int. May 19, 1838.
 Peter, and Elisabeth Browne, Dec. 15, 1767.*
 Thomas, and Mary Ann Waldron, June 17, 1833.*

SAVAGE (see also Savidge), Charity, and Jacob Vickrey, Dec. 22, 1747.
 Elias, and Sally Veal, int. Apr. 1, 1809.
 Elisabeth, Mrs., and George Hazel, Mar. 12, 1809.*
 Elizabeth, and John Caswel, Nov. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
 Hannah, and Martin Broughton, Aug. 16, 1772.*
 Harriot B., of Boston, and Rev. Ephraim Chambers, int. Oct. 15, 1842.
 John, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Lane, int. Dec. 5, 1778.
 John, and Rebekah Hendley, July 24, 1785.*
 John, and Margaret Wooldredge, Jan. 15, 1786.*
 John, and Sarah Doliber, Dec. 7, 1786.*
 John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Maley, Sept. 20, 1803.*
 Mary, and Lewis Russell, Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and Thomas Brown, Mar. 28, 1779.*
 Sara, and George Weber, Dec. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and Philip H. White, Dec. 24, 1815.*
 Thomas, of Wareham, South Britain [Dorset. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Card [Chard. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1750[-51].
 Thomas, and Mary Marr, Aug. 26, 1777.*

SAVEA, John [Searl. C. R. 2.], and Abigail Dod, 10br. 21, 1721.

*Intention also recorded.

SAVERY (see also Severy), Elizab[e]th, and John Roundy, Feb. 3, 1707-8.

SAVIDGE (see also Savage), John, and Mary Jackson, Dec. 14, 1769. C. R. 3.*

Mary, and Thomas Widger, May 18, 1769. C. R. 3.*

William, and Charity Tucker, Feb. 7, 1743-4.

SAVORY (see also Severy), Gregory, and Mary Allen of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1725.

SAVORYE (see also Severy), John, and Hannah Groe, June 3, 1708.

SAWDEY, John, and Sarah King, int. Oct. 30, 1767.

SAWIER (see also Sawyer), John, and Susanna Yabsley, Feb. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.

SAWIN (see also Sawins), John, Capt., and Miriam Russell, Apr. 24, 1777.*

SAWINS (see also Sawin), Jane, Mrs., and Thomas Lemaster, Dec. 11, 1781.*

Miriam, Mrs., and Thomas Power, Mar. 12, 1786.*

Peter, and Jane Besome, June 2, 1778.*

SAWKINS (see also Salkins), William, and Mary A. Dennis, Sept. 1, 1839. [Sept. 5. C. R. 2.]*

SAWLKINS (see also Salkins), William, widr., a. 30 y., farmer, b. England, s. John and Han[ra]h, and Ann Burns, a. 26 y., b. Ireland, d. James and Elis[abet]h, Nov. 27, 1847.*

SAWYER (see also Sawier), Deliverance, Mrs., and Alexander Chambers, July 16, 1780.*

Lucy, of Boston, and William Cooke, int. Feb. 26, 1774.

Manuel, and Grace Clarke, Nov. 28, 1773.*

Thomas H. [of Danvers. int.], a. 21 y., butcher, s. Asa and Mary, of Danvers, and Lydia Messervey, a. 18 y., d. Ambrose and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1847.*

SCADLOCK (see also Schadlock), Anne, and Joseph Messuary of Salem, Nov. 20, 1712.

Elenor, and Benja[min] Gale, Dec. 7, 1715.

SCALLION, Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Henry G. [Gourd. int.] Price, May 5, 1829.*

SCANDLIN (see also Scandling), Ann, and John Sullivan, Oct. 18, 1772.*

SCANDLING (see also Scandlin), Daniel, and Ann Codner, Dec. 6, 1759.

SCARLET (see also Scarlett), Anna, Mrs., and William Waitt, June 12, 1785.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Mason, May 22, 1750.

John, and Nancy Batchelder, Oct. 22, 1778.*

Rebecca, and Timothy Wellman [Wetman. C. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1723.

SCARLETT (see also Scarlet), Noman, and Hannah Darling, Mar. 4, 1727[-8].

SCHADLOCK (see also Scadlock), Susanah, and Bezabeel Getchell, Oct. 4, 1705.

SCIVERY (see also Severy), Benja[min], and Rebecca [E. int.] Hammon, July 12, 1827.*

SCOBIE, Ann P., and Joshua O. Bowden, jr., Sept. 5, 1819.

James, and Mary Pedrick, Aug. 28, 1791.*

Katherine S. [T. C. R. 1.], and John R. Bailey, Sept. 6, 1812.*

Mary, and Capt. Ebenezer Evans, Mar. 5, 1818.

SCOLLY, John, and Eliza[beth] Rowls [Rolls. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1717.

John, and Elis[abet]h Pratt of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 9, 1721.

SCORES, Abigail V., and James Simpson, Oct. 25, 1838.*

Edward, of Great Britain, and Sarah Dennis, May 24, 1750.

Edward, and Hannah Main, Feb. 1, 1757.

Edward, and Sarah Homan, Mar. 6, 1772.*

Edw[ar]d, and Mary Vickery, Dec. 1, 1793.*

Edward, and Rebecca Hiller, Nov. 4, 1824.

Elisabeth, and Daniel Libbey, Jan. 17, 1819.

Hannah, and George Roundy, Aug. 15, 1779.*

Hannah [V. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Kitchens, Mar. 25, 1824.

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Hall, Sept. 23, 1778.*

SCOT (see also Scott), John, and Rebekah Girdler, July 28, 1774.*

William, and Huldah Shattuck, Feb. 19, 1771. C. R. 3.*

SCOTT (see also Scot), John, and Susanna Carell of Salem, int. Jan. 1, 1772.

SCRIGGINS, Samuel, and Ellen Prentiss, Aug. 19, 1838.*

SCUDDER, Benjamin, and Mary Hinde, Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.*

SEABURY, Rebecca, and Judah Chandler, Oct. 23, 1744. C. R. 3.

SEAL (see also Searl), Elizabeth, and Michael Merrix, June 10, 1770.*

Germain, and Miriam Bird, Jan. 22, 1733.

Mary, and Joseph Boit, Feb. 20, 1766.*

Miriam, and Daniel White, May 14, 1753.

Miriam, and William Giffard, Jan. 9, 1755.

Thomas, and Elis[abet]h Watts, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Quiner, Jan. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.

SEARL (see also Seal, Searle, Searls, Serle), Abigail, and John Williams, Dec. 27, 1750.

Deliverance, and Thomas Wires, Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Brown of Harmony, Me., int. July 4, 1835.

Elizabeth, and William Dixey, jr., Sept. 25, 1740.

John, and Abigail Roles, Oct. 10, 1749.

John, see Savea, John.

Jos[eph], and Deliv[erance] Courtis, Feb. 11, 1728-9.

Joseph, and Margrett Dulap, Dec. 11, 1766.*

Lydia, and Elias Cooke, June 18, 1747.

Lydia, and Rain Curtis, July 9, 1761.

Margrett, and Samuel Striker, Jan. 4, 1753.

Mary, and Samuel Padison, int. Oct. 29, 1768.

Meriam, and Daniel Gould, Apr. 16, 1739.

Miriam, and Samuel Hossim, July 17, 1764.

Richard, and Rachel Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 3, 1757.

Ruth, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Joseph Skillin, June 22, 1773.*

SEARLE (see also Searl), Miriam [wid. C. R. 2.], and Erasmus James [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 5, 1717.

Thomas, and Miriam Crafft, Feb. 7, 1711-12.

Tho[ma]s, and Margaret Vickery, Oct. 4, 1801.*

Zech[aria]h, of Salem, and Betsy Bassett, Nov. 14, 1820.

SEARLS (see also Searl), John, and Abigail Standly, May 12, 1771.*

SEARS, Paul, and Alice Nuttin, int. Dec. 21, 1771.

SEAVERY (see also Severy), Elizabeth, and John Caswell, Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 3.*

Peter, and Mary Tucker, Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

SEAWARD (see also Seward), Elizabeth, and Samuell Brimblecomb, Nov. 8, 1706.

Emmanuel, and Mrs. Mary Dampney, int. June 20, 1778.

John, and Joanna Downing, Jan. 7, 1681-2.

Mary, and John Ley of Manchester, Feb. 26, 1711-12.

Sarah, Mrs., and Nicholas Merritt Giffords, Dec. 24, 1782.*

SEAWOOD (see also Seward), John, and Mary Doliber, Feb. 24, 1788.*

Mary, Mrs., and John Brown, Sept. 8, 1822.

SEDGEMORE (see also Segemore), Richard, and Sarrah Henley, Jan. 5, 1703-4.

SEGAR (see also Seger), Livia, of Lynn, and William Peach, int. Jan. 22, 1803.

Sarah, of Lynn, and Thomas Peach, int. Apr. 21, 1804.

SEGEMORE (see also Sedgemore), Sarah, and Peter King, Mar. 2, 171[8-]19.

SEGER (see also Segar), Rebecca, of Lynn, and Thomas Peach, int. May 22, 1801.

William, and Rebekah Lewis, int. Mar. 3, 1770.

SEIVERY (see also Severy), Clement, and Hannah Dodd, Aug. 1, 1758.

SELANDERS, David, and Sarah Blair, Oct. 23, 1777.*

SELDEN (see also Seldon), Amy, and Samuel Tompkins, Jan. 24, 1748-9.

William, and Sarah Riddan, Dec. 15, 1763.

SELDON (see also Seldon), Sarah, and William Thorner, Jan. 10, 1773.*

William, and Rebekah Tomkins, Feb. 24, 1748.

SELMAN (see also Selmon), Abigail, and John Cross, May 22, 1792.*

Abig[ai]l, Mrs., and John Selman, Jan. 21, 1834.*

Andrew M., and Hannah O. [V. int.] Martin, Jan. 16, 1843.*

Archebald, and Eliz[abe]th Blackler, Jan. 11, 1738[-9].

Archebald, and Mary Gale, Feb. 12, 1760.

Archebald, and Sally Barker, Aug. 16, 1807.*

Archebald, and Abigail Stacey, Feb. 15, 1818.

Archibald, and Hannah Griffin, June 21, 1792.*

- SELMAN, Archibald, and Frances [Fanny. int.] Brown [of Marblehead. int.], both of Lynn, June 25, 1843.*
- Benjamin, and Pamela Kingsbury, May 2, 1824.
- Benjamin, and Louisa E. [Eveline. int.] Quiner, Mar. 9, 1831.*
- Benjamin, and Mary E. Cruft, Nov. 3, 1836.* 1897425
- Betsy, and Francis Fortune, jr., June 17, 1821.
- Deborah, and John Dennis, jr. [Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
- Edward, and Jane Caswell [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
- Edward, and Mary Russell, May 8, 1808.*
- Eliza[beth], and James Pittman, Oct. 1, 1733.
- Elizabeth, and Elias Hulion, Feb. 2, 1762.
- Elizabeth, and Benjamin Knight, Nov. 28, 1789.*
- Esther L., and John B. Leavett of Salem, Apr. 23, 1826.
- Francis G. [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Esther Lindsey, Apr. 16, 1807.*
- Hannah, and Robert Courtis, Mar. 28, 1824.
- Jacob [of Beverly. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Darling, Dec. 30, 1792.*
- John, and Deborah Girdler, Dec. 17, 1765.*
- John, and Mrs. Abig[ai]l Selman, Jan. 21, 1834.*
- John, and Mrs. Mary Knight, Feb. 15, 1835.*
- John A., and Sarah Smith, Apr. 11, 1824.
- John B., and Sarah Homan, int. Dec. 19, 1800.
- Joseph, and Sarah Blackler, Dec. 13, 1743.
- Joseph, and Abigail Hailes, Dec. 20, 1770.*
- Jos[eph], [jr. int.], and Polly Adams, June 8, 1794.*
- Joseph, and Sally Holder, Dec. 25, 1825.
- Joseph G., and Mary Stevens, June 12, 1831.*
- Lovell, and John Roach, Aug. 14, 1753.
- Mary, and Sam[uel] Roles, int. Dec. 15, 1764. (Marriage forbidden by his father.)
- Mary, and Samuel Babbage of Harpswell, Nov. 24, 1765.*
- Mary, and David Mason, Oct. 22, 1778.*
- Mary, and Rich[ar]d Tutt, July 31, 1806.*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Rhodes, Aug. 30, 1809. C. R. 3.*
- Mary, and Abiel S. Roades, Apr. 3, 1827.*
- Mary A., and William T. Carder, Nov. 6, 1834.*
- Patience, and Samuel Russell, Oct. 22, 1772.*
- Patience, and Andrew Miller, May 5, 1793.*
- Rebecca, and James Lyon, jr., May 10, 1808.*
- Ruth, and John Rhoads, jr., Dec. 24, 1776.*
- Sally, Mrs., and Samuel G. Oaks, Feb. 4, 1840.*
- Sally L., and William T. Bartoll, Apr. 21, 1835.*
- Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Grist, Aug. 13, 1769.*
- Samuel, and Eleanor Mitchel, Nov. 12, 1820.

SELMAN, Samuel, and Eliza Smith, Mar. 1, 1832.*

Samuell, and Mary Gatchel, Nov. 15, 1744.

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Elias Corral, Aug. 11, 1772.*

Sarah, and Erasmus Dennis, Oct. 20, 1800. C. R. 2.*

Sarah I., and George Graves, Jan. 18, 1835.*

Sarah R., and Capt. Thomas Merritt, Dec. 22, 1825.

SELMON (see also Selman), Elizabeth, and Thomas Stanley, Jan. 9, 1770.*

Sarah, and Jonas Dennis, Jan. 26, 1770.*

SELSBY (see also Silsby), Behthia, and Allexander Coal, Sept. 15, 1680.

SEMMONS (see also Simmons), Robert [Sammons. int.], and Elizabeth Vinson, Jan. 7, 1773.*

SENNET (see also Sinnit), Mary [Mrs. int.], and Antony Jones, Sept. 9, 1796.*

SERIDGE, Isaac [Suridge. int.], and Ruhamah Pederick, Sept. 15, 1768.*

SERLE (see also Searl), John, and Lydia Gross, Mar. 10, 1699-1700.

Sarah, and Joseph Bull, Nov. 26, 1699.

SERVANT, Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Stasey, Dec. 10, 1699.

William, and Sarah Stour, Nov. 28, 1695.

SEVEREY (see also Severy), Nicholas, and Margaret Uncels, Nov. 4, 1775.*

SEVERY (see also Savery, Savory, Savorye, Scivery, Seavery, Seivery, Severy, Severy), Andrew [Scivery. C. R. 1.], and Mary Pittman, Oct. 3, 1723.

Clement, and Sarah Freeto, Jan. 4, 1787.*

Clement, jr., and Martha Doliber, Sept. 4, 1808.*

Deborah, and W[illia]m Widger, June 2, 1712.

Deb[ora]h, and [John. int.] Chambers, Feb. 12, 1801. C. R. 2.*

Eliza[beth], [Scivery. C. R. 1.], and John Picket, Oct. 31, 1721.

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Preble, jr. [Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 1.].*

Hannah [Suyverett. C. R. 2.], and Stilson Hilton, 10br. 7, 1721. -

Hannah, and Michael Corbett, June 12, 1791.*

Hannah, and William Brown, int. Oct. 14, 1801.

Hannah, and John T.[Trefry. C. R. 1.] Preble [July 29, 1804.

C. R. 1.].*

*Intention also recorded.

- SEVERY, Jacob, of Sutton, and Abigail Rhodes, Apr. 1, 1756.
 John, and Eliza[beth] Fabins, Feb. 10, 1731-2.
 John, and Mary Melzard, Jan. 11, 1831.*
 Jos[eph], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bradshaw, Feb. 22, 1798.*
 Joseph, and Mary D. White, Jan. 20, 1829.*
 Martha, Mrs., and Jonathan B. Mason, int. Nov. 30, 1811.
 (Marriage forbidden.)
 Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan B. Mason, Mar. 25, 1813.*
 Mary, and William Colfree, May 31, 1708.
 Mary [Seivery. C. R. 1.], and Henry Darling [jr. C. R. 1.], Mar.
 2, 1718-19.
 Mary, and John Andrews, Dec. 8, 1747.
 Mary, and John Weber, Dec. 14, 1758.
 Peter, and Sally Russell, July 13, 1817.*
 Peter, and Mary Symonds, Jan. 21, 1836.*
 Rebecca E., wid., a. 32 y., d. Amos and Martha Humphreys,
 and Eli D. Bassett, widr., a. 34 y., wagoner, s. John and
 Sarah, Aug. 5, 1847.*
 Samuel, and Mary Andrews, Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and John Hermon, Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 Sarah, and William Hines, Mar. 30, 1775.*
 Sarah, and William D. Hammond, Jan. 25, 1821.
 Susanna [of Wenham. C. R. 2.], and Richard Gross, Feb. 1, 1719.
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 1, 1683.
 Thomas, and Sarah Girdler, Dec. 26, 1751.

SEVORY (see also Severy), Abigail, and John Power, May 12,
 1800. C. R. 2.*

SEWALL (see also Sewell), Joseph, and Mary Robie, Sept. 21,
 1788.*

Katharine, and Henry Gallison, May 24, 1787.*

Lydia M., and Samuel Greele, May 3, 1811. C. R. 3.*

Samuel [Esq. dup.], and Abigail Devereux of Salem, at Salem,
 Dec. 8, 1781.*

SEWARD (see also Seaward, Seawood), Emmanuel, and Mrs.
 Elisabeth Dennis, Dec. 11, 1785.*

Grace, and Maneuil Meday, May 31, 1764.

SEWELL (see also Sewall), Stephen, and Mrs. Abigail Lee of
 Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 30, 1777.*

SHACKLEY, Moses A., and Maria Maxwell, both of Danvers,
 "but then residing in Marblehead," Jan. 19, 1841.

SHADDOCK (see also Shattuck), Benjamin, and Joanna Coombs,
Dec. 25, 1764.

Elenor, and James Dundass of Scotland, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1762.
Hannah, and Samuel White, June 8, 1739. [June 28. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, and Sibbil Kent, Feb. 6, 1772.*

SHANNING, John, and Mary Shepherd, Sept. 7, 1779.*

SHANNON, John, and Mary Majory, June 27, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Majory, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1752.
Mary, of Salem, and John Brown, int. June 1, 1772.

SHAPLEIGH (see also Shapley), Elizabeth, and Philip Gross,
Feb. 8, 1708-9.
Mary, and John Williams, Dec. 4, 1703.

SHAPLEY (see also Shapleigh, Sharpley), David, and Hephzibah
French of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1704.
Hannah, and Thomas Benson, Dec. 3, 1753.
Hannah, and Walter Smith, Sept. 20, 1770.*
Mary, and John Hart of Boston, Apr. 23, 1752.
Richard, and Mary Allein, Nov. 21, 1723. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Sarah Allen, July 10, 1747.

SHAPPEN, John, and Mary Clark, Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.
William, and Hannah Williams, Feb. 17, 1742.

SHARPLEY (see also Shapley), Robert, of Boston, and Martha
Jones, June 15, 1765.

SHARRAN (see also Sharron), Ja, and Mary Collier, Feb. —,
1740-41. C. R. 3.

SHARRON (see also Sharran), Joseph D., of Medford, a. 22 y.,
wheelwright, b. South Woburn, s. Dan[iel] and Mary, and
Martha A. Power, a. 18 y., d. Th[oma]s and Hannah, Aug.
5, 1845.*

SHATTUCK (see also Shaddock), Huldah, and William Scot,
Feb. 19, 1771. C. R. 3.*

SHAW, Agnis, and James Pottle, Jan. 7, 1757. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Goodchild, May 19, 1754.
James, and Mary Beal, Dec. 7, 1752.
Jane, and Robert Paramore, Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
John H., a. 28 y., cordwainer, b. Lynn, s. John and Sally, and
Elisabeth B. Cloon, a. 27 y., d. William and Annis, June 27,
1847.*

- SHAW, John W. [of Lynn. int.], and Sarah E. Bartlett, Feb. 14, 1832. C. R. 5. [Jan. 4, 1833. int.]*
Mary, and As[h]ley Bowen, Dec. 8, 1771.
Rob[e]rt, and wid. Sarah Ingalls, Sept. 23, 1728.
Sarah, and Samuel Anderton, Sept. 1, 1840.*
- SHEHA, John, and Mary R. Ashton, July 8, 1838.*
- SHELDEN (see also Shelton), Russell, and Hannah Collyer, Sept. 29, 1805.*
- SHELTON (see also Shelden), Ephraim, and Isabella Haines, June 5, 1721.
- SHEPARD (see also Shepherd), Craft, and Rebekah Balch of Topsfield, int. Feb. 11, 1777.
Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Jackson, int. June 25, 1774.
Jo[hn], and Martha Wright, Jan. 16, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
John B., and Anna Thorndike Webber of Beverly, int. May 18, 1839.
Martha, and Robert Wormstead, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1778.*
Mary, and Tho[mas] Horton, Dec. 5, 1745. C. R. 3.
Warren, and Betsy Fessenton, May 17, 1807.*
- SHEPHERD (see also Shepard), George W., and Lucy Ann Goldsmith, Mar. 27, 1834.*
James, and Hannah [B. int.] Preble, Dec. 6, 1842.*
Joseph F., and Sally G. Hathaway, July 9, 1835.*
Joseph F., 2d m., a. 37 y., carpenter, s. Warren and Elisabeth, and Lydia Bowler, a. 24 y., d. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1849.*
Mary [Martha, Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] John Roades, Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Shanning, Sept. 7, 1779.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph Butman, Dec. 6, 1835.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Ivers Knowlton of Hamilton, Oct. 20, 1842.*
Warren, and Sarah Walton of Lynn, int. July 16, 1831.
Warren S., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Warren and Betsy, and Louisa A. McClearn, a. 20 y., d. John, Oct. 1, 1846.*
- SHERBURN, Thomas, and Marey Stacey, Jan. 23, 1724.
- SHERMAN, David H., Rev., of Barre, and Mary H. Martin of Lynn, Dec. 25, 1849. C. R. 5.
Marshall, a. 21 y., seaman, s. Eliza F. Downing, and Mary Wadden, a. 18 y., d. Andrew and Hannah [Eliza. int.], Feb. 3, 1846.*

SHERWIN, Phillip, and Susannah Redding, Sept. 14, 1753.

SHIELDS, John, and Mary Ann Battiss, int. Aug. 28, 1829.
William, and Mary Mullet, int. Apr. 12, 1777.

SHILLABER, Barbara, of Salem, and John Skinner, Dec. 25,
1720. C. R. 3.

SHIPPEN, Hanna, and John Peach, Apr. 30, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Pitman, Sept. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.

SHIRLEY, Abigail, and Malcolm Curry, Aug. 21, 1808.*
Annes, and Paul B. Foster, Dec. 15, 1799.*
John, and Betsey Deacons, May 8, 1808.*
Mary, and Nehemiah Stone, June 25, 1809.*
Mary J., and Daniel Bruce, June 20, 1830.*
Phares, and Mary Power, Sept. 21, 1806.*
Pharez, jr., and Harriet A. Leavett, Nov. 6, 1836.*
Sally, and Robert Pearson, int. Dec. 21, 1816.
William, and Abigail Vickrey, Apr. 27, 1773.*
William, and Annist Maley, Feb. 9, 1777.*
William H., a. 22 y., trader, s. Pharez and Mary, and Mary A.
Hamson, a. 20 y., d. John and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1846.*

SHORT, Luke, and Susanna Steward of Boston, June 13, 1692.

SHOVE, George, jr., and Susan B. Withey of Lynn, int. Aug. 10,
1833.

SIBLY, Hannah, of Salem, and William Beckett, May 18, 1683.

SIDERS, Louisa, of Newcastle, Me., and Nathaniel Snow, int.
Aug. 5, 1831.

SIGNCROSS (see also Sinecross), Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Graves,
Sept. 29, 1767.*

George, and Deborah Sandin, Dec. 31, 1761. C. R. 3.

Hannah, and John Hooper, Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Collyer, Apr. 11, 1727. C. R. 3.

Sarah, and Francis Cannel, Dec. 23, 1760. C. R. 3.

SIKES (see also Siks), Josiah, and Sarah Witshall, Dec. 6, 1711.
Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Feb. 23, 1746 [-7].

SIKS (see also Sikes), Susannah, of Beverly, and Thomas Cole,
at Beverly, Nov. 4, 1706.

*Intention also recorded.

SILSBEE (see also Silsby), Elisabeth, and George Phillips, both of Lynn, May 21, 1840.

SILSBY (see also Selsby, Silsbee, Silsebey), Margaret L., and William Tindley, cordwainer, s. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1846.*

SILSEBEY (see also Silsby), Ruth, and Alexander Osburne, both of Salem Village, Dec. 1, 1692.

SILVER, Joseph, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Aug. 29, 1813.*

SIMES (see also Symmes), John, and Eliza[beth] Wormsted, Nov. 18, 1798.*

SIMMEONS (see also Simmons), John, and Sarah Wills, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

SIMMONS (see also Sammon, Semmons, Simmeons), Peter, and Sarah Baker, Mar. 31, 1768.*

SIMMS (see also Symmes), Jane, of Salem, and James Florance, int. Dec. 14, 1765.

John, of Boston, and Mary Fortin, int. Apr. 23, 1768.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Elisabeth, and Thomas Martin of Lynn, July 31, 1834.*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and George Roundy, Dec. 14, 1786.*

SIMPSON (see also Symson), David [S. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Sally H. [K. C. R. 1.] Martin, May 5, 1833.*

James, and Abigail V. Scores, Oct. 25, 1838.*

Sarah E., a. 24 y., d. David S. and Sally H., and Richard Bessom, jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1848.*

SINCLAIR (see also Sinclear), Archibald, and Rebecca Tucker, Dec. 29, 1803.*

Miriam [P. int.], and William C. Woodfin, Dec. 25, 1838.*

Rebecca, and Michael Phillips, Mar. 17, 1829.*

Sarah S., a. 23 y., d. Arch[ibal]d and Reb[ecca], and Joseph High, a. 23 y., s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1845.*

William, and Sarah Doliber, Mar. 28, 1839.*

SINCLEAR (see also Sinclair), Archibald [jr. int.], and Mary Roundey, Dec. 7, 1834.*

Elizabeth, and Jonathan T. Dismore, Aug. 27, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

- SINCLEAR, Samuel, and Sally Roundey, June 22, 1834.*
Samuel, and Mary A. [C. C. R. 5.] Bridgeo, May 9, 1837.*
[1836. C. R. 5.]
William, and Elizabeth Stevens, int. Nov. 9, 1771.
- SINDRE, Manchis, and Anna Coes, July 6, 1783.*
- SINECROSS (see also Signcross), Joseph, and Sarah La Croix,
Dec. 14, 1732. C. R. 3.
- SINNIT (see also Sennet), John, and Mary Belshi of Manchester,
at Manchester, Jan. 27, 1755.
- SISSON, Ann, and Oliver Blackler, Apr. 15, 1731. C. R. 3.
Ann, and John Gatchel, Dec. 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
- SIXES, Susanna, and Roger Stephens, Dec. 4, 1710.
- SKALING (see also Skilling), John, and Anna Melzard, May 24,
1788.*
- SKELLEN (see also Skilling), Elizabeth, and Edmund Clark,
Dec. 21, 1714.
- SKELTON, Jane, and Timothy Rian, Dec. 17, 1688.
- SKILLIN (see also Skilling), Joseph [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Ruth
Searl, June 22, 1773.*
- SKILLING (see also Skaling, Skellen, Skillin, Skillins), Elizabeth,
and Samuel Glover, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Mary, and John Brooks, Mar. 6, 1726-7.
- SKILLINS (see also Skilling), Joseph, and Elizabeth Forster,
June 7, 1767.*
Nehemiah, and Sarah Ball, Oct. 26, 1752.
Sarah, and John Stevens, Jan. 28, 1766.*
- SKINER (see also Skinner), Richard, and Alice Woods, Nov.
30, 1682.
Tabitha, and Capt. Joseph Smethurst of London, Nov. 5, 1724.
- SKINNER (see also Skinner), Deborah, and W[illia]m Pitts [of
Boston. C. R. 2.], July 14, 1720.
Deborah, and George Nowell, Dec. 2, 1762.
Dorothy, and William Picket, Sept. 14, 1783.*
Eleanor, Mrs., and Lewis R. Gilbert, int. Feb. 20, 1802.

- SKINNER, Eleanor, and Philip Patey, Mar. 10, 1814.*
 Eliz[abeth], and Benja[min] Stacey, May 16, 1728.
 Elizabeth, Mrs., and Dr. Joseph Lemmon, June 11, 1765.*
 Hannah, and John Stacey, jr., Dec. 19, 1717.
 Hannah, and Samuel Brimblecome, Oct. 7, 1762.
 James, Esq., and Elizabeth Howard, Nov. 27, 1746.
 John, and Barbara Shillaber of Salem, Dec. 25, 1720. C. R. 3.
 John, and Sarah Russell, Aug. 2, 1763.
 John, and Elizabeth Hickman, Oct. 13, 1787.*
 John, of Salem, and Jane Messervey, int. Oct. 29, 1814.
 Rich[ar]d, and Martha Burall of Lynn, Mar. 6, 1728-9.
 Rich[ar]d, Capt., and Eleanor Glover, Oct. 21, 1790.*
 Richard, and Mary Greely of Salem, Aug. 9, 1818.
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Stacey, Sept. 27, 1757.
 Sarah, Mrs., and Edward Homan, Feb. 5, 1778.*
 Tabitha, and Thomas Gerry, Sept. 27, 1759.
 Thomas, and Hannah Felton, Dec. 21, 1758.
 W[illia]m, and Mary Wormsted, July 18, 1790.*
- SLADE (see also Slaid), Christopher, and Delyverance Trefrey,
 Apr. 5, 1718. [Apr. 3. C. R. 1.]
- SLAID (see also Slade), Tabitha, and William Curtis, May 31,
 1743.
- SLAIGHT (see also Slate), Michael, and Nancy Jackson, Nov.
 18, 1798.*
- SLATE (see also Slaughter), Mary, and Thomas Tucker, June 3,
 1739.
- SLIFIELD, Andrew, and Elizabeth Tucker, Dec. 15, 1767.
 C. R. 3.*
- SLOLY, Alexander, and Alice Jeffords of Lynn, Dec. 30, 1725.
 C. R. 3.
- SLUMAN, Andrew, of Salem, and Susanna Goss, int. June 3,
 1815.
- SMALL, Tamson, servant of Capt. Peter Groves of Beverly, and
 Ruben Tarrant, servant of Joshua Coombes, at Beverly, July
 15, 1763.
- SMALLDRIDGE, William, and Joan Foard, Mar. 24, 1700-1.
- SMETHRUSH (see also Smethurst), Elizabeth, and William Har-
 ris, July 7, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMETHURST (see also Smethurst), Gamalil, Capt., and Mrs.

Alice Landy, Jan. 1, 1786.*

John Webber, and Susanna Grant, July 26, 1786.*

Tabitha, and Michael Bassett, May 20, 1779. [June 20. C. R. 2.]*

SMETHURST (see also Smethrush, Smethrust, Smithers), Ann,

Mrs., and Capt. Isaac Freeman, Aug. 14, 1746.

Betsy H., and John Hazell, Mar. 21, 1844.*

Edward B., and Mary E. Cloon, May 31, 1843.*

Elias [G. int.], and Elizabeth P. Homan, Dec. 1, 1831.*

Eliza Ann, and Joseph Bates, July 25, 1839.*

Elizabeth, and Edward Dodge of Salem, int. Sept. 30, 1826.

Gamaliel, and Sarah Webber, Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.

Gamaliel, and Rebecca Besom, Dec. 9, 1813.*

John, and Betsey Diamond, Jan. 31, 1813.*

John W., and Sarah E. Homan, Oct. 16, 1836.*

Joseph, Capt., of London, and Tabitha Sk[in]ner, Nov. 5, 1724.

Joseph, and Sarah Howard, Aug. 19, 1745. C. R. 3.

Joseph D., and Grace Freeto, Mar. 8, 1842.*

Lloyd, and Jane Holder, Dec. 20, 1787.*

Mary A., and William O. [V. int.] Hinsmans, July 24, 1843.

[July 20. C. R. 5.]*

Michael, and Hannah Hendly, Nov. 19, 1730. [Nov. 18. C. R. 1.]

Nancy, and Simon Stone, Dec. 29, 1814.*

Rebecca B., a. 29 y., d. Gam[alie]l and Rebec[ca], and Peter

Martin, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Sally, Sept. 11, 1845.*

Sarah, and Samuel Crowell, Aug. 28, 1809. C. R. 3.*

Susan G., and William Tucker, 3d, Mar. 28, 1842.*

Tabitha, and Moses Calley, Sept. 16, 1746.

Tabitha [A. C. R. 5.], and Nehemiah Stone, June 1, 1831.*

Thomas, and Joanna Brooks, May 1, 1823.

W[illia]m, and Grace Davis, Dec. 9, 1830. C. R. 5.*

SMITH, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Asa Kimball, int. June 4, 1768.

Abigail K., and John Swasey of Salem, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

Alexander, and Sarah Homan, Sept. 27, 1764.

Andrew, and Mary Riddan, Sept. 11, 1774.*

Anne D., and William Laskey, int. Jan. 1, 1831.

Annis, and Benjamin R. Ramsdell, Nov. 1, 1818.

Bartholomew B., and Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker, Nov. 28, 1824.

Benja[min], and Margaret Ashton, Apr. 28, 1791.*

Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Collyer, int. Oct. 31, 1801.

Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.], and Betsey Standley, Oct. 27, 1822.

Betsy, and Philip Hooker, jr., Oct. 9, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Cyrus, and Lucy Prince, Apr. 7, 1818.
 David, and Hannah Homan, Aug. 13, 1795. [Aug. 16. C. R. 2.]*
 Deborah, and John A. Clothey, Aug. 8, 1812.*
 Deliverance, and John Goldsmith, at Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1759.
 Edward, and Sarah Bow, Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.
 Eliphalet, and Rebekah Johnson, int. Feb. 1, 1766.
 Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Richard Harris, jr., at Salem, Nov.
 7, 1741.
 Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Williston, Apr. 17, 1774.*
 Eliza, and Henry F. Pitman, Dec. 27, 1831.*
 Eliza, and Samuel Selman, Mar. 1, 1832.*
 Elizabeth, and Ambrose Grant, Dec. 16, 1708.
 Elizabeth, and Briggs Stevens, Aug. 28, 1744.
 Elizabeth, and Rice Knowlton of Wenham, at Ipswich, Nov. 26,
 1750.
 Elizabeth, and Richard Hammond, Nov. 19, 1780.*
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Doliber, Jan. 24, 1826.
 Elizabeth, and George D. Smith, Apr. 5, 1826.
 Elizabeth D., and Benjamin Farmer of Andover, int. Feb. 22,
 1845.
 Francis, and Miriam Florance, Jan. 19, 1806.*
 Francis A., and Sarah Brown, July 4, 1833.*
 George D., and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 5, 1826.
 Hannah, and Benjamin Reaves of Salem, Jan. 10, 1754.
 Hannah, and Samuel Hyter, Dec. 18, 1785.*
 Hannah, of Bristol, R. I., and John Drury, May 24, 1787.
 James, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Brattle, Mar. 20, 1711-12.
 James, Capt., and Margaret Smith [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], June 6,
 1723.
 James, and Jane Stevens, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1752.
 James, and Sarah Pedrick, Oct. 30, 1791.*
 Jeremiah, and Annis Thompson, Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
 Jeremiah F., and Hannah W. Dodd, May 19, 1831.*
 Jeremiah F., and Jane Dodd, Aug. 13, 1833.*
 Joel, and Sarah Blackler, Mar. 3, 1757.
 Joel, and Sarah Burrill, at Lynn, May 7, 1772.*
 John, and Sarah Dod, Feb. 18, 1683-4.
 John, and Elizabeth Gross of Boston, Aug. 15, 1700.
 John, and Elizabeth Gross, July 22, 1713.
 John, and Elizabeth Curtis, Feb. 7, 1749.
 John, and Mercy Callum, Mar. 2, 1765.
 John, and Mercy Callum, at Salem, Feb. 4, 1766.
 John, and Lydia Anthoine, Sept. 6, 1770.*
 John, and Elizabeth Dixey, Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, John, and Mary Melzard, Jan. 2, 1821.
 John L., a. 26 y., seaman, b. Maine, and Elisabeth Calley, a. 23 y.,
 d. Th[oma]s and Sally, Mar. 3, 1846. [Mar. 2. C. R. 5].*
 Joseph, and Mary Ball, Oct. 17, 1719.
 Lydia, and Rich[ar]d S. Thompson, Mar. 2, 1800.*
 Lydia, and William Bowden, Mar. 12, 1835.*
 Margaret [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], and Capt. James Smith, June 6,
 1723.
 Mary, and Thomas Mullett, Feb. 4, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
 Mary, and Thomas Bartlett, jr., Sept. 24, 1740.
 Mary, and Daniel Cooke, Mar. 5, 1754.
 Mary, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Redford, int. Sept. 5, 1772.
 Mary, and John Willson, May 22, 1774.*
 Mary, and Michael Trefry, Dec. 19, 1780.*
 Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Dixey, Jan. 10, 1797.*
 Mary, and John Stacey, 3d, Jan. 9, 1803.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Orne Lefavour, Sept. 20, 1809.*
 Mary, and John Grant, Dec. 24, 1818.
 Mary, and Samuel T. Valentine, July 4, 1824.
 Mary B., and William Kimball of Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1839.*
 Mary D., and Joseph Byrne of Salem, July 14, 1811.
 Mary L., of Salem, and Capt. Benjamin Andrews, int. Nov. 25,
 1812.
 Mercy, and Thomas Green, int. Oct. 31, 1772.
 Mercy, and Samuel Collyer, June 10, 1790.*
 Miriam F., and Hooper R. Goodwin, Nov. 27, 1834.*
 Moses, and Rachel [W. C. R. 1.] Procter, Nov. 26, 1793.*
 Patty H., and Benjamin Peach, Nov. 24, 1811.*
 Philip H., and Rebecca Nowland, Dec. 18, 1827.*
 Philip M., and Martha J. Paine, Sept. 4, 1843.*
 Purchase, and Mehitable Martin [June 17, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
 Rebecca, Mrs., and Capt. Ambrose James, June 27, 1790.*
 Rebecca, of Salem, and Michael Coombes, int. June 13, 1830.
 Rebecca C., and Philip Besom, jr., Dec. 7, 1817.*
 Rebecca D., and Thomas Sweet, Oct. 28, 1830.*
 Rebekah, and Thomas Allen, Dec. 25, 1755.
 Richard, and Thomasine Thompson, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1733-4.
 C. R. 3.
 Robert, of Salem, and Susannah Hallett, Dec. 1, 1747.
 Robert, and Sarah Gatchel, May 8, 1753.
 Ruth, and James Felton, Feb. 21, 1790.*
 Ruth, of Ipswich, and Thomas Greenwood, Feb. 23, 1806.*
 Sally P., and Samuel C. Fortune, Nov. 11, 1821.
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Russell, Dec. 8, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Hubbert, Nov. 9, 1780.*

Samuel, and Mary Dennis, Jan. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.*

Samuel, and Jane Salter, Feb. 10, 1835.*

Sarah, and Cornelius Perry, int. Sept. 13, 1766.

Sarah, and Phillip LeCraw [Craw. int.], Aug. 27, 1767.*

Sarah, and Thomas Standly, Sept. 8, 1773.*

Sarah, and Philip Follett, Jan. 11, 1778. [Jan. 22. C. R. 2.]*

Sarah, and John Brooks, jr., Sept. 18, 1788.*

Sarah, and John A. Selman, Apr. 11, 1824.

Sarah D. [B. C. R. 5.], and William Harden of Salem, Feb. 5, 1832.*

Silas, and Sarah Girdler, Feb. 14, 1754.

Thomas, and Mary Chapman, Jan. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

Thomas, and Mehitable King, Mar. 31, 1748.

Thomas, of Dublin, and Sarah Trefry, Feb. 21, 1751.

Thomas [Robert. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Valentine, Dec. 10, 1765.*

Tho[ma]s, and Mary Hooper, Aug. 15, 1790.*

Tho[ma]s G., and Mary Ingalls, Jan. 19, 1800.*

Walter, and Hannah Shapley, Sept. 20, 1770.*

Walter, Lieut. [U. S. A. C. R. 1.], and Mary Ann W. [Williams. C. R. 1.] Fettyplace, June 5, 1821.

William, and Deliverance Gale, June 10, 1736.

William, and Deliverance Richardson, Oct. 8, 1753.

William, and Mary Doliber Griste, Oct. 22, 1772.*

SMITHERS (see also Smethurst), Tabitha, and Woodward Abrahams, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1751.

SNELLIN (see also Snelling), William, and Mary Tucker, July 4, 1692.

SNELLING (see also Snellin, Snellings), Abigail, and John Hilton, both of Boston. Oct. 12, 1694.

Abigail, and Moses H. [Hooper. int.] Allen, Sept. 4, 1791.*

Hannah W., and Ephraim Eustis, July 14, 1842.*

Joseph, and Abigail Chapman, May 19, 1771.*

SNELLINGS (see also Snelling), Hannah, and Thomas Courtis, int. Dec. 14, 1797.

SNIDER, Ann M., of Cambridge, and Sylvester S. Chamberlin, int. May 27, 1843.

John, of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Nicholson, Dec. 24, 1805.*

- SNOW, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Thomas M. Bowen, Dec. 15, 1836.*
 Elisabeth H., and Peter Bateman, Mar. 3, 1835.*
 Hannah P., and Ebenezer S. Twisden, int. Nov. 29, 1844.
 James, and Susanna Kitchens, Dec. 4, 1823.
 James H., and Hannah A. Breed, at Salem, May 26, 1836.*
 Joseph W., and Mary Snow [Mary Quiner. int. and C. R. 2.],
 Nov. 11, 1827. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*
 Joseph W., jr., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph W. and Mary, and
 Eliza Jane Sweetland, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, Dec. 28,
 1848.*
 Lydia, and Thomas Snow, Feb. 27, 1814.*
 Marmaduke, and Annis Wallis, June 1, 1729. C. R. 3.
 Mary [Mary Quiner. int. and C. R. 2.], and Joseph W. Snow, Nov.
 11, 1827. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*
 Mary D., and William N. Quiner, Aug. 21, 1836.*
 Nathaniel, and Louisa Siders of Newcastle, Me., int. Aug. 5, 1831.
 Rachel, of Harwick Town, and Nicholas Thorne, int. Nov. —,
 1768.
 Richard D., and Sally Q. Foss, Feb. 18, 1840.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Picket, May 28, 1789.*
 Samuel, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Frost, Mar. 7, 1803.*
 Samuel, jr., and Eliza[beth] Bowden, June 6, 1811. C. R. 3.*
 Samuel, and Lucy Holmes, Mar. 4, 1823.
 Samuell, and Mary White, Oct. 16, 1755.
 Thomas, and Lydia Snow, Feb. 27, 1814.*
 Thomas, and Mary Cross, Apr. 29, 1823.
 SOFFE, John, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, int. May 30, 1789.
 SOLO, Emanuel [Soto. int.], and Mary Farney, Aug. 15, 1779.*
 SOLOMON, Abraham, and Elizabeth Low, May 10, 1774.*
 SOMERBY, Alice B., wid., a. 53 y., d. John and Alice Nutting,
 and Samuel Chinn, widr., a. 56 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and
 Mary, May 19, 1844.*
 SORWAY, John, and Elizabeth Lilley, int. Jan. 25, 1800. "No
 certificate, but ran away previous."
 SOTO, Emanuel, see Solo, Emanuel.
 SOUDEN (see also Sowden), Mary, and Ric[hard] Russell, Oct.
 11, 1680.
 SOWDEN (see also Souden, Sowdin), Elizabeth, and Abraham
 Williams, Jan. 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
 Gregory, and Elleonar Stacy, Nov. 27, 1680.
 John, and Elizabeth Pearse, Feb. 8, 1740.

SOWDEN, Susanna, and Encrease Newal, Nov. 17, 1747. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, and Mary Calley, 10br. 18, 1720. [10br. 15. C. R. 3.]

SOWDIN (see also Sowden), Elizabeth [Lowdin. CR. R.], and
Roger Stephens, July 24, 1686.

Susanna, and Thomas Davis, Nov. 8, 1692.

SPALDING, Dorcas, of Wenham, and Rob[er]t Laskey, at Wen-
ham, Jan. 27, 1757.

SPARHAWK, Benja[min], and Emma Martin, Feb. 3, 1791.*

Daniel O., of Augusta, Me., and Louisa Osborn, Apr. 9, 1833.*

Emma, Mrs., and John Sparhawk, July 16, 1797.*

Emma, and Benjamin Brown, Sept. 8, 1822.

Joanna, and Samuel W. [William. C. R. 2.] Bartlett, Jan. 25, 1844.*

John, and Mary Bacon [Beacon. C. R. 1.], Oct. 29, 1767.*

John, and Mrs. Emma Sparhawk, July 16, 1797.*

John, jr., and Sally Adams, July 23, 1820.

Martha, and [Capt. int.] William Bartoll, Mar. 13, 1828.*

Mary, and Arnold Martin, 3d, Feb. 6, 1820.

Peter, and Marcia A. Bartoll, Jan. 27, 1842.*

Samuel, and Sarah E. Bartoll, Dec. 13, 1831.*

Samuel, 2d, a. 22 y., seaman, s. John, jr. and Sally, and Sarah L.
Cruff, a. 22 y., d. Tobias and Mehitable, Oct. 18, 1849.*

Sarah, and Samuel Graves, Apr. 11, 1833.*

SPEAKMAN (see also Spikman), Richard, and Hannah Gross,
Mar. 22, 1713-14.

SPENCER, John, of North Wales, and Mrs. Mary Lamprell, int.
Jan. 21, 1837.

SPENNY (see also Spinney), Ann, and Francis Hippenstall, Aug.
15, 1769.*

Hannah, and Tobias John, Aug. 5, 1760. C. R. 3.

Mary, and John Payn, Sept. 18, 1759.

Sally, and Benjamin Tutt, 2d, int. Jan. 4, 1817.

SPIKMAN (see also Speakman), Hannah, and Oakman Bennett,
Nov. 26, 1740.

SPINNEY (see also Spenny, Spinny), Alice, and Thomas Bridges,
Jan. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*

John, and Sarah Hendley, Jan. 31, 1790.*

Robert, and Alice Girdler, July 3, 1767. [July 9. C. R. 2.]*

Samuel, of Lynn, and Betsey Harmson, int. May 2, 1801.

Sarah, and Thomas Nickolison, May 5, 1776.*

Sarah [Mrs. int.] and James Nowland, Sept. 15, 1796.*

SPINNY (see also Spinney), Grace, and Thomas Dennis, Feb. 26, 1789.*

John, and Grace Bowden, Jan. 5, 1764.

Polly, and Joseph Newhall of Lynn, int. Apr. 4, 1795.

SPOONER, Shubael, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth High, int. Mar. 13, 1779.

SPRAGUE, Stephen, and Mrs. Lydia Gilpatrick, int. June 20, 1815.

SQUIRE, Crispin, and Elizabeth Jackson, July 25, 1688.

Hannah, and Huckstable Baker, Sept. 19, 1741. C. R. 3.

STABLEY, Michael, and Katherine Power, Apr. 15, 1757. C. R. 3.

STACEY (see also Stacy, Stasey, Stasy), Abigail, and Henery Oliver, Oct. 1, 1744.

Abigail, Mrs., and Ezekiel Cutter, Nov. 13, 1788.*

Abigail, and Archibald Selman, Feb. 15, 1818.

Abigail C., and John Gilley, Jan. 30, 1834.*

Agnes, and Joseph Proctor, Mar. 29, 1744.

Alice, and George Batchelder, June 3, 1742. C. R. 2.

Ambrose, and Mary Vickrey, Dec. 14, 1749.

Andr[ew], and Rebecca Homan, Jan. 27, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.].

Andrew, and Eliza[beth] Bray, June 20, 1751.

Andrew, and Elizabeth Hendly, Sept. 24, 1773.*

Annies [Agnes. C. R. 1.], and Ed[ward] Humphries, Nov. 17, 1726.

Anstace [Annise. C. R. 2.], and John Gallison, Nov. 24, 1726.

Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Skinner, May 16, 1728.

Benjamin, 3d, and Agness Humphris, May 28, 1752.

Benjamin, and Mary ——— [bef. Mar. 1754.]. C. R. 1.

Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Procter, Nov. 7, 1802.*

Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and Will[ia]m Dodd, Oct. 20, 1799.*

Betsy, and John High, jr., Mar. 20, 1803.*

Betsy, and Amos Humphreys [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1808.*

Caroline, a. 19 y., d. Sarah, and Moses H. Woodfin, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Moses and Rachael, Mar. 19, 1846.*

Ebenezer, and Lydia Boden [d. Ambrose. C. R. 2.], Mar. 26, 1719.

Edward, and Eliza[be]th Jackson, at Boston, Nov. 17, 1729.

Edward, and Hannah Homan, Nov. 26, 1761.

Edward, and Charity Prichard, May 3, 1788.*

Elias [H. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Oliver, June 12, 1831.*

Elisabeth, and Peter Conway, Sept. 14, 1834.*

Eliza, and Samuel King, at Boston, Sept. 19, 1728.

*Intention also recorded.

- STACEY, Eliza[beth], and John Salter, Dec. 1, 1735.
 Elizabeth, and William Stacey, July 15, 1754.
 Elizabeth, and William Revel, Mar. 13, 1760. C. R. 3.
 Elizabeth, and John Lee, Nov. 24, 1761.
 Elizabeth, and Asa Herrick, Jan. 26, 1768.*
 Elizabeth, and Jacob Oakes, int. Sept. 21, 1771.
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Gallison, July 16, 1772.*
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Clone, Sept. 9, 1777.*
 Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Dily, Oct. 6, 1785.*
 Elizabeth, and John Thompson, Nov. 9, 1806.*
 Elizabeth, and Peter A. Martin, Dec. 25, 1825.
 Grace, and Thomas Owens, Jan. 6, 1714[-15].
 Hannah, and David Oliveer, Nov. 29, 1716.
 Hannah, and Samuell Cox, Apr. 22, 1752.
 Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Swasey, Nov. 6, 1770.*
 Hannah, and John H. Felton, Dec. 12, 1799.*
 Hannah, and John Swasey of Salem [Aug. 19, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
 Hannah, and John Stone of Lynn, int. Nov. 30, 1805.
 Hannah D., and James C. Harris, Mar. 17, 1833. [Mar. 7. C. R. 2.]*
 John, jr., and Hannah Skinner, Dec. 19, 1717.
 John, and Hannah Main, Sept. 13, 1744.
 John, and Elizabeth Nicholson, Sept. 19, 1745.
 John, and Sarah Nuttin, Dec. 25, 1766.*
 John, and Elizabeth Pearce, Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 3.*
 John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blackler, July 23, 1789.*
 John, and Nancy Robinson, Mar. 6, 1796.*
 John, 3d, and Mary Smith, Jan. 9, 1803.*
 John G., and Elizabeth Pedrick, June 24, 1824.
 John G., and Mrs. Eliza Bailly, Apr. 19, 1829.*
 Joseph, and Rebekah Bezune, Mar. 31, 1757.
 Joseph G., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Rebecca, and Eliza Ann Roads, a. 19 y., d. John S. and Eliza H., Dec. 24, 1846.*
 Lydia, and Thomas Twisden, Nov. 28, 1750.
 Lydia, and Thomas Grant, Feb. 26, 1786.*
 Lydia, and Benjamin S. Doliber, Aug. 29, 1819.
 Lydia, and William Widger, jr., Feb. 17, 1833.*
 Marcy, and Jos[eph] Bubier, Feb. 8, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.].
 Marey, and Thomas Sherburn, Jan. 23, 1724.
 Margrett, and Benjamin Nichols, Apr. 6, 1756.
 Martha, and Joseph Sweatt, Sept. 13, 1725.
 Mary, and John Twing, July 6, 1732.
 Mary, and John Adams, July 17, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

- STACEY, Mary, and Samuell Stacey, Oct. 28, 1755.
 Mary, Mrs., and John Everton, Sept. 20, 1776.*
 Mary, and Edward Roles, June 23, 1793.*
 Mary, and John G. Martin, Sept. 16, 1798.*
 Mary [Sarah, Mrs. C. R. 1.], and W[illia]m Harris, 3d, Dec. 14, 1806.*
 Mary, Mrs., and George Melzard, jr., Nov. 23, 1820.
 Mary, and Joseph Green, Dec. 29, 1825.
 Mehitable, and John Pederick, Mar. 25, 1756.
 Meriam, and John Combs, Feb. —, 1771. C. R. 3.*
 Merriam, and John Gale, Nov. 12, 1702.
 Miriam [d. Dea. Samuel. C. R. 2.], and Nicholas Edgecom, June 14, 1720.
 Moses, and Mary Bowden, Aug. 5, 1756.
 Moses, and Sarah Miles, Mar. 17, 1782.*
 Nancey, and Will[ia]m Goodwin, Nov. 19, 1799. [Nov. 16. C. R. 2.]*
 Nathaniel, and Sarah Skinner, Sept. 27, 1757.
 Nathaniel, and Abigail Oakes, Apr. 27, 1780.*
 Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wood, Sept. 19, 1784.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Sarah Tucker, Dec. 10, 1801.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Mary Boden, July 29, 1728.
 Nich[ola]s, and Elis[abet]h Flint of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 18, 1714.
 Osman C. [Coxe. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Girdler, Jan. 25, 1818.
 Polly, and John Felton, Dec. 31, 1820.
 Rachel, and Joseph Howard, int. June 13, 1772.
 Rebecca, and William Delone, Apr. 25, 1784.*
 Rebecca, and Samuel Roff, Jan. 11, 1787.*
 Rebecca, and David Sylvester of Pownalborough, Feb. 9, 1793.*
 Rebecca, and Thomas Doliber, jr., Sept. 11, 1805.*
 Rebecca, and Thomas Stevens, jr., Nov. 5, 1811.*
 Rebecca L., a. 22 y., d. Osmond C. and Rebecca, and John S. Atkins, widr., a. 34 y., trader, s. Will[ia]m and Eleanor, Dec. 17, 1845.*
 Rebekah, and Isaac Mansfield, Dec. 28, 1756.
 Rebekah, and John Proctor, July 26, 1763.
 Richard, and Penelope Hazard, July 12, 1759. C. R. 3.
 Richard [Capt. int.], and Rebekah Mullet, Oct. 31, 1765. C. R. 3.*
 Samuel, and Susanna Jackson, at Boston, Apr. 25, 1725.
 Samuel, and Alice Palmer, Oct. 7, 1736. C. R. 2.
 Samuel, and Lydia Grandy, Dec. 23, 1788.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Ruth Wadin, Nov. 24, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.



- STACEY, Samuel, and Mary Stacey, Oct. 28, 1755.
 Samuel, and Susannah Phillips, Feb. 16, 1758.
 Sarah, and John Girdler, Jan. 20, 1725[-6].
 Sarah, and Moses Calley, Mar. 18, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and Thomas Rounday, Dec. 13, 1733. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and Stephen Chapman, Nov. 24, 1748.
 Sarah, and Samuel Pederick, Oct. 29, 1767.*
 Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Whitmarsh, June 7, 1770.*
 Sarah, and David Brimblecom, July 2, 1797.*
 Sarah, and Francis Stevens, Feb. 2, 1834.*
 Sarah, a. 22 y., d. Osm[on]d C. and Rebecca, and Joseph W. Stone, a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1848.*
 Sarrah, of Salem, and John Peach, Nov. 30, 1700.
 Stephen, and Sarah Addams, Mar. 24, 1761.
 Stephen, and Mary Jarvis, int. June 18, 1774.
 Susanna, Mrs., and Joseph Devereux, Jan. 5, 1775.*
 Susanna, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Capt. Richard Homan, int. Aug. 10, 1776.
 Susanna, and John Trefry, Dec. 4, 1787.
 Sussannah, and John Deverix, Sept. 28, 1758.
 Tabitha, and John Pousland, Jan. 3, 1725[-6].
 Tabitha, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Dixey, Mar. 30, 1758.
 William, and Mary Houlton of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1723.
 William, and Abigail Dexwell, at Boston, Apr. 25, 1727.
 William, and Elizabeth Stacey, July 15, 1754.
 William, and Hannah Holliday, Oct. 28, 1766.*
 William, and Mrs. Mary Salter, Feb. 16, 1783.*
 W[illia]m, and Sarah Martin, June 2, 1795. [Aug. 12. C. R. 2.]*
 William, and Sally Pedrick, Sept. 7, 1817.*
 William, 3d, and Betsey W. Putnam, Jan. 13, 1822.
 William, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Reb[ecca]h, and Mary Jane Strong, a. 17 y., d. Philip and Mary J., Mar. 29, 1849.*
 William T., and Sally S. Ireson, Oct. 15, 1840.*
 —, and Ruth Cheever [after 1691.]. C. R. 1.
 STACY (see also Stacey), Elizabeth, and John Grist, Feb. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
 Elleonar, and Gregory Sowden, Nov. 27, 1680.
 Mary, Mrs., and Joshua Orne, Esq., Dec. 28, 1771.*
 Susanna, and John Cauly, June 29, 1685.
 STADDEN (see also Staddon), Elizabeth, and Elias Hammond, Dec. 19, 1751. C. R. 1.

STADDEN, Hannah, and Elias Hendly, Dec. 5, 1710.
 Jane, and Ephraim Saunders [jr. C. R. 1.], June 2, 1724.
 John, and Deborah Gale, Dec. 2, 1717. C. R. 1.
 Mary, and Sa[mue]ll Gale, Dec. 7, 1719.
 Thomas, and Sarah Gale, Nov. 17, 1715.
 Thomas, and Elisa Steward of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1720.

STADDON (see also Stadden), Eliz[abeth], and David Furnace,
 Aug. 5, 1714.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Alexander, jr., and Jane B. Free-
 to, Dec. 1, 1836.*

Alexander S. [Smith. C. R. 2.], and Jane Wills, Nov. 28, 1805.*
 Betsey [S. int.], and Joshua O. Bowden, Apr. 21, 1799.*
 Betsey, and Benjamin Smith [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1822.
 Clarissa B., and Stephen J. Gunn, Feb. 28, 1841.*
 Elisabeth, and John Bridgeo, Mar. 9, 1843.*
 George W., and Ruth B. Freeto, Dec. 24, 1843.*
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Reynolds, Nov. 6, 1831.*
 Hannah I. [J. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Stevens, July 12, 1839.*
 Jane, and Samuel Martin, Dec. 20, 1809.*
 Jane, and John W. Chadwick, Jan. 19, 1834.*
 John, and Margaret Garney, May 31, 1801.*
 Joseph, and Mary Blaney, Feb. 5, 1826.
 Joseph, and Anstice Frost, May 4, 1831.*
 Margaret, and Samuel Blackler, Feb. 14, 1813.*
 Margaret, and George Hooper, Jan. 28, 1816.*
 Mary, and John B. Harris, Jan. 20, 1799.*
 Mary, and William D. Graves, Feb. 4, 1816.*
 Nancy, and John Stone, jr., Oct. 2, 1825.
 Peter, jr., and Mary Messervey, Apr. 22, 1810.*
 Sanns, and Hannah Russell, Mar. 12, 1815.*
 Sans, and Sally Barns, Aug. 21, 1803.*
 Sans, jr., and Lydia O. Lefavour, Feb. 2, 1836.*
 Sarah, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Mary M., and John B. Stone of
 Ipswich, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Ipswich, s. W[illia]m and Mary,
 of Ipswich, Oct. 24, 1847.*
 Tho[ma]s, jr., and Sarah Ellis, Dec. 23, 1792.*
 William, jr., and Debby Goss, Jan. 19, 1806.*
 William, and Nancy D. Eastland, Dec. 7, 1834.*
 William, of Beverly, and Hannah P. Orne, May 25, 1841.*
 William, jr., a. 27 y., seaman, s. Sans and Hannah, and Sarah C.
 Wiggin, a. 19 y., d. James E. and Deb[ora]h G., Feb. 5,
 1845.*



STANDLY (see also Stanley), Abigail, and John Searls, May 12, 1771.*

John, and Abigail ——— [bef. Jan. 1754.]. C. R. 1.

Margaret, and Peter Doliber, int. Feb. 7, 1778.

Margaret, and James Cox, Sept. 25, 1783.*

Thomas, and Sarah Smith, Sept. 8, 1773.*

William, and Jane Croof, June 9, 1776.*

STANFORD, Ann, and Thomas Grant, Nov. 26, 1730.

Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Flack, Mar. 11, 17[19-]20.

Thomas, and Mary Fluent, Dec. 2, 1697.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly), George, and Jane Stasey, jr., both of Beverly, Nov. 4, 1692.

Sands, and Marey Charder, Oct. 1, 1724.

Sarah Jane, and William Bancroft, Nov. 7, 1849.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Selmon, Jan. 9, 1770.*

STANLY (see also Stanley), John, and Margaret LeCraw, Feb. 5, 1756.

Joseph, and Ann Bartlett, May 3, 1753.

Peter, and Mary Ashton, Feb. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*

Sands, jr., and Margaret Homan, Sept. 22, 1748.

STAPLE (see also Staples), Abraham, and Mehitabel Cowen, Nov. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.*

STAPLES (see also Staple), Eleanor, and Darling Huntriss, int. Jan. 30, 1836.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Riley, at Boston, May 18, 1780.

——, and —— Brown, at Salem, July 2, 1739.

STAR (see also Starr), Elizabeth, and William Nick, Sept. 8, 1680.

STARR (see also Star), Juliette [H. C. R. 1.], of Hudson N. Y., and Richard P. Dana of Boston, July 22, 1835.

STASEY (see also Stacey), Benjamin, and Anna Hardin, both of Salem Village, Nov. 30, 1688.

Benja[min], and Martha Trevett, Oct. 27, 1709.

Grace, "alias Coaze," and Thomas Powsland, Aug. 27, 1699.

Jane, jr., and George Stanley, both of Beverly, Nov. 4, 1692.

Jane, sr., and Samuel Redd, Nov. 4, 1692.

John, and Mary Clarke, both of Salem, Aug. 26, 1689.

Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Servant, Dec. 10, 1699

Sarah, and Eleazar Ingolls, Nov. 3, 1715.



STASY (see also Stacey), Ebenezer, and Mary Goodwin, Oct. 13, 1707.

John, and Mary Sandin, d. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 13, 1696.

STEELE, William, and Mary Jane Harris, July 17, 1825.

STENNESS (see also Stennis, Stiness), Samuel, and Rebekah Widger, int. Dec. 3, 1774.

STENNIS (see also Stenness), Mary, Mrs., and William Allen, Dec. 7, 1788.*

Samuel, and Mary Widger, July 11, 1776.*

STENSON, Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Neat [Neal. int.], Sept. 28, 1801. [Sept. 20. C. R. 2.]*

STEPHEN (see also Stevens), Thom[a]s, and Eleanor Palmer, June 3, 1729.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Peter, and Abigail Procteur, Jan. 12, 1714[-15].

Rebecca, and Jacob Knight, Oct. 12, 1693.

Roger, and Elizabeth Sowdin [Lowdin. CT. R.], July 24, 1686.

Roger, and Susanna Sixes, Dec. 4, 1710.

Samuel, and Sarah Woodier, Jan. 2, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Martin, Oct. 4, 1706.

Thomas, and Mary Bayly, Nov. 11, 1715.

Thomas, and Mrs. Betty Allen of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 9, 1786.*

William, and Margaret Forster, Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

STEPHENSON (see also Stevenson), Joshua T. [Thomas. C. R. 2.], of Boston, and Hannah Hooper, Mar. 5, 1833.*

STEVENS (see also Stephen, Stephens, Stiphens), Abigail, and Michael Cross, Apr. 22, 1752.

Abigail, and Francis T. [F. C. R. 1.] Russell, Dec. 22, 1825.

Abigail P., and Joseph Phillips, Jan. 26, 1830.*

Ann, and Jason Chamberlain, Mar. 13, 1831.*

Ann W., and William B. Lemon, Feb. 5, 1839.*

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Robertson [Robinson. C. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1766.*

Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah More, Feb. 27, 1786.*

Benjamin, and Love Breed, Mar. 2, 1790.*

Benja[min], and Sarah Pearce, June 7, 1801.*

Benjamin, jr., and Betsey Caswell, int. Oct. 12, 1816.

Benjamin, and Hannah I. [J. C. R. 2.] Standley, July 12, 1839.*



- STEVENS, Betsey, and Samuel Rust of Cambridge, Apr. 17, 1820.
 Betsey, Mrs., and Andrew Berry, Dec. 29, 1822.
 Betsy, and Ebenezer Graves, 3d, June 25, 1807.*
 Briggs, and Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 28, 1744.
 Christopher, and Mary Martin, int. Jan. 4, 1800.
 Christopher, jr., and Hannah Homan, Dec. 12, 1819.
 Daniel, and Sarah Vickery, Dec. 18, 1808.*
 Dorothy, and Joseph Woodier, Feb. 13, 1726. C. R. 3.
 Eleanor, and Samuel Perry, Nov. 13, 1777.*
 Eleanor P., and Jason Chamberlain, Jan. 5, 1808.*
 Eleanor Palmer, and William Atkins, Apr. 19, 1807.*
 Elizabeth W., a. 23 y., d. Th[oma]s and Tabitha, and Samuel
 Manning, jr., a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Sam[ue]l and
 Elizabeth, May 13, 1847.*
 Eliza[beth], and John Carder [Charder. C. R. 1], 10br. 20, 1722.
 Elizabeth, and Andrew Lee, Feb. 7, 1749.
 Eliza[beth], and John Carridge, Jan. 9, 1750.
 Eliza[beth], and George Girdler, Dec. 3, 1751.
 Elizabeth, and John Merrit, Nov. 13, 1764.
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Melzar, July 14, 1768.*
 Elizabeth, and William Sinclear, int. Nov. 9, 1771.
 Elizabeth, and David Brimblecom, May 3, 1774. [May 7.
 C. R. 2.]*
 Francis, and Mary Tucker, June 10, 1798.*
 Francis, and Sarah Stacey, Feb. 2, 1834.*
 Hannah, and Daniel Sanderson, Aug. 9, 1759.
 Hannah, of Danvers, and Nathaniel Fowler, at Danvers, Oct. 6,
 1774.*
 Jane, and James Smith, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1752.
 John, and Eliz[abeth] Rockwood, Jan. 26, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
 John, and Sarah Skillins, Jan. 28, 1766.*
 John, and Sarah White, Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Majory, Mar. 22, 1770.*
 John, of Salem, and Mary Dove, Apr. 7, 1784.*
 John, jr., and Hannah Caswell, Mar. 10, 1811.*
 John, and Mrs. Rebecca Boardman, Feb. 11, 1830.*
 John, and Mrs. Bethiah Alexander, int. Mar. 10, 1838.
 John, a. 22 y., s. Th[oma]s and Rebecca, and Sarah E. Brown,
 a. 19 y., d. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1844.*
 John G., and Margaret G. Goldthwait, Jan. 23, 1838.*
 Joseph, and Abigail Mains of Gloucester, at Gloucester, July 17,
 1727.
 Joseph, and Mary Winslow of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Jan. 27,
 1752.

- STEVENS, Jos[eph], and Mary Twisden, June 16, 1795.*
 Margaret, and Edward Homan, June 25, 1759.
 Mary, and Philip Mulley, 7br. 29, 1719.
 Mary, and W[illia]m Widger, Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and Daniel Pattin, Jan. 2, 1750.
 Mary, and William Ashton, Dec. 15, 1763.
 Mary, and James Laskey, July 15, 1788.*
 Mary, and Benja[min] Graves, Dec. 4, 1810.*
 Mary, and Joseph G. Selman, June 12, 1831.*
 Mary Ann, and Amos Evans, jr., June 16, 1839.*
 Mary Ellen, a. 18 y., d. Sylv[este]r and Mary, and John B. Wad-
 den, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1848.*
 Nathan, of Salem, and Hannah Roach, Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 1.*
 Polly, and Joseph Procter, jr. [Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.]*
 Rebeca, and Philip C. Laskey, May 21, 1829.*
 Rebecca, and Nicholas Pickett, Dec. 14, 1786.*
 Rebecca, and Joseph P. Frost, Dec. 11, 1827.*
 Rich[ar]d, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Carder, Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 3.
 Richard, and Lydia Mugford, Jan. 29, 1784.*
 Richard, and Elizabeth Lovis, Apr. 29, 1784.*
 Robert, and Hannah Allen, Dec. 23, 1762.
 Robert, and Mercy Clark of Gloucester, int. July 17, 1769.
 Robert P., and Mary Wooldridge, Dec. 27, 1807.*
 Robert P., and Ruth Ann Gardner, Apr. 13, 1834.*
 Robert P., and Elisabeth Hooper of Augusta, Me., int. Apr. 30,
 1836.
 Sally, and Emerson Gould of Salem, Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 2.*
 Sally T., and Crispus Rhodes of Lynn, int. May 31, 1817.
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Broughton, Jan. 1, 1765.
 Sarah, and Emanuel Mason of Gloucester, May 5, 1757.
 Sarah, and William Nicholson, jr., Mar. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
 Sarah, and William Homan, June 7, 1803.*
 Sarah, and Joseph R. Gilbert, Feb. 29, 1824.
 Sarah B., Mrs., and John Orne, Oct. 18, 1835.*
 Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, and James K. Carroll,
 a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Tabitha, June 15, 1848.*
 Silvester, and Mary Hammond, Nov. 21, 1826.*
 Sylv[ester], [jr. int.], and Abigail Trefry, Dec. 13, 1798.*
 Tabitha, and Samuel Goodwin, Sept. 3, 1820.
 Thomas, and Sarah Briggs, 10br. 27, 1721.
 Thomas, and Mary Proctor, Jan. 25, 1753.
 Thomas, and Tabitha Wooldridge, Jan. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
 Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Stacey, Nov. 5, 1811.*
 Thomas, and Sarah Brown, Aug. 21, 1825.

STEVENS, Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Laskey, Aug. 9, 1836.*

William, and Elisabeth Denning, July 12, 1768.*

William W., and Martha R. Cruft, Oct. 19, 1834.*

STEVENSON (see also Stephenson), David, and Susan Stone,
Mar. 3, 1831.*

David, and Anna I. Sweetland, Feb. 11, 1835.*

Elizabeth, and Thomas P. [Power. C. R. 2.] James, May 22, 1805.*

John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Russell, May 27, 1817.*

Mary, and William W. Orne, Mar. 18, 1824.

Mary R., Mrs., of Newburyport, and Capt. Francis Parton, Oct.
23, 1842.*

Nelly, and John Tucker, Dec. 15, 1805.*

Rebecca, and Ezra Curtin of Lynn, May 24, 1819. [May 14.
C. R. 2.]

Sally, and Edward Carrell, Sept. 29, 1805.*

W[illia]m, of Boston, and Hannah Greely, June 26, 1794.*

STEWART (see also Stewart), Angeline, and Peter M. Millet,
Dec. 29, 1839.*

Deborah, of Salem, and Daniel B. [Britton. int.] Reading, at Salem,
Mar. 22, 1787.*

Elisa, of Salem, and Thomas Stadden, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1720.

Elizabeth, and John G. [H. C. R. 2.] Broughton, May 26, 1816.*

Emma [Mrs. int.], and Asa Blaney, June 30, 1799.*

Emma [Stewart. int.], and John Glover, Aug. 14, 1816.*

John, and Sarah Green, int. Apr. 13, 1774.

Martha, and Henry Johnson, Dec. 15, 1793.*

Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Loyd, July 12, 1791.*

Susanna, of Boston, and Luke Short, June 13, 1692.

W[illia]m, and Emma Roundy, Sept. 11, 1791.*

STEWART (see also Stewart, Stuart), William, and Sarah Black-
ler, Jan. 8, 1765.

STICKNEY, Joseph, of Salem, and Hannah Hunt, Jan. 23, 1816.*

Moses Parsons, Rev., and Jane Frances Curry of Fredericton,
N. B., int. Sept. 21, 1842.

STILES, Desire, and Daniel Holder, Apr. 9, 1797.*

Elizabeth, and Thomas Laskey, June 7, 1778.*

Eliza[beth], and Jos[eph] Butman, jr., Apr. 28, 1793.*

Hannah, and Josiah Martin, Oct. 7, 1784.*

Hannah, and Thomas Maine, Dec. 29, 1800. C. R. 2.*

John, and Susanna Noakes, int. Jan. 4, 1701.

Lucy, Mrs., and Peter Lovis, at Boxford, Nov. 1, 1764.



STILES, Mary, and William Reed, July 21, 1783.*

Richard, and Desire Roundy, Dec. 8, 1767.*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Pain, Nov. 14, 1813.*

STILSON, Margaret, and Thomas Pitman, Mar. 30, 1696.

Margaret, and William Hilton, June 2, 1699.

Susanna, and Joseph Vyoll, May 18, 1702.

STILWILL, Joseph, and Alice Lee, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

STIMPSON, Fanny, of Danvers, and Joseph Kimball, int. Sept. 17, 1803.

John, and Elizabeth Morse, May 31, 1768.*

STINESS (see also Stenness), Samuel, and Ruthy Besom, int. Dec. 16, 1797.

STIPHENS (see also Stevens), Thomas, and Dorothy Pickett, Dec. 5, 1704.

STOCKWELL, Silas, and Eunice J. Wade of Milford, N. H., int. May 25, 1826.

William L., and Susan G. Goodwin, July 5, 1840.*

STODDARD, David T., Rev., of New Haven, Conn., "Missionary to [the Nestorians of. C. R. I.] Persia," and Harriette Briggs, Feb. 14, 1843.*

Zenas, of Scituate, and Eunice Roundey, Mar. 28, 1804.*

STONE, Abraham F., and Betsey Ingalls, Jan. 26, 1812.*

Annis M., and Francis A. Woodfin, Jan. 18, 1836.*

Benjamin, and Mary Lodge, Aug. 7, 1754.

Benja[min], and Sukey [Susanna. int.] Porter, Mar. 1, 1804.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Rogers, July 3, 1808.*

Benjamin, 2d, and Delila McLane, int. Sept. 3, 1848. (Marriage forbidden.)

Betsey [R. int.], and John H. Gregory, jr., Feb. 19, 1835.*

Betsy, Mrs., and Charles D. Thompson, July 12, 1818.

Caroline W., a. 24 y., b. Ipswich, d. William and Mary, and John G. Gilbert, a. 24 y. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, Mar. 11, 1847.*

Eleanor, and Gardner Hatheway, Jan. 29, 1784.*

Elisabeth, a. 19 y., d. William and Elisabeth, and Thomas J.

Phillips, jr., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s J. and Sally, Dec. 2, 1849.*

Eliza, and Edwin Martin of Danvers, int. Mar. 14, 1840.

Eliza[beth], and William Dolliber, Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.*

- STONE, Eliza[beth], and John Thrasher, jr., Oct. 18, 1801.*
 Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and John Harris, Dec. 5, 1750.
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Tuttle of Salem, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
 Hannah, and James Bredeen, Apr. 30, 1790.*
 Hannah, and John Knight, June 9, 1816.*
 Hannah, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Sally, and Thomas P. Caswell, a. 24 y., seaman, s. Tho[ma]s P. [jr. int.] and Martha, Jan. 21, 1845.*
 Hannah R., and Joseph G. Wooldridge, Jan. 22, 1839.*
 Isaac, and Elizabeth M. Pousland, Sept. 26, 1813.*
 Isaac [jr. int.], and Mary E. Brown, July 5, 1838.*
 James, and Polly Stone of Salem, int. Sept. 28, 1805.
 John [Joseph, in pencil], and wid. Sally Oglebie, June 1, 1802. C. R. 3.*
 John, of Lynn, and Hannah Stacey, int. Nov. 30, 1805.
 John, and Mary Hathway, Mar. 27, 1814.*
 John, jr., and Nancy Standley, Oct. 2, 1825.
 John B. [Bartlett. C. R. 2.], a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Nancy, and Mary A. Swasey, a. 18 y., d. John and Mehit-able, July 30, 1846.*
 John B., of Ipswich, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Ipswich, s. W[illia]m and Mary, of Ipswich, and Sarah Standley, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Mary M., Oct. 24, 1847.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Ring, May 16, 1779.*
 Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth B. Powers, Sept. 16, 1823.
 Joseph, jr., and Susan I. [J. C. R. 2.] Strong, Nov. 10, 1836.*
 Joseph, 3d, and Hannah E. Caswell, Dec. 7, 1843.*
 Joseph, 4th, and Nancy S. Doliber, int. Jan. 8, 1848.
 Joseph W., a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, and Sarah Stacey, a. 22 y., d. Osm[on]d C. and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1848.*
 Martha, a. 22 y., d. Bena[min] and Hannah, and Thomas Roun-dey, widr., a. 35 y., seaman, s. Th[oma]s and Jane, Jan. 19, 1845.*
 Mary, and James Vincent, gbr. 28, 1720.
 Mary, of Manchester, and William Main, Jan. 29, 1765.*
 Mary, and Ebenezer Weeks [Mar. 31, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
 Mary, and George Tisho, Mar. 15, 1812.*
 Mary, and John Miller, June 6, 1824.
 Mary [Marcy. int.], and Thomas Dodd, jr., Sept. 6, 1832.*
 Mary, a. 25 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, and James Lewis [of Lynn. int.], widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, s. James and Martha, of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1844.*
 Mary Ann, and Joseph Bowden, Nov. 21, 1833.*

- STONE, Nancy, and Abel Kemp, Oct. 24, 1830.*
 Nancy, and Jacob Coffrin, Aug. 30, 1835.*
 Nancy, and Henry Brown, July 3, 1842.*
 Nathaniel, and Nancy Preble, Mar. 6, 1814. [Mar. 3. C. R. 1.]*
 Nathaniel, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy,
 and Mary E. Kitchens, a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah,
 Mar. 28, 1847.*
 Nehemiah, and Mary Hudson, June 26, 1777.*
 Nehemiah, and Mary Shirley, June 25, 1809.*
 Nehemiah, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sally Hooper, June 16, 1816.*
 Nehemiah, and Tabitha [A. C. R. 5.] Smethurst, June 1, 1831.
 Nehemiah, jr., and Eliza Le Craw, Sept. 10, 1833.*
 Nehemiah, and Sally Perkins of Salem, int. Feb. 25, 1843.
 Polly, of Salem, and James Stone, int. Sept. 28, 1805.
 Rebecca R., a. 26 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, and Joseph
 Dissmore, 3d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, Ma r
 3, 1848.*
 Ruth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Job Hunt, Mar. 6, 1789.*
 Sally, and William Mitchell, Jan. 19, 1832.*
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Sanders, Oct. 11, 1826.
 Sarah, and Thomas Doliber, Dec. 4, 1777.*
 Sarah E., and John M. S. Hodgdon, June 27, 1839.*
 Simon, and Nancy Smethurst, Dec. 29, 1814.*
 Simon A. [Augustus. int.], and Mary E. Jeffs, Feb. 1, 1844.*
 Susan, and David Stevenson, Mar. 3, 1831.*
 Tabitha B., and Knott Hooper, Feb. 14, 1839.*
 Thomas, and Rebecca B. Roundey, Apr. 2, 1844.*
 Thomas B., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Nancy, and Ade-
 line W. Childs, a. 24 y., d. Solomon and Elisabeth, May 6,
 1845.*
 Thomas P., and Mary Fisher, Feb. 15, 1844.*
 William, and Sarah Carney, Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.
 William, and Rebecca Doliber, int. Sept. 21, 1839.
 William, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Nehemiah and Mary, and Mary
 McLoud, a. 21 y., b. Scotland, d. John and Mary, of Scot-
 land, Nov. 6, 1849. [Oct. 6. C. R. 5.]*
 William C., and Eliza Hallareen, Mar. 3, 1829.*
 William P., and Harriet N. Pattin, Mar. 24, 1842.*
 STOREY (see also Story), Charlotte, and John A. Graves of
 Lynn, int. Feb. 18, 1832.
 STORY (see also Storey), Abiel R., and [Mrs. Huldah. int.] Hu-
 lah Clough, Feb. 2, 1799.*
 Betsey, and Capt. Joseph White of Salem, Jan. 19, 1808.*

STORY, Charlotte, and John Forrester of Salem, Oct. 25, 1810.
C. R. 3.*

Elenor [Ellen. C. R. 2.], and Sam[ue]l Roads, Oct. 19, 1794.*

Elisha, Dr., and Mehetabel Pedrick, Nov. 29, 1778.*

Ellen, and Stephen Carlton of Lowell, Sept. 16, 1827.*

Hannah [d. Rev. Isaac. C. R. 2.], and W[illia]m Whitwell [of
Boston. C. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1801.*

Harriet, and Capt. Stephen White of Salem, Aug. 9, 1808. [Aug.
8. C. R. 3.]*

Hitty, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] William Fettyplace [June 17, 1804.
C. R. 2.]*

Isaac, Rev., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Rebekah Bradstreet, Dec. 19,
1771.*

Isaac, jr., and Sally M. Bowen, Apr. 7, 1813.*

Sally, and Ebenezer Clough, Dec. 23, 1787.*

Tabitha, and Nath[aniel] Devereux, Nov. 4, 1792.*

W[illia]m, Capt., and Betsey Patten, Aug. 6, 1797.*

STOUGHTON (see also Stroughton), ———, and Mrs. Mary Bussy
[bet. 1763 and 1820.]. C. R. 1.

STOUR, Sarah, and William Servant, Nov. 28, 1695.

STOWERS, Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks, int. Oct. 26,
1782.

STRACHAN, Charles, and Margaret Howard, July 28, 1768.
C. R. 3.*

STRAHAN, Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Sweet, Apr. 23,
1734.

Jane, and William Walton, July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.

Mary, and Benjamin Hills, Dec. 1, 1737.

STRATON (see also Stratton), Mary, of Salem, and Adnais
[Aanais. C. R. 2.] McDaniel, May 3, 1781.

STRATTON (see also Straton), Elias, and Hannah Waters, May
25, 1682.

STRIKER, Abigail, and Henry Grant, Dec. 25, 1733. C. R. 1.
Charity, and John Phillips, Sept. 22, 1748.

Hannah, and Peter Bourghar of Boston, Feb. 26, 1741-2. C. R. 1.

Hannah, and Clement Barnard, May 26, 1787.*

Joanna, wid., and George Wilson, July 13, 1777.*

Joseph, and Hannah Griffin, Dec. 17, 1754.

Joseph, and Joanna Burchstead, at Lynn, May 25, 1762.

- STRIKER**, Margar[e]t, and John Thompson, Dec. 29, 1774.*
 Margrett, and James Dennis, Feb. 22, 1762.
 Miriam, and Thomas Pickett, Apr. 18, 1775.*
 Miriam, and Capt. John Russell, July 27, 1777.*
 Samuel, and Miriam Ashton, Dec. 7, 1724.
 Samuel, and Martha Reynolds, July 31, 1788.*
 Samuel, and Margrett Searl, Jan. 4, 1753.
 Zachery, and Abigail Merry, Nov. 29, 1715.
- STRINGER**, Mary, and Richard Lawrence, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
 Steven, and Mary Polson, Oct. 28, 1725. C. R. 3.
- STRONG**, George, and Jane Misservy, Sept. 8, 1761.
 Joseph, and Mary B. Goss, July 16, 1833.*
 Mary, and William Brooks, Sept. 27, 1785.*
 Mary Jane, a. 14 y., d. Philip and Mary J., and William Stacey,
 a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Reb[ecca]h, Mar.
 29, 1849.*
 Philip B., and Mary J. Morse, May 31, 1831.*
 Susan I.[J. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Stone, jr., Nov. 10, 1836.*
 S William, and Susanna Besome, Oct. 26, 1790.*
- TROUGHTON** (see also Stoughton), James, and Mary Hye,
 Jan. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
- STROUT**, Christopher, and Sarah Picke, Dec. 2, 1680.
- STUART** (see also Stewart), Theresa C., a. 17 y., d. Brewster
 and Nancy, and William J. Bartlett, a. 22 y., farmer, s.
 Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 3, 1848.*
- STURDEVANT**, Andrew C., of Bowdoinham, Me., and Mary E.
 Horton, Mar. 14, 1833.*
- STURGEN**, Thomas, and Miriam Woodfine, Apr. 16, 1772.*
- SUDDRICK**, Hannah, and George Girdler, Oct. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
- SULIVAN**, John, and Ann Scandlin, Oct. 18, 1772.*
- SUMMERS**, Thomas Merreks, and Eleanor Dixon, int. Jan. 28,
 1775.
- SUMNER**, John, and Anna Carruth, May 28, 1805.*
 Matilda, and William Webster [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], Mar. 29, 1818.
- SURE**, Immanuel, and Grace Wilson, June 7, 1753.
- SURIDGE**, Isaac, see Seridge, Isaac.
- SUTTON**, Mary A., a. 18 y., b. New Brunswick, and William D.
 Bates, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 2, 1847.*

SWAN (see also Swann), Charles F., of Dorchester, and Mary L. French of Canton, at Canton, Dec. 19, 1849. C. R. 2.

Hannah, and John Boden, Mar. 22, 1761.

Hannah, and James Chapman, Apr. 7, 1802.*

John, and Elizabeth Dennis, Nov. 20, 1783.*

Louisa M. M., and James M. Chapman, Mar. 28, 1843.*

Mary, and Joseph Felt, Dec. 8, 1757.

Robert, and Elis[abet]h Symonds of Salem, at Salem, June 21, 1770.*

Robert, and Grace Vickrey, Oct. 24, 1779.*

Sarah, and Josiah Lee, Jan. 30, 1772.*

Susanna, and Sam[ue]l Chapman [jr. C. R. 2.], Mar. 19, 1795.*

Thomas, and Rachel Hunt, May 22, 1699.

Thomas, and Hannah Follett, June 9, 1726.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Picket, Mar. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Quin, Sept. 19, 1771.*

Thomas, jr., and Margey K. Clark of Lowell, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

SWANCOM, John, and Mrs. Jane Legrow, July 11, 1785.*

SWANN (see also Swan), Aaron, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hannah Gatchell [Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

Grace, and Samuel Collyer, Feb. 19, 1804.*

Grace, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Barker, June 4, 1826.*

Mary D., and James Nowland, jr., Apr. 9, 1820.

Rob[er]t, and Sara Harris of Ipswich, May 3, 1722.

Sarah, and Ambrose Williams, Aug. 2, 1812.*

Thomas, and Hannah Malcolm, Dec. 17, 1807.*

SWASER (see also Swasey), Manuel, and Susanna Fundey, Dec. 30, 1776.*

SWASEY (see also Swaser), Benjamin W. [B. C. R. 1; R. int.], and Lydia K. Bliss, Dec. 2, 1827.*

Ezra, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Betsey, and Mary B. Burridge, a. 20 y., d. Robert and Elis[abet]h, Mar. 7, 1847.*

Hannah, and Nehemiah Preble, jr., July 11, 1819.

John, of Salem, and Hannah Stacey [Aug. 19, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

John, and Betsey Frost, Feb. 15, 1821.

John, of Salem, and Abigail K. Smith, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

John H. B., and Abigail D. Turner, Feb. 12, 1829.*

Mary A., a. 18 y., d. John and Mehitable, and John B. [Bartlett. C. R. 2.] Stone, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Nancy, July 30, 1846.*

Mehitable, a. 20 y., d. John and Mehi[table], and Robert Pearson, jr., a. 21 y., s. Rob[er]t and Mary, Mar. 16, 1845.*

SWASEY, Nathaniel, of Salem, and Hannah Waldron, Sept. 18, 1746.

Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Stacey, Nov. 6, 1770.*

Sam[uel], and Nancy Martin, int. July 15, 1797.

Susanna, Mrs., and Stephen Ragland, int. June 5, 1784.

Thomas, and Jane Procter, Mar. 22, 1832.*

SWEAT (see also Swett), —, and Hannah Knott [bet. 1687 and 1716.]. C. R. I.

SWEATLAND (see also Sweetland), John, and Rebecca Clark, Aug. 4, 1684.

SWEATT (see also Swett), Joseph, and Martha Stacey, Sept. 13, 1725.

SWEEDLAND (see also Sweetland), Mary, and John Trefry, Oct. 29, 1759.

SWEET (see also Swett), Bethia, and John Widgier, Nov. 12, 1685.

Hannah, and Nathan W. Coolidge of Boston, Sept. 6, 1818.

Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. I.] Hannah Strahan, Apr. 23, 1734.

Mary, and Henry Sanders, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1751.

Moses, and Mary Elizabeth Graves, Mar. 8, 1831.*

Moses, and Sally Thompson, Nov. 16, 1834.*

Nath[aniel], and Elizabeth Ashton, Apr. 29, 1794.*

Philip A., and Sarah Leech, Sept. 15, 1825.

Thomas, and Rebecca D. Smith, Oct. 28, 1830.*

SWEETLAND (see also Sweatland, Sweedland, Sweettland, Sweetland), Abigail, and Nathaniel Prebble, June 21, 1770.*

Anna I., and David Stevenson, Feb. 11, 1835.*

Benja[min], and Jane Ashton, Mar. 12, 1799.*

Elenor, and John Hammond, July 12, 1739.

Eliza Jane, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, and Joseph W. Snow, jr., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph W. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1848.*

Elizabeth, and David Hickey, Sept. 16, 1766.*

Elizabeth, and Edmund Johnson, June 22, 1769.*

Elizabeth, and Thomas H. Adams, Dec. 7, 1828.*

Jane [Mrs. C. R. I.], and William Harris, jr., Mar. 17, 1812.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Grant, Jan. 5, 1735[-6].

John, and Jane Thompson, May 21, 1772.*

John, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Eliza, and Elisabeth P. Graves, a. 19 y., d. Jonas B. and Elisabeth Goodwin, July 26, 1849.*

- SWEETLAND, Mary, and Phillip Hammond, Jan. 11, 1732.
 Mary J. [Jane. int.], a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, and Fa-
 bius W. Rix, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Martha, Feb.
 14, 1847.*
 Rebekah, and Jonathan Thompson, June 30, 1774.*
 Sarah, and Moses Hooper, Sept. 18, 1766.*
 Sarah Ann, a. 17 y., d. John and Eliza, and Thomas Dodd, a. 22
 y., seaman, s. Tabitha, Apr. 5, 1849.*
 W[illia]m, and Mary Cruft, Nov. 15, 1711.
 SWEETSER, Daniel, and Mrs. Martha Hiller, May 26, 1836.*
 SWEETTLAND (see also Sweetland), Eleanor, and George Pit-
 man Cash, int. Aug. 3, 1776.
 SWENTON, Patrick, and Prudence Reed, July 14, 1715.
 SWETLAND (see also Sweetland), Benjamin, and Mary Ann
 Putnam, Feb. 7, 1824.
 Eliza[beth], and Jacob Wadden, May 6, 1800. C. R. 2.*
 Jane [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Hammond, Mar. 8, 1785.*
 Jane, and Benj[amin] Hammond, July 18, 1790.*
 John, and Eliza Bassett, July 17, 1827.*
 SWETMAN, John, and Mrs. Anna Florance, Dec. 15, 1782.*
 SWETT (see also Sweat, Sweatt, Sweet), Ann, and John Knight,
 Sept. 11, 1783.*
 Benjamin, Capt., and Sarah Webb of Salem, int. Aug. 17, 1803.
 Francis, and Mary Freeto, Jan. 19, 1817.*
 Francis, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Wadden, Apr. 17, 1825.
 Francis F., and Elisabeth Gale, Feb. 20, 1844.*
 Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Lemmon, July 29, 1742. C. R. 1.
 Hannah, and Samuell Lee, Esq., Oct. 15, 1745.
 Henry J., and Elizabeth Brown, Mar. 9, 1828.*
 Jane B., and William A. Frederick, Jan. 20, 1842.*
 John, and Mary B. Ramsdell, Mar. 30, 1817.*
 John, and Susan G. Atkins, Oct. 31, 1841.*
 John Barnard [Dr. int.], of Newburyport, and Charlotte Bourn,
 May 4, 1780.*
 Joseph, and Mary Palmer, May 21, 1745.
 Joseph, and Mrs. Jane Curtis, Oct. 6, 1793.*
 Martha, and Jeremiah Lee, June 25, 1745.
 Martha, a. 21 y., d. Francis and Mary, and William T. Trefry,
 a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1846.
 [Mar. 2. C. R. 5.]*

SWEET, Ruth, and Robert Hooper ["King Hooper, so called," in pencil], Sept. 10, 1735.

Ruth, and Dr. Luke Drury, Jan. 13, 1788.*

Sally, and Richard Prince, Aug. 23, 1785.*

Sally Ann, a. 20 y., d. Francis and Mary, and Chandler Russell, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1847.*

Samuel, and Anna Woodbury, May 16, 1751. C. R. 1.

Samuel, Capt., and Sarah Salter, Sept. 15, 1785.*

Samuel, jr., and Sarah Freeto, Jan. 12, 1813.*

Samuel, and Sarah M. Bagley of Danvers, int. Mar. 24, 1841.

Samuel, and Margaret Moon of Lowell, int. May 5, 1846.

Sarah, and Benjamin Marston, Nov. 13, 1755.

Sarah I., and Joseph W. H. Meservey, int. Apr. 12, 1834.

Stephen, Capt., and Anna Prince, Aug. 19, 1792.*

Woodbury, and Sarah G. Besom, Mar. 5, 1820.

Woodbury, and Mrs. Sarah [Girdler. P. R. 16.] Brown, Aug. 19, 1824.

SWICHEL, Jonathan, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Taylor, Oct. 22, 1822.

SWINERTON, Marg[are]t, of Salem, and William Owen, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1755.

SWINTON, see Swenton.

SYKES, Hanna, and Michael Ferril, Mar. 31, 1746. C. R. 3.

Mary, and William Mumford, June 4, 1733. C. R. 3.

SYLVESTER, David, of Pownalborough, and Rebecca Stacey, Feb. 9, 1793.*

SYMMS (see also Simes, Simms), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas J. Mason, Sept. 15, 1811.*

Elizabeth, and William Wooldridge, Oct. 15, 1822.

Mary, and Edward Union, Nov. 15, 1825.

Sarah, of Boston, and Samuel Martin, int. Feb. 4, 1779.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds), Benjamin, and Esther Green, Dec. 20, 1836.*

Daniel, and Elizabeth Dennis, Dec. 26, 1771.*

Daniel, and Rebecca Elkins, Jan. 13, 1799.*

Daniel, jr., and Ann Brooks, Dec. 26, 1824.

Daniel, jr., and Eliza Jane Bradley, int. May 19, 1849.

Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Robert Swan, at Salem, June 21, 1770.*

Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Ann, and Joseph Vincent, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 29, 1849.*

Eliza, and Sam[ue]l Foster of Newburyport, July 11, 1797.*

- SYMONDS, Geo[rge] R., and Eliza J. Cruff, Jan. 22, 1829.*
 Henry O., of Boston, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Fisherville, N. H.,
 s. John and Hannah, and Elisabeth Graves, a. 22 y., d.
 Jos[eph] B. and Marg[are]t H., Apr. 13, 1848.*
 Herbert, and Elisabeth Bolton of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1810.
 James, 4th, of Salem, and Elisabeth Bird, int. Dec. 2, 1769.
 John, and Mary T. High, Jan. 24, 1839.*
 Mary, and Peter Severy, Jan. 21, 1836.*
 Rebecca, and Benjamin Ireson, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1829.
 Richard, and Rebecca Adams, Aug. 16, 1836. [Aug. 17. C. R. 2.]*
 Susanna, Mrs., of Middleton, and Samuel Devereux, int. Jan. 20,
 1795.
 Tho[ma]s E., and Elisabeth Harding, Feb. 15, 1831.*
 William, and Rebecca Phillips, Jan. 26, 1836.*
- SYMSON (see also Simpson), Mary, and Robert Goodwin, Dec.
 12, 1705.
- SYNDERCOMB (see also Lyndescomb), Susanna, and Jos[eph]
 Ashton, June 5, 1729.
- SYNOT, George, and Mary Hoar, Nov. 17, 1729. C. R. 3.
- TAINNER (see also Tayner), Elizabeth, and George Peak, Dec.
 27, 1711.
- TANNATT, Mary, of Boston, and Rev. Jordan Rexford, int. Oct.
 11, 1805.
- TANNER, Thomas [Turner. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Laskey, Feb. 6,
 171[8-]19.
- TAPLING, Sarah, and George Wilkins, Feb. 25, 1718-19.
- TARBOX, Lydia, and David Robinson, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 3.*
 Nath[anie]l, of Lynn, and Rebeckah Pearce, June 11, 1752.
 Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Eliz[abe]th Owens, May 14, 1803.
 C. R. 3.*
 Sarah, and Michael Drake, int. Oct. 1, 1771.
 William M., of Lynn, and Hannah Boden, Oct. 2, 1838.*
- TARDY, John, and Ruth Blany, Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
- TARR, John, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Hains, July 29, 1714.
 Mary [jr. C. R. 1.], and Samuell Hanover, Feb. 2, 1759.
 Richard [of Gloucester. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Beal, 7br. 29, 1719.
 Richard, and Sarah Oliver, July 23, 1776.*

TARRANT, Ruben, servant of Joshua Coombes, and Tamson Small, servant of Capt. Peter Groves of Beverly, at Beverly, July 15, 1763.

TARRIN, John [Tamin. CT. R.], and Abigail Abbott, July 1, 1686

TASKER, Ann, and Thomas Wentworth, Nov. 14, 1761. C. R. 3.

Deborah, and James Freeman, Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 3.

Frances, and John Calley, Aug. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.

TATTEN (see also Tatton, Tattsin), Margrett [Patten. C. R. 1.], and John White, July 21, 1731.

Sarah, and W[illia]m Woolbridge, Feb. 24, 1721.

TATTON (see also Tatten), Robert, and Anna Pitman, July 3, 1685.

TATTSIN (see also Tatten), Ann [Tatten. C. R. 1.], and George Chard [Kerk. C. R. 1.], June 22, 1719.

TAVERNER, Sally, of Boston, and Capt. Benjamin Dodd, June 15, 1817.*

TAWLEY (see also Tawly), John, see Laskey, John. Mary, and Thomas Dixey, Apr. 30, 1747.

TAWLY (see also Tawley), Jane, and Thomas Dixey, Sept. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.

TAYLOR, Charles, and Mary Hooper, Dec. 16, 1714.

Duncan, and Sarah Blair, Sept. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.*

Edward T., Rev., of Hull, and Deborah D. Millett, Oct. 12, 1819.

Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Jonathan Swichel, Oct. 22, 1822.

Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Deruff, Aug. 30, 1803.*

Mary, of Danvers, and James B. Topham, int. Jan. 24, 1829.

Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Sus[anna]h Croy, Sept. 22, 1781. C. R. 1.*

Peter, and Mrs. Betsy Gilbert, Oct. 23, 1808.*

Rebekah, of Boston, and Joseph Dolliber, Nov. 27, 1767.*

Thomas, and Hannah Dunn, Apr. 22, 1773.*

TAYMAN, Elizabeth, and John Thornton, Oct. 2, 1720.

TAYNER (see also Tainner, Taynour), Ann, and Joseph Bowery. Nov. 19, 1702.

TAYNOUR (see also Tayner), Elias, and Mary Powell of Boston, Sept. 19, 1692.

Elizabeth, and Maurice Champneys, Oct. 20, 1692.

Elizabeth, and Richard Blanch, Nov. 15, 1693.

Humphrey, and Mary Mallard, Feb. 25, 1699-1700.

Johanna, and William Browne, Nov. 11, 1697.

- TEDDER**, Elizabeth, and John Dennis, Dec. 14, 1779.*
 John, and Patty Tucker of Bristol, int. Sept. 25, 1797.
 John, Esq., and Betsey Gray of Boston, int. Feb. 27, 1817.
 Sarah, and Joseph Reynolds, int. Jan. 14, 1786. (No marriage.)
 Sarah, and Stephen Newhall, Dec. 9, 1787.
 Sarah, Mrs., and Roger Vickery, int. Apr. 5, 1788.
 Sarah, Mrs., and Benja[*min*] Homan, Mar. 15, 1791.*
 Valentine, and Elizabeth Dodd, May 27, 1757.
 Valentine, and [Mrs. C. R. I.] Jane Dixey, Apr. 1, 1770.*
 Valentine, and [Mrs. int.], Lydia Hind, Oct. 18, 1781. C. R. I.*
 Valentine, and Sarah Wormsted, June 5, 1785.
- TEEL**, Adam, and Mary Murray, Jan. 23, 1772.*
- TESTE**, Peter, and Sally Veal, Sept. 14, 1817.*
- TEUCKSBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Jona[*than*], and Mary Prideaux, Oct. 30, 1717.
- TEWKSBERY** (see also Tewksbury), Philip, and Hannah Waters, 9br. 29, 1720.
- TEWKSBUURY** (see also Teucksbury, Tewksberry, Tewxberry, Tucksberry, Tukesberry, Tukesbury), Hannah, and Isaac Mansfield, Esq., Jan. 29, 1790.*
 James, and Mary Payne, Dec. 2, 1781.*
 Jane, and Andrew Mattison, Oct. 16, 1828.*
 Jean, and Rich[*ar*]d Russel, Sept. 9, 1728.
 Margaret, and Thomas Garney, int. Dec. 20, 1777.
 Sarah [G. int.], and John Thompson, 3d, May 19, 1816.*
- TEWXBERRY** (see also Tewksbury), Henery, and Mary Main, Jan. 1, 1740-41.
 James, and Sarah Grushee, Jan. 3, 1750.
- THAYER**, Benja[*min*], jr. [of Lynn. int.], and Lydia Doak, Dec. 27, 1795.*
 Deborah Ann, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Deborah, and William D. [S. C. R. 2.] Gregory, a. 23 y., seaman, s. John H. and Tabitha, Sept. 3, 1848.*
 Eliza, and David S. Young, Nov. 8, 1831.*
 Hannah, and W[*illia*]m Davis, jr., Jan. 31, 1794.*
 Isaac, and Nancy Cloon, Sept. 28, 1797.*
 Isaac, and Debby Paine, Oct. 19, 1828.*
 Katharine [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Goss, June 3, 1789.*
 Lydia, and Nailer Hatch of Lynn, int. Dec. 2, 1797.
 Mary [Mercy. int.], and Samuel Liscomb, May 28, 1774.*

THAYER, Mary, and Samuel Chapman [jr. c. r. 2.], [Mar. 7, 1805.
C. R. 2.]*

Mary Jane, and Samuel G. Reynolds, Mar. 30, 1837.*

Nancy, and Francis Landy, Oct. 3, 1822.

Nathanael, and Alice Craw, Mar. 7, 1790.*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Roundey, May 29, 1836.*

Sarah C., and John C. Blaney, int. Nov. 17, 1832.

William D., a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Nancy, and Ruth G.
Wormsted, a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Martha, Mar. 5,
1846.*

THOMAS, Abigail, and Joseph Carder [jr. int.], Feb. 5, 1807.*

Daniel, and Sarah Dixey, Oct. 31, 1717.

Deborah, and John Johnson, June 1, 1743.

James, and Mrs. Mary Fowler, May 9, 1784.*

John, and Selah Cofell, "pub. at Boston," Mar. 25, 1684.

John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Roles, Dec. 8, 1805.*

Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Priscilla Jacobs, Sept. 1, 1780.*

Josiah N., and Elizabeth Widger, int. Sept. 21, 1816.

William, and Martha Nickleson, Aug. 10, 1777.*

THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Aaron T.,
and Elizabeth B. Laskey, Mar. 29, 1827.*

Abigail [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Benjamin Colby, Nov. 3, 1805.*

Albert H. [of Worcester. int.], a. 21 y., mule spinner, s. Adams
and Charity, and Hannah R. Elkins, a. 23 y., d. Edward
and Mary, Jan. 19, 1847.*

Alice B., and Robert Devereux, Jan. 8, 1804.*

Amos T., of Eden, and Tabitha G. Twisden, Jan. 23, 1820.

Annis, and Jeremiah Smith, Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*

Barbara, and John Reed, jr. of Salem, a. 26 y., trader, int. Jan.
24, 1846.

Benjamin, and Hannah Salter, Nov. 18, 1777.*

Benjamin, and Mrs. Eliz[abe]th Gorden of Manchester, at Man-
chester, Apr. 1, 1784.*

Benja[min], 3d, and Eliza[beth] Girdler, Nov. 26, 1795.*

Benjamin, and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Mary D. [Dennis. int.] Berance,
Feb. 14, 1808.*

Benjamin, and Margaret Grant, Aug. 5, 1821.

Benjamin, jr., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Benja[min] and Marg[are]t,
and Harriet A. Tucker of Lynn, a. 23 y., d. Hannah Stearns,
Jan. 30, 1845.*

Charles D., and Mrs. Betsy Stone, July 12, 1818.

Cornelius, and Grace Hinksmann, Feb. 22, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

Cornelius, and Sarah Diamond, Jan. 24, 1786.*

- THOMPSON, Corn[eliu]s [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Paraway, Feb. 2, 1794.*
- Cornelius, and Mehitable Conway, Jan. 10, 1808.*
- Cornelius, Col. [Esq. int.], of Eden [Me. C. R. 2.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lydia Gilpatrick, Jan. 15, 1818.*
- Edward B., a. 24 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, and Elisabeth A. Perry, a. 26 y., d. George and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1848.*
- Elisabeth, and Thomas T. Paine, Feb. 11, 1841.*
- Elisabeth, and George Roundy, Apr. 6, 1756.
- Eunice H., and Frederick Donaldson, July 17, 1825.
- George, and Eliza[beth] Brooks, Aug. 15, 1793.*
- Hannah, and Richard Lawrence, June 1, 1733.
- Hannah, and Isaac Kenny, Oct. 18, 1807.*
- Hannah D., and Amos Evans, May 3, 1818.
- Jacob, and Sarah Page, int. June 29, 1770.
- Jacob, and Sarah Gage of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1770.
- James, and Rebekah Holman, May 5, 1736.
- James, and Margaret Homan, Feb. 2, 1762.
- Jane, and William Crownshield, Jan. 8, 1755.
- Jane, and John Sweetland, May 21, 1772.*
- John, and Margret Uncles, Dec. 20, 1774.*
- John, and Margar[e]t Striker, Dec. 29, 1774.*
- John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Coombs, Jan. 24, 1802.*
- John, and Elizabeth Stacey, Nov. 9, 1806.*
- John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elisabeth Flint, July 9, 1809.*
- John, 3d, and Sarah [G. int.] Tewksbury, May 19, 1816.*
- John, and Mary Nickelson, Apr. 24, 1821.
- John, 2d, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and Mary Elizabeth Knight, a. 24 y., d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 29, 1846.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Mary Hoar, Jan. 21, 1745-6.
- Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Dod, Feb. 8, 1749-50.
- Jonathan, and Rebekah Sweetland, June 30, 1774.*
- Jonathan, and Mary Pedrick, Sept. 15, 1782.*
- Jonathan, Capt., and Mary R. Homan, Feb. 4, 1816.*
- Jonath[an], jr., and Sarah S. Webber, Jan. 6, 1822.
- Joseph, and Emma Boardman, Oct. 27, 1822.
- Lydia, and John Trefry, Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.*
- Margaret, Mrs., and George Andrews, int. May 26, 1781.
- Margaret, and James Cross, July 29, 1803.*
- Margaret, and Ebenezer R. Harris, Sept. 22, 1811.*
- Margaret, and Jesse Courtis, Feb. 10, 1824.
- Margaret [S. int.], and Richard Humphrey, Dec. 6, 1832.*

THOMPSON, Margaret S., a. 21 y., d. Ch[arle]s D. and Betsy, and Thomas G. Humphreys, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1847.*

Mary, and John Harris, June 7, 1750.

Mary, and John Pattin, Dec. 25, 1760.

Mary, and John Phillips, Apr. 29, 1769. [Apr. 23. C. R. 2.]*

Mary, and William Trefry, Sept. 10, 1779.*

Mary, and Andrew Valentine of Salem, Nov. 13, 1785.*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Mishael Green, Mar. 9, 1788.*

Mary, and John Peach, Jan. 26, 1794.*

Mary, and Edw[ar]d Homan [Hammon. int.], Dec. 20, 1801.*

Mary, and Francis Pain, Feb. 28, 1808.*

Mary, and Samuel Gale, June 26, 1808.*

Mary, and James Martin, Sept. 8, 1811.*

Mary, Mrs., and Samuel G. Anderton, Jan. 21, 1819.

Mary E., and John J. Lyons, Feb. 23, 1840.*

Mary Jane, and William S. Bowden, July 17, 1842.*

Mary Jane, and John Leverett of London, Eng. and Boston, Apr. 28, 1844.

Mercy M., and Benja[min] F. Peach, Sept. 9, 1838.*

Miriam S., and Thomas Boardman, Oct. 19, 1829.*

Miriam S., and William Knight, jr., Jan. 27, 1842.*

Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Gale, Dec. 26, 1830.*

Nancy T., and Joseph E. Bartlett, int. Mar. 9, 1839.

Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and John Graves, Jan. 18, 1789.*

Rebecca, and John Curtis, Dec. 10, 1797.*

Rebecca, and John Bartoll, Nov. 4, 1810.*

Rebecca, and Richard Boardman, June 20, 1813.*

Rebekah, and James Dennis, Feb. 14, 1769.*

Richard, and Sarah Parsons, int. Feb. 5, 1774.

Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Hancock, May 24, 1787.*

Richard, and Jane Town, Feb.—, 1795.*

Rich[ar]d S., and Lydia Smith, Mar. 2, 1800.*

Sally, and Dea. William Goodin [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1834.*

Sally, and Moses Sweet, Nov. 16, 1834.*

Sally, and Philip F. Goodwin, Mar. 9, 1842.*

Samuel, and Agnes Dolliber, Apr. 16, 1751. C. R. 1.

Samuel, and Mary Salter, June 1, 1777.*

Samuel, and Jane Bray, June 15, 1779.*

Samuel, jr., and Sarah Bowen, Dec. 27, 1803.*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Hannah Devereux [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.]*

Samuel B., and Ellen S. Patey, Dec. 17, 1843.*

Sarah, and Nicholas Geffards, Sept. 24, 1761.

- THOMPSON, Sarah, and Samuel Goodwin, July 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
 Sarah, and Samuel Russell Gerry, July 31, 1783.*
 Sarah, and John Bray, Oct. 25, 1807.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and William Nevens of Chelsea, int. Mar. 4, 1815.
 Thomas, and Barbara Grandy, June 18, 1786.*
 Thomas, jr. [Thomas Humphreys, jr. C. R. 2.], and Data Brown
 of Salem, Oct. 10, 1813.*
 Thomas, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah, and
 Sally Ann Phillips, a. 19 y., d. Th[oma]s J. and Sally A.,
 Jan. 30, 1845.*
 Thomas J., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Charles D. and Elisabeth, and
 Lydia P. Brown, a. 23 y., d. Edmund and Elisabeth,
 July 10, 1849.*
 Thomasine, and Richard Smith, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
 William, and Margaret Laskey, June 23, 1781.*
 William, and Sarah Devereux, June 14, 1784.*
 William, and Mrs. Anna Wood, Dec. 30, 1784.*
 W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Devereux, Nov. 7, 1802.*
 William, 3d, and Lydia Brown of Salem, Oct. 8, 1810.*
 William, 3d, and Nancy Martin, Nov. 19, 1815.*
 THOMSON (see also Thompson), Martha, and Ebenezer Griffin,
 May 9, 1765.*
 Mary, and William Salter, June 13, 1765.*
 Rebekah, and David Ross, May 7, 1767.*
 THORN (see also Thorne), Ann, and Joseph Le Grow, Dec. 27,
 1759.
 Arabella, and David Fling, Sept. 15, 1754.
 Grace, and John Harmson, Dec. 2, 1756.
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Procter, Dec. 19, 1784.*
 Sarah, and Thomas Coomes, Dec. 16, 1756.
 William, and Hannah Gale, Jan. 5, 1764.
 THORNDICK (see also Thorndike), Israel, Esq., of Boston, and
 Sarah Dana, July 6, 1818.
 THORNDIKE (see also Thorndick), Esther, Mrs., of Beverly, and
 John Harmon, at Beverly, May 13, 1753.
 Joanna, and Seaward Lee, at Beverly, Feb. 5, 1778.
 Moses [of Camden. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Procter, Dec. 2, 1792.*
 THORNE (see also Thorn), Nicholas, and Rachel Snow of Har-
 wick Town, int. Nov. —, 1768.
 Nicholas, and Mary Ashton, Jan. 28, 1770.*
 Samuel, and Ann Harmson, Dec. 12, 1754.
 Walter, and Eliza[beth] White [d. Samuel. C. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1719.

- THORNER**, Annis, and Nicholas Pitman, Jan. 17, 1832.*
 Jacob, and Patty [Martha. int.] Le Craw, Jan. 12, 1804.*
 John, and Annis Reading, May 19, 1791.*
 Lucy, and Nath[anie]l Kelly, Mar. 11, 1798.*
 Martha, and Henry A. Paine, Dec. 20, 1829.*
 Miriam [S. C. R. 2.], and James Masson [Mason. C. R. 2.], Aug. 31, 1820.
 Philip [L. C. R. 1.], and Nancy S. Bliss, May 24, 1829.*
 Philip A., a. 19 y., mariner, s. Philip and Nancy, and Lydia Thompson Laskey, a. 16 y., d. William and Annis, Dec. 25, 1849.*
 Reddin, and Sally Coombs, Dec. 19, 1797.*
 Sally C. [E. C. R. 2.], and James Gwinn of Salem, Mar. 30, 1823.
 William, of Great Britain, and Ann Furnis, Dec. 20, 1750.
 William, and Sarah Seldon, Jan. 10, 1773.*
 William, and Elisabeth Besom, May 20, 1817.*
 William, jr., a. 24 y., seaman, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, and Lydia Doliber, a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1844.*
 William Furnis, and Sarah Riddan, int. Dec. 17, 1774.
THORNTON, John, and Elizabeth Tayman, Oct. 2, 1720.
THRASH (see also Thrasher), Sarah, and James Hugill, Dec. 19, 1805.*
 Tabitha [Trask. int.], and Nathaniel Gardner, Oct. 20, 1805.*
THRASHER (see also Thrash, Thrashier, Trasher), Ann G., and Stephen C. Hooker, Dec. 31, 1833.*
 Anna, and John Green, at Salem, July 4, 1775.*
 Betsy, and Joseph Roberts, Dec. 21, 1816.*
 Eliza, and Andrew Mattson, Aug. 2, 1818.
 Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Fisher, May 11, 1806.*
 Ellen G., a. 21 y., d. Philip and Mary, and Joseph Pierce, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph B. and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1846.*
 Emma R., and Job Hunt, jr., Nov. 9, 1834.*
 Hannah, and Joseph H. [A. C. R. 1.] Hooper, Mar. 18, 1810.*
 Jane, and Thomas Roundey, 4th, Sept. 25, 1814.*
 John, and Eliza[beth] Gil[e]s, Jan. 6, 1728-9.
 John, and Mary Pederick, Oct. 17, 1752.
 John [jr. int.], and Tabitha Hooper, Jan. 26, 1777.*
 John, jr., and Eliza[beth] Stone, Oct. 18, 1801.*
 John, and Hannah Roundey, May 28, 1829.*
 Mary, and George Perry, Sept. 10, 1798. [Sept. 13. C. R. 2.]*
 Otis W., and [Mrs. int.] Lucretia P. Bowden, Nov. 7, 1841.*

- THRASHER, Philip, and Sarah Davis, Dec. 6, 1728. C. R. 3.
 Philip, and Elizabeth Rich, July 25, 1758. C. R. 3.
 Philip, Capt., and Sarah Reed, July 26, 1780.*
 Philip, and Mary Woodfine, July 3, 1808.*
 Philip, jr., and Rebecca Pearce, Apr. 9, 1837.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and Richard Hubbert, Nov. 5, 1780.*
 Tabitha [H. int.], and John Collier [of Lynn. int.], June 12, 1831.*
 William R., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Philip and Mir[ia]m, and Margaret Pritchard, a. 19 y., d. Hubbard and Marg[are]t, Oct. 16, 1845.*
- THRASHIER (see also Thrasher), John, and Elizabeth Maley, Jan. 26, 1769.*
 Philip, and Jane Saunders, Apr. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.*
 Philip, and Mary Bridges, Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 Phillip, and Sarah Pitman, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
 Susannah, and Isaac Mills, Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 3.
- THURSTON, Mary [C. C. R. 2.], and John J. Nourse, both of Salem, Apr. 28, 1831.
- TIBBETS, John, and Sarah Tukesberry, June 5, 1770. [June 7. C. R. 2.]*
- TINCOM, Hilkiah, of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Heiter, Dec. 15, 1709.
- TINDLEY (see also Tingley), Sally, and Joel Reed, June 22, 1841.*
 Thomas, and Sally Grush, Apr. 4, 1819.
 Thomas, and Sarah Martin Canns, Jan. 29, 1843.*
 William, cordwainer, s. Thomas, and Margaret L. Silsby, Mar. 27, 1846.*
- TINGLEY (see also Tindley), Tho[ma]s, and Anna Dennis, Sept. 18, 1794.*
- TINKHAM, see Tincom.
- TIPPIN, Thomas, and Mary Mehoney, Aug. 29, 1743.
- TISHEW (see also Tishoe), Mary H., and Thomas Roundey, Jan. 20, 1833.*
- TISHO (see also Tishoe), George, and Mary Stone, Mar. 15, 1812.*
 Mary, Mrs., and James Bredeen, Oct. 11, 1818.
 Sally, and John D. Dennis, jr., Mar. 29, 1818.
 Samuel G., and Sally Valentine, Jan. 25, 1818.

TISHOE (see also Tishew, Tisho, Tishue, Tishshue, Tissue), Abigail, and Thomas Tucker, Jan. 23, 1803.*

Hannah, and Thomas Kemp, Sept. 8, 1803.*

John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Ann Hines, Apr. 4, 1801.*

Peter, and Mrs. Mary Andrews, Feb. 4, 1802. C. R. 1.*

TISHUE (see also Tishoe), George, and Hannah Cox, int. Nov. 26, 1774.

George, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Hannah Bruce, Apr. 8, 1776.*

Hannah, Mrs., and Lewis Russell, Aug. 17, 1783.*

Hannah, and Michael Power, Oct. 10, 1784.*

Hannah, and Samuel Calley, Oct. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.*

John, and Mrs. Sarah Lear, Sept. 12, 1782.*

TISSHUE (see also Tishoe), John, and Hannah Wood, Aug. 4, 1763.

TISSUE (see also Tishoe), John, and Hannah Martin, Dec. 19, 1771.*

TITTLE, John, and Elizabeth Laskin, Dec. 30, 1756.

John, and Elizabeth Dixey, Dec. 24, 1761.

Sarah, and Ebenezer Allen, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1779.

TOMKINS (see also Tompkins), Amy, and Benjamin Porter of Salem, Nov. 26, 1752.

Ann, and Samuella Dixey, July 13, 1747.

Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Brooks, July 4, 1754.

Rebeckah, and William Seldon, Feb. 24, 1748.

W[illia]m, and Rebecca Harwood, 10br. 25, 1718.

TOMPKINS (see also Tomkins), Samuella, and Amy Selden, Jan. 24, 1748-9.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), John, and Eliza[beth] Holman, Nov. 26, 1730.

Peter, and Hannah Green of Salem Village, Mar. 1, 1692-3.

TOMSON (see also Thompson), Johnathan, and Jane Coats of Lynn, at Lynn, Sept. —, 1721.

Mary, and James Trefry [jr. C. R. 1.], June 29, 1720.

TOOLEY, James [Taoley. int.], and Mary Harris, Dec. 15, 1774.*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Martin, May 27, 1780.*

TOOZEL (see also Touzil), Frances, and Tho[ma]s Gallison, Dec. 21, 1794.*

TOPHAM, James, and Anist Wooldredge, Sept. 15, 1776.*

James [jr. int.], and Polly Brown, Dec. 24, 1801.*

James B., and Mary Taylor of Danvers, int. Jan. 24, 1829.

TORY, Deborah, and Alexander Isaac of Glasgow, Apr. 30, 1765.

C. R. 3.

Martha, and John Pearce, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 3.

Mary, and Bonnel Merryfield, Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 3.

TOUZIL (see also Tooze), George, and Lucy Allen of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 13, 1772.*

TOWN, Jane, and Richard Thompson, Feb. —, 1795.*

TOWNSEND (see also Townshend), Hanah, and Volentine Reynolds, Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 3.*

William, and Miriam Lawrence, Oct. 28, 1755.

TOWNSHEND (see also Townsend), Meriam, and Thomas Woodfine, Sept. 3, 1761. C. R. 3.

TOWSER (see also Towsher), Charles, and Elizabeth Johnson, Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, and Jacob Hersey, Dec. 6, 1765.*

TOWSHER (see also Towser), Margret, and Andrew Green, Apr. 8, 1780.*

TRACEY (see also Tracy), Hannah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Lee, int. Apr. 28, 1801.

Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Mary Lee, Feb. 28, 1775.*

TRACY (see also Tracey), Thomas, and Eliza Eaton [Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.].*

TRAFFORD, Eliza, and Thomas B. Proctor, Nov. 3, 1833.*

TRAIL (see also Traill), John, and Mary Mullett, Oct. 27, 1778.*

Mary, and Henry Cloutman, July 21, 1805.*

Nancy, and Capt. Henry Cloutman, Feb. 22, 1810.*

TRAILE (see also Traill), John, of Cape Cod, and Mary Gale, Aug. 27, 1724.

TRAILL (see also Trail, Traile), Betsey, and James Harris, Dec. 20, 1812.*

James F., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, and Martha E. Brown, a. 20 y., d. Benj[amin] and Emma, May 2, 1848.

John, and Sarah Barker, Mar. 22, 1815.*

Rebecca M., and Collins Ingalls of Salem, Dec. 15, 1829.*

TRASHER (see also Thrasher), John, and Mary D. Ireson, Jan. 24, 1840.*

Nath[anie]l H. [Hooper. C. R. 2.], and Nancy Trefry, Apr. 27, 1806.*

Richard, and Elisabeth Roberts, Mar. 29, 1840.*

TRASK, Betsey L., and W[illia]m Bartlett, Oct. 6, 1793.*

Esther, of Salem, and Abra[ha]m Morse, at Salem, Aug. 23, 1759.

Esther, and Thomas Grush, Jan. 19, 1800.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Clark, Mar. 11, 1731.

Hannah, Mrs., of Gloucester, and John Cockerin, Sept. 26, 1780.*

Jerushia, of Beverly, and Thomas Brown, int. Apr. 12, 1777.

Job, of Salem, and Martha Gray, June 7, 1763.

John, of Boston, and Rebecca Bartlett, June 26, 1806.*

Lucy, and Sam[ue]l Brimblecom, jr., Dec. 14, 1794.*

Martha [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Stanford Flack, May 4, 1780.*

Martha, and Israel Putnam, Apr. 7, 1799.*

Mary, of Beverly, and Thomas Hutchinson, at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1764.

Nabby, of Gloucester, and John Ellis, at Gloucester, Sept. 17, 1783.

Nicholas, and Mary Andrews, June 4, 1728. C. R. 3.

Tabitha, see Thrash, Tabitha.

TREBY (see also Trefry), Sarah, and Samuel Holman, Nov. 5, 1696.

TREFFREY (see also Trefry), Amos, and Joannah Laskin, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1758.

TREFOY (see also Trefry), Mary, and Alex[ande]r Green, Feb. 9, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

TREFREY (see also Trefry), Delyverance, and Christopher Slade, Apr. 5, 1718. [Apr. 3. C. R. 1.]

John, and Delyverance Tucker, Apr. 11, 1712.

Thomas, of Danvers, farmer, and Sarah H. Wooldridge, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1844.*

TREFRY (see also Treby, Treffrey, Trefoy, Trefrey, Trevy), Abigail, and Jacob Wait, int. Sept. 22, 1774.

Abigail, and Sylv[ester] Stevens [jr. int.], Dec. 13, 1798.*

Agnes, and Mathew Pennel, Dec. 6, 1743.

Amy, and William Peach, jr., Sept. 12, 1734.

Anist, and James Burt, Feb. 18, 1763.

- TREFFY, Ann, and John Peach, Aug. 17, 1828.*
 Anna, and John Dennis [Aug. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
 Annis [Annice. C. R. 1.], and Tho[mas] Dallaver, Mar. 2,
 171[8-]19.
 Benjamin, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, and Hannah
 Brown, a. 22 y., d. John and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1849.*
 Dennis, and Sarah Allen, Apr. 19, 1744.
 Dorcas, and John Russell, Sept. 21, 1738.
 Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Lefavor, Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.*
 Edward, and Mrs. Miriam Dennis, Mar. 25, 1784.*
 Edward, jr., and Hannah Fettyplace, Feb. 14, 1808.*
 Edward, and Mary Courtis, Dec. 4, 1808.*
 Edward F., and Mary A. Adams, Jan. 22, 1833.*
 Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Laskey, Dec. 5, 1727.
 Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Nutting, Mar. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
 Eliz[abeth], and [William. int.] Burrough, Nov. 18, 1800.
 C. R. 2.*
 Elizabeth, and Nathan Hadley, Jan. 23, 1814.*
 Hannah, and John Virgee, Dec. 30, 1760.
 Hannah, and William Brimblecom, Jan. 30, 1791.*
 James, and Sarah Russell, June 8, 1702.
 James [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Tomson, June 29, 1720.
 James, jr., and Mary Dodd, Sept. 26, 1738.
 James, and Elizabeth Hayles, May 7, 1742. C. R. 2.
 James, and Rebekah Orne, Mar. 8, 1774.*
 James, and Betsey Ashton, Dec. 24, 1797.*
 James, and Susanna Blaney, June 7, 1810.*
 James, and Susan Lufkin of Beverly, int. Oct. 13, 1831.
 Joanna, and Peter Kelly, int. Aug. 8, 1767.
 John, and Sarah Abbott, Jan. 9, 1723[-4].
 John, jr., and Hannah Pitman, Sept. 23, 1734.
 John [4th. C. R. 1.], and Mary Brown, Jan. 1, 1750[-51].
 John, and Mary Sweedland, Oct. 29, 1759.
 John, and Mary Allen, Dec. 18, 1774.*
 John, and Susanna Stacey, Dec. 4, 1787.
 John, and Lydia Thompson, Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.*
 John, and Elizabeth Adams, Jan. 22, 1829.*
 Joshua Pittman, and Mary Allen, Nov. 9, 1762.
 Lydia, and Philip H. Messervey, Dec. 21, 1825.
 Marey, and Jonas Laskey, Nov. 12, 1728.
 Margaret, and John Roads, Feb. 27, 1710-11.
 Margaret, and John Nutting, Sept. 12, 1816.*
 Margaret L., and William O. [C. int.] Graves, Apr. 30, 1839.*
 Margret, and Richard Jones, July 11, 1765.*

- TREFRY, Mary, and John Dallaver, jr., Jan. 2, 1715-16.
 Mary, and Jeremiah Roles, Mar. 12, 1769.*
 Mary, and William Downing, Dec. 17, 1772.*
 Mary, and William Robinson, int. June 8, 1773.
 Mary Ann, 2d m., a. 30 y., d. Thomas and Elisabeth Adams, and John P. Ramsdell, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1849.*
 Michael, and Mary Smith, Dec. 19, 1780.*
 Miriam E., a. 24 y., d. Hannah, and Benjamin R. Ramsdell, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Annis, Dec. 12, 1844.*
 Nancy, and Nath[anie]l H. [Hooper. C. R. 2.] Trasher, Apr. 27, 1806.*
 Peter, and Mary Virti, int. Jan. 29, 1811.
 Peter, and Susanna Carrell, int. Feb. 27, 1813.
 Peter, and Susanna Carrell, Apr. 28, 1816.*
 Polly, and John Brown [4th. int.], Nov. 24, 1799.*
 Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Salter, Apr. 20, 1800. C. R. 1.*
 Rebecca O., and Chadwell Tucker, Jan. 20, 1830.*
 Rebeckah [Mrs. int.], and John Bowden, Apr. 8, 1780.*
 Rebekah, and John Cain, Nov. 3, 1737.
 Rebekah, and Joseph Vinson, Apr. 26, 1773.*
 Ruthy B., and Lot Peach, jr., Dec. 31, 1837.*
 Samuel S., and Sally Turner, Nov. 2, 1817.*
 Samuel S., jr., and Rebecca Wormstead, Nov. 30, 1843.*
 Sarah [Trevy. C. R. 1.], and Robert Laskey, Nov. 11, 1723.
 Sarah, and Richard James, jr., Sept. 30, 1731.
 Sarah, and Thomas Smith of Dublin, Feb. 21, 1751.
 Sarah, and Moses Vickerey, Sept. 24, 1761.
 Sarah, and William Green of Falmouth, Jan. 6, 1763.
 Sarah, and Joseph Hill, May 11, 1794.*
 Sarah, and Thomas Melzard, Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.*
 Sarah, and Isaac C. Roundey, Apr. 7, 1822.
 Sarah T., a. 24 y., d. Samuel L. and Sarah, and Thomas Wooldrige, jr., a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Thomas and Lois, of Lynn, Oct. 18, 1849.*
 Susan S., a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l S. and Susan, and John C. Peach, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. John and Susan, Dec. 10, 1846.*
 Tabitha, and John Allen, Mar. 10, 1765.
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphreys, Nov. 18, 1701.
 Thomas, and Rebecca Wormstall, Dec. 13, 1715.
 Thomas, jr., and Sarah Wallis, Dec. 8, 1743.
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Doake, Mar. 2, 1748.
 Thomas, and Mary Pickworth, Feb. 10, 1755.
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Grandy, June 26, 1766.*

- TREFRY, Thomas, and Sarah LeCraw, Sept. 18, 1770.*
 Thomas, and Sarah Procter, Aug. 29, 1824.
 Thomas, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah, and Hannah Chapman, a. 20 y., d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1849.*
 William, and Tabitha Powsland, Dec. 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
 Will[ia]m, jr., and Sarah Wormstill, Jan. 30, 1752. C. R. 1.
 William, and Mary Thompson, Sept. 10, 1779.*
 William, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Green, July 2, 1784.*
 W[illia]m, and Margaret Doak, Feb. 19, 1792.*
 William, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Fundy, Dec. 20, 1809.*
 William T., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, and Martha Swett, a. 21 y., d. Francis and Mary, Mar. 3, 1846. [Mar. 2. C. R. 5.]*
 Wormstead, and Rebekah Wormstead, Oct. 16, 1758.
 —, and Margaret Roads [after 1711.]. C. R. 1.
 TREMERE, John Sargent, a. 27 y., wharfinger, b. Boston, s. John B. and Sarah, of Boston, and Sarah Jane Haskell, a. 23 y., d. Will[ia]m and Sally, Mar. 2, 1848.*
 TREVALLY, Peter, and Grace Manning, Aug. 15, 1705.
 TREVET (see also Trevett), Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Elias Hammond, Nov. 9, 1725. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and Joseph Ingolls, Jan. 15, 1718-19.
 Richard, and Elizabeth Ingolls, Nov. 27, 1712.
 Sara, wid. [d. — Ingalls. C. R. 2.], and John Bayly, Sept. 8, 1719.
 Sarah, and Joshua Ward of Salem, Sept. 27, 1722.
 Sarah, and Thomas Picket, Nov. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
 TREVETT (see also Trevet, Trivet), Benja[min], and Elizabeth Russell, July 23, 1710.
 Eleazer, of Newport, R. I., and Sarah Gale, Mar. 15, 1763.
 Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Giles Russell, Dec. 24, 1733.
 Eliza[beth], and Thomas Wendell, June 21, 1764.
 Hannah, and Georg Picke, Oct. 20, 1684.
 Henery, and Mary Blany of Salem, Dec. 24, 1747.
 Henry, and Sarah Ingolls, Sept. 19, 1710.
 John, and Anne Reith, Jan. 28, 1713-14.
 John E., and Sarah E. Watts [of Lynn. int.], Oct. 29, 1843. [Nov. 30. C. R. 5.]*
 Martha, and Benja[min] Stasey, Oct. 27, 1709.
 Martha, and Nathan Bowen, Oct. 11, 1753.

TREVETT, Mary, and Ambrose James, Dec. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
 Richard, and Martha Jackson, Oct. 13, 1685.
 Russell, and Susannah Ellis of Beverly [at Beverly. dup.], Mar.
 21, 1743.

Russell, and Mrs. Lydia Henchman, Dec. 22, 1777.*
 Russell, Capt., and Mary Atkins of Boston, int. July 22, 1803.
 Sally, and Jonathan Glover Bartoll, July —, 1797.
 Samuel Russell, and Sarah Wormsted, Mar. 10, 1772.
 Susanna, and Nathaniel Adams, int. Nov. 4, 1795.
 Susannah, and Joshua Orne, Oct. 29, 1767.*
 Susannah, and Nath[anie]l Adams, Nov. 29, 1795.

TREVEY (see also Trefry), Dorcas, and Martin Hoyle, Feb. 24,
 1700-1.

Elizabeth, and John White, June 7, 1694.
 Margaret, and Peter Doliber, May 30, 1734.
 Sarah, and John Mecholly, Nov. 2, 1691.
 Thomas, and Agnes Dennis, Oct. 14, 1692.

TRIMLET, Andrew, and Joanna Fabins, 10br. 14, 1721.

TRIVET (see also Trevett), Samuel, and Sarah Wormstead, Mar.
 17, 1772. C. R. 3.*

TUCK, Joseph, of Beverly, and Sarah Reith, Oct. 27, 1698.

TUCKER, Aaron, and Elizabeth Edgecomb, Oct. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.

Abigail, and Elisha Card, int. Feb. 3, 1770.
 Abigail, and Thomas Fessenden, Dec. 30, 1770.*
 Abigail G., and Joseph Graves, Oct. 29, 1835.*
 Alice, and Greenfeild Hooper, Jan. 16, 1706-7.
 Al[i]ce, and Philip LeCras, Nov. 20, 1726. C. R. 3.
 Alice, and John Maley, Oct. 24, 1744.
 Alice, and Tho[ma]s Anderton, Nov. 1, 1792.*
 Allen, and Elizabeth Anderton, int. May —, 1796.
 Amos D., and Mary Graves, Apr. 17, 1814.*
 Andrew, jr., and Elizabeth Dimon, Nov. 6, 1690.
 Andrew, jr., and Susanna Hoyle, Oct. 27, 1709.
 Andrew, and Martha Beal, Dec. 2, 1712.
 Andrew, and wid. Mary Evell, June 28, 1737. C. R. 2.
 Andrew, and Abigail Procter, Feb. 19, 1760. C. R. 3.
 Andrew, and Abigail West of Salem, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1772.
 Andrew, and Mary Goss, Aug. 14, 1799.*
 Anne, of Salem, and Peter Hodson, int. Aug. 22, 1803.
 Benj[amin], and Anna Lamprree, Feb. 8, 1774. C. R. 3.*
 Blanch, wid., of Salem, and Jacob Tucker, at Salem, Feb. 29,
 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

- TUCKER, Chadwell, and Rebecca O. Trefry, Jan. 20, 1830.*
 Charity, and Peter Green, Nov. 4, 1712.
 Charity, and Sympson Boden, 10br. 27, 1720.
 Charity, and William Savidge, Feb. 7, 1743-4.
 Deborah, and Samuella Curtis, Jan. 15, 1760.
 Deborah, and Thomas Patey, Dec. 14, 1802.*
 Deliverance, and Philip Richardson, Oct. 18, 1706.
 Delyverance, and John Trefrey, Apr. 11, 1712.
 Edmund, and Ruth Williams, Feb. 8, 1688-9.
 Edward, and Elizabeth Hill, Nov. 18, 1718.
 Edward, and Susannah Martin, Dec. 14, 1762.
 Elis[abet]h, and Isaack Bailey, at Salem, Oct. 30, 1727.
 Elisabeth H., a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, and Francis Hil-
 ler, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Bethiah, Mar. 18, 1847.*
 Eliza[beth], and John Crafts, Nov. 12, 1724.
 Eliza[beth], and Richard Reed, May 5, 1730.
 Elizabeth, and John Knight, June 12, 1753.
 Elizabeth, and Andrew Sliffield, Dec. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*
 Elizabeth, and John Maley, July 25, 1773.*
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Jacob Oakes, Feb. 18, 1798.*
 Elizabeth, and Capt. Benjamin Gardner, Aug. 10, 1817.*
 Elizabeth B., a. 26 y., d. John and Betsey, and William Aborn,
 widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, b. Maine, Dec. 22, 1846.*
 Eliza[beth] S. [P. C. R. 2.], and John Conway, jr., Dec. 14,
 1794.*
 George, and Grace Hallett, Dec. 18, 1712.
 George, and Mary Widger, Dec. 22, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 Geo[rge], jr., and Abigail Grandy, Jan. 5, 1795.*
 Grace, and William Rand Perriman, Feb. 23, 1758. C. R. 3.
 Hannah, and Joseph Williams, Apr. 12, 1726.
 Hannah, and Michael Marr, July 8, 1749. C. R. 3.
 Hannah, and William Goss, Jan. 17, 1764.
 Hannah, and John Allen, Dec. 26, 1765.*
 Hannah, and James Nowland, jr., Feb. 5, 1792.*
 Hannah, and John Ashton, at Boston, Feb. 14, 1795.
 Hannah, and W[illia]m Frost, July 29, 1798.*
 Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Moses Cash, Dec. 15, 1799.*
 Hannah, and Thomas Martin, 5th, Mar. 4, 1813.*
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Homan, Mar. 11, 1827.*
 Hannah, and John Quiner, jr., Aug. 12, 1838.*
 Hannah M., and Philip B. Tucker, Nov. 2, 1834.*
 Harriet A., of Lynn, a. 23 y., d. Hannah Stearns, and Benjamin
 Thompson, jr., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Benja[min] and Mar-
 g[are]t, Jan. 30, 1845.*

TUCKER, Jacob, and wid. Blanche Tucker of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 29, 1764.

Jane, and John Chapman, Dec. 12, 1700.

John, and Eliza[beth] Allen, Nov. 7, 1717.

John, and Mary Hawley, Oct. 9, 1746.

John, and Mary Chubb, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.

John, and Hannah Dennis, Feb. 8, 1770.*

John, and Elizabeth Barker, Aug. 27, 1772.*

John, and Nelly Stevenson, Dec. 15, 1805.*

John, Capt., and Betsy Besom, June 21, 1812.*

John, Capt., and Martha Besom, Feb. 12, 1818.

Joseph, and Prudence Reed, Oct. 26, 1752.

Joseph, and Charity Goss, Dec. 11, 1806.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Rebecca Giles, Oct. 22, 1827.*

Joseph, jr., and Mary [S. int.] Twisden, July 26, 1829.*

Martha, and Thomas Jones, Mar. 19, 1754.

Martha G., and Isaac Atkins, jr., May 5, 1836.*

Mary, and William Snellin, July 4, 1692.

Mary, and W[illia]m Messer, robr. 26, 1717.

Mary, and Natha[nie]ll Ingolls, Mar. 31, 1718.

Mary, and Joseph White, Feb. 19, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

Mary, and Habijah Boden, Jan. 8, 1734.

Mary, and Edmund Ingalls, Sept. 25, 1738.

Mary, and William Necks, May 23, 1748.

Mary, and Nael Convey, Jan. 6, 1757. C. R. 3.

Mary, and Nathaniel Pederick, Jan. 16, 1759.

Mary, and Aaron Oakes, Jan. 20, 1761.

Mary, and Peter Seavery, Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*

Mary, and Joseph Fessenton, int. Nov. 2, 1776.

Mary, and Benja[min] Hind, Dec. 5, 1790.*

Mary, and Francis Stevens, June 10, 1798.*

Mary, and William Widger, Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*

Mary, and John Barenest, Sept. 13, 1801.*

Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas K. Felton, Dec. 22, 1822.

Mary B., and John H. Roundey, Apr. 7, 1835.*

Mary S., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Richard S. Gardner, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Edwin and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1848.*

Mary W., a. 22 y., d. Th[oma]s and Abigail, and John Harris, a. 31 y., conductor, s. John and Miriam, Dec. 10, 1848.*

Miriam, and Robert Magnut, Feb. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

Nicholas, and Priscilla Bickford, Oct. 30, 1689.

Nicholas, jr., and Deborah Girdler, Dec. 16, 1714.

Nicholas, and Susanna Chadwell, May 20, 1773.

Nicholas, jr., and Hannah Brimblecom, Dec. 22, 1799.*

TUCKER, Nickolas, and Hannah Horton, June 5, 1739.
 Patty, of Bristol, and John Tedder, int. Sept. 25, 1797.
 Philip B., and Hannah M. Tucker, Nov. 2, 1834.*
 Priscilla, and Richard Lecraw [Lecras. C. R. 3.], 10br. 8, 1720.
 Priscilla, and John Bartlet, Aug. 6, 1761. C. R. 3.
 Rebecca, and Sam[ue]ll Dennes, Dec. 15, 1715.
 Rebecca, and Archebald Sinclair, Dec. 29, 1803.*
 Samuel, and Mary Gatchel, Dec. 21, 1769.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Oakes, Aug. 5, 1730.
 Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Stacey, Dec. 10, 1801.*
 Sarah, and Joseph B. Frost, Aug. 11, 1808.*
 Susannah, and W[illia]m Power, May 25, 1806.*
 Tabitha, and Richard Gross, Oct. 22, 1711.
 Thomas, and Joanna Lee, Apr. 13, 1696.
 Thomas, and Susanah Adams, Mar. 10, 1725[-6].
 Thomas, and Mary Slate, June 3, 1739.
 Tho[mas], and Mary Pollow, Dec. 3, 1741. C. R. 3.
 Thomas, and Hannah Allen, Feb. 24, 1767.*
 Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Widger, July 1, 1792.*
 Thomas, and Abigail Tishoe, Jan. 23, 1803.*
 Thomas, jr., and Betsey Oliver, Feb. 12, 1832.*
 William, and Mary Olliver of the Isles of Shoales, July 7, 1684.
 W[illia]m, and Miriam Cook, June 4, 1722.
 William, and Deborah Goss, May 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 William, and Elizabeth Corney, Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 William, and Ruth Bowden, Dec. 29, 1811.*
 William, and Hannah A. Bowden, Dec. 4, 1832.*
 William, 3d, and Susan G. Smethurst, Mar. 28, 1842.*
 William, and Eliza Ann Girdler, Feb. 22, 1844.*
 William Hawley, and Charity Prichard, Mar. 4, 1770.*

TUCKSBERRY (see also Tewksbury), Mary, of Manchester, and John Owens, June 13, 1687.

TUEXBERRY (see also Tewksbury), Hannah, and ——— Mansfield [after 1767.]. C. R. 1.

TUEXBURY (see also Tewksbury), Grace, and Fredrick Roach, Dec. 4, 1773.*
 James, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Goodwin, Jan. 11, 1798.*

TUFTS, Rachel, and John W[illia]ms, Apr. 11, 1748. C. R. 3.

TUKESBERRY (see also Tewksbury), Elizabeth, and James Formoy, int. Jan. 12, 1771.

- TUKESBERRY, Grace, and John Gibbins, Oct. 8, 1755. C. R. 3.
 Hannah, and William Page, Nov. 6, 1770. [Nov. 5. C. R. 2.]*
 Sarah, and John Tibbets, June 5, 1770. [June 7. C. R. 2.]*
- TUKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), Elizabeth, and Samuel
 Hartshorn [Hathorn. int], July 17, 1772.*
 Mary, and Isaac Wherren, Aug. 24, 1753.
 William, and Eliza[beth] Graves, Dec. 14, 1749.
- TULLY, John, and Mary Collins, May 28, 1769. C. R. 3.*
 Mary, and George Holms, int. Sept. 26, 1772.
- TURELL, Jane D., and John Goss, Aug. 20, 1834.*
 Joseph, and Ruth Bubier, June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.*
 Martha [Ann. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Foss, Jan. 31, 1833.*
- TURNER, Abigail D., and John H. B. Swasey, Feb. 12, 1829.*
 Anna, and W[illia]m Haskell, Sept. 21, 1767.*
 Burrill D., of Lynn, and Sarah Harris, Nov. 28, 1805.*
 Elizabeth, of Salem, and Charls Redford, June 19, 1684.
 Frances, and William Lee, Jan. 20, 1805.*
 Hannah, and John Downe, Oct. 16, 1752.
 Hannah, and Francis Felton, Oct. 20, 1768.
 Hannah [D. C. R. 2.], and Lewis Girdler, jr., Nov. 15, 1818.
 Henry, and Ellinor Vesey, both of Braintree, at Braintree, Apr.
 23, 1719. C. R. 3.
 Isaac, and Mary Bezune, Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
 Joseph P., and Ellen Andrews, Feb. 22, 1831.*
 Joseph P., widr., a. 46 y., cashier, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, and
 Mary K. Kimball, a. 24 y., d. Edm[un]d and Mary, June
 24, 1847.*
 Margaret, and Philip Abbot, Apr. 3, 1810.*
 Margaret, and Jacob S. Newhall, Oct. 13, 1831.*
 Mary, and Benjamin Eaton, Dec. 11, 1760.
 Sally, and Samuel S. Trefry, Nov. 2, 1817.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Deverux, Oct. 6, 1768.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Pitman of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1793.
 Samuel D., and Sally Patten, Sept. 29, 1816.*
 Susanna, and Capt. W[illia]m Russell, jr., Dec. 2, 1821.
 Thomas, see Tanner, Thomas.
 William, and Elizabeth Dorman, Aug. 22, 1771.*
 William O., and Bethiah P. Gardner, Dec. 25, 1839.*
- TUTT, Abigail A., and James Cash, Dec. 28, 1817.*
 Benjamin, and Sarah Vincent, Dec. 9, 1789.*
 Benjamin, 2d, and Sally Spenny, int. Jan. 4, 1817.
 Benjamin, of Lynn, and Mary Ann Chase, in t. Apr. 30, 1842.

- TUTT, Elizabeth, and William Coles, Feb. 12, 1788.*
 Hannah, and William Russell, Dec. 2, 1787.
 Hannah C., and John M. Bassett, June 7, 1831.*
 John V., and Elisabeth Roundey, Nov. 1, 1836.*
 Mary, and Thomas Hooper, int. Feb. 27, 1773.
 Mary, and Wingate N. Dae, May 27, 1821.
 Richard, and Mary Merrifield, Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
 Richard, and Hannah Girdler, Jan. 21, 1781.*
 Rich[ar]d, and Mary Selman, July 31, 1806.*
 Richard, and Betsy B. Chapman, Apr. 24, 1836.*
 Sally, Mrs., and Robert Pearson, Jan. 28, 1841.*
 Sally H., and Robert A. Innis, Feb. 6, 1840.*
 Sarah, and William Lyon, Sept. 1, 1816.*
 Susanna, and Eben Giles, Aug. 21, 1790.
 William R., and Hannah Chin, Dec. 29, 1840.*
- TUTTLE, Ebenezer, of Salem, and Hannah Stone, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
- TWING, John, and Mary Stacey, July 6, 1732.
- TWISDAIL, Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Plaster, Oct. 8, 1778.*
- TWISDEN (see also Twisen), Betsy, and Capt. Timothy Farrar of Bristol, Dec. 29, 1807.*
 Christopher, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Twisden, Jan. 23, 1816.*
 Cristopher, and Sarah Charder, Oct. 1, 1724.
 Ebenezer S., and Catharine Goss, Sept. 11, 1814.*
 Ebenezer S., and Elizabeth Butman, Apr. 10, 1827.*
 Ebenezer S., and Hannah P. Snow, int. Nov. 29, 1844.
 Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Christopher Twisden, Jan. 23, 1816.*
 Hannah, Mrs., and Anthony I. Fletcher of England, Feb. 10, 1820.
 John, and Mary Darling, Jan. 22, 1756.
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Frothingham, Jan. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.*
 John, and Hannah Picket, Jan. 10, 1802.*
 Lydia, and John Pitcher of Lynn, Feb. 2, 1799.*
 Mary, and Will[ia]m Richardson, Jan. 2, 1732-3.
 Mary, and Jeremiah LeBanister, Jan. 24, 1760.
 Mary, and Jos[eph] Stevens, June 16, 1795.*
 Mary [S. int.], and Joseph Tucker, jr., July 26, 1829.*
 Mary R. [Reed. C. R. 1.], and John Maley, Jan. 28, 1808.*
 Nicholas, and Sally Peirson, May 9, 1833.*
 Nicholas, and Elisabeth Jarvis, Sept. 27, 1843.*
 Samuel, and Tabitha Reed, Feb. 3, 1778.*
 Samuel, jr., and Jane Wadden, Mar. 18, 1810.*
 Samuel, of Lynn, and Nancy Harris, int. Mar. 14, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

- TWISDEN, Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Fortune, Oct. 27, 1709.
 Sarah, and Samuel Browden [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 5, 1733-4.
 Sarah, and Michael Coombs, Jan. 22, 1755.
 Tabitha G., and Amos T. Thompson of Eden, Jan. 23, 1820.
 Thomas, and Sarah Reed, June 13, 1699.
 Thomas, and Lydia Stacey, Nov. 28, 1750.
 Thomas F., and Hannah Caswell, July 13, 1841.*
- TWISEN (see also Twisden), Sarah, and Arthur Hunter of Ireland,
 Jan. 20, 1712-13.
- TWIST, Peter, and Anna Kellum, Oct. 26, 1680.
 Rebecca, and Thomas Davis, at Beverly, Nov. 5, 1778.*
- ULMER (see also Ulmore), Hanah, and John Horne, July 12,
 1760. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and George Horne, July 12, 1760. C. R. 3.
 Mehitable, of Danvers, and Benjamin Ashton, at Danvers, July 3,
 1776.*
- ULMORE (see also Ulmer), John, and Mary Katherine Remley,
 Sept. 27, 1759. C. R. 3.
- UNCELS (see also Uncles), Margaret, and Nicholas Severe, y,
 Nov. 4, 1775.*
- UNCLES (see also Uncels), Margret, and John Thompson, Dec.
 20, 1774.*
- UNDERWOOD, Anne, and Lawrance Bartlett, Dec. 11, 1739.
- UNION, Abigail [Uulin. int.], and John Lewis, Nov. 26, 1765.*
 Abigail, and John Bartlett, 4th, June 6, 1816.*
 Edward, and Mary Symmes, Nov. 15, 1825.
 Elias, and Eliza[beth] ——— [bef. June, 1762.]. C. R. 1.
 John, and Elizabeth Batchelder, Dec. 27, 1785.*
 John, jr., and Sally Salter, Feb. 26, 1809.*
 Mary, Mrs., and John Graves, Jan. 22, 1837.*
 Peter, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Lydia Messerve, y, Dec. 26, 1830.*
 Sally, and W[illia]m Wadden, Jan. 16, 1803.*
- UPTON, Abigail, of Middletown, and Robert Pearce, int. Dec. 31,
 1774.
- Nathan, and Mrs. Hannah Clothey, Mar. 28, 1822.
- UULIN, see Union.
- UYER, Hannah C. [Collyer. C. R. 2.], and John Prentiss, Mar.
 19, 1826.

VALENTINE, Andrew, of Salem, and Mary Thompson, Nov. 13, 1785.*

Andrew, jr., and Hannah Ashton, July 14, 1814.*

Benjamin T. [I. C. R. 2.], and Mary Martin, May 14, 1820.

Elizabeth, and Thomas [Robert. C. R. 2.] Smith, Dec. 10, 1765.*

James, and Elizabeth Pederick, Feb. 3, 1756.

Mary Abigail, a. 19 y., d. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, and James C. Bassett, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Ja[me]s S. and Mary C., Aug. 25, 1844.*

Mary O., Mrs., and George LeMaster, Aug. 24, 1824.

Sally, and Samuel G. Tisho, Jan. 25, 1818.

Samuel T., and Mary Smith, July 4, 1824.

VALPEE (see also Valpy, Walpee, Walpey, Walpy), Benjamin, and Abigail Pittman, Sept. 2, 1756.

Benjamin, and Ruth Witt, int. July 23, 1774.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Richards, Sept. 15, 1765.

John, and Mary LeCraw, Jan. 15, 1760.

Mary, and Thomas Lee, int. Mar. 19, 1773.

Samuell, and Lydia Lester, Sept. 26, 1757.

Thomas, and Rachell Chinn, Nov. 15, 1756.

VALPY (see also Valpee), Thomas, and Hephzibah Ray, Jan. 5, 1727. C. R. 3.

VAN CANKIRK, Sarah, and W[illia]m Crowninshield, Mar. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.*

VAUGHAN (see also Vaughn), Valentine, and Ann Pedrick, May 1, 1726. C. R. 3.

VAUGHN (see also Vaughan), Sarah, and John Gray, at Salem, Jan. 11, 1750.

VEA, Mathew J. [John. int.], and Hannah Manning of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1767.*

VEAL, Charles, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Courtis, Jan. 24, 1808.*

Sally, and Elias Savage, int. Apr. 1, 1809.

Sally, and Peter Teste, Sept. 14, 1817.*

VELLISON (see also Velson), Andrew, and Mary Grist, July 4, 1751.

Mary, and John Lewis, Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.

VELSON (see also Vellison), Elizabeth, and William Humphreys, Oct. 20, 1805.*

John, and Elizabeth Boden, int. Nov. 21, 1803.

Polly, and Job Hunt, jr., Aug. 25, 1808.*

VENNY, Thomas, and Elis[abet]h Pease of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1697.

VERINA, Matthias, and Lucy Lee, Aug. 25, 1805.*

VERRY (see also Very), Hannah, of Salem, and Joseph Pickworth, Dec. 15, 1737.

VERTEE (see also Verty), John, and Elizabeth Widger, Mar. 8, 1770.*

VERTY (see also Vertee, Virt), Nancy, and Joseph Homan, May 30, 1814.*

VERY (see also Verry), Benjamin, and Mary Williams, int. Sept. 21, 1774.

VESEY, Ellinor, and Henry Turner, both of Braintree, at Braintree, Apr. 23, 1719. C. R. 3.

VICARY (see also Vickery), John, and Hannah Edes, Jan. 9, 1734-5.

Roger, and Amy Willin, Dec. 4, 1694.

VICKARY (see also Vickery), Hannah, and William Nicholson, Jan. 29, 1761.

John, and Eleanor Martin, Aug. 23, 1759.

Martha, and Benjamin Boden, May 22, 1764.

Stephen, and Hannah Dennis, Jan. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.

Stephen, and Hannah Dodge, June 5, 1759.

CKEREY (see also Vickery), Moses, and Sarah Trefry, Sept. 24, 1761.

VICKERY (see also Vicary, Vickary, Vickerey, Vickey, Vickrey), Abigail [J. C. R. 1.], and John Clothey, Feb. 23, 1832.*

Benjamin B. [V. int.], and Elizabeth Clothey, Apr. 23, 1811.*

Betsey, and Edward Dixey, jr., Jan. 16, 1825.

Eleazar, and Alice Fowler, Nov. 24, 1793.*

Elisab[eth], and Elisha Ballard, Aug. 12, 1770.*

Elizabeth, and Robert [H. int.] Bessom, May 7, 1835.*

Elizabeth, and William Hooper of Windham, Oct. 18, 1787.*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wadden, Dec. 16, 1787.

Eliza[beth], and Daniel Maley, May 19, 1801.*

Elizabeth, and William Ingalls, int. Dec. 20, 1804.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Grush, jr., Oct. 20, 1811.*

Grace, and Thomas Horton, June 7, 1730. C. R. 3.

Hannah, and Richard Goss, May 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*

Hannah, and Thomas Courtis, Sept. 21, 1807. [Sept. 20. C. R. 1.]*

VICKERY, Jacob, and Sarah Boden, Jan. 12, 1786.*
 Jane, and Nicholas Funday, Dec. 18, 1787.*
 John, and Hannah Andrews, Feb. 25, 1712-13.
 John, and Mary Girdler, Nov. 14, 1784.*
 John, jr., of Beverly, and Lucy Martin, at Beverly, July 22, 1787.*
 Margaret, and Thomas Jarvis, Nov. 8, 1785.*
 Margaret, and Tho[ma]s Searle, Oct. 4, 1801.*
 Mary, and William Beal Fletcher, July 28, 1789.*
 Mary, and Edw[ar]d Scores, Dec. 1, 1793.*
 Mary, and John A. Russell, Oct. 22, 1826.*
 Mary, Mrs., and Edward Dixey, Jan. 20, 1839.*
 Mehitabel, and James Jones, Mar. 25, 1787.*
 Nathanael, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Cook, Oct. 5, 1789.*
 Rebecca, and Joseph Widger, Sept. 18, 1786.*
 Rebecca, and William P. Brown, jr., Jan. 21, 1827.*
 Roger, and Mrs. Sarah Tedder, int. Apr. 5, 1788.
 Sam[ue]l, and Mary Peach, Dec. 17, 1740. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and Samuel Leach of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1767.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Richardson, Jan. 10, 1792.*
 Sarah, and John Russell, Jan. 21, 1796. [Feb. 1. int.]*
 Sarah, and Daniel Stevens, Dec. 18, 1808.*
 Stephen, and Sarah Fittesplace, Feb. 19, 1767.*
 Thomas E., and Mary Russell, Dec. 24, 1822.
 W[illia]m, and Mary Elkins, Dec. 25, 1791.*
 William, and Sarah Bowden, Jan. 24, 1828.*

VICKEY (see also Vickery), Susannah, and Samuel Gardner, Dec. 31, 1767.*

VICKREY (see also Vickery), Abigail, and George Oakes, July 11, 1754.

Abigail, and William Shirley, Apr. 27, 1773.*
 Annist, and Samuel Chapman, July 2, 1767.*
 Charity, and Thomas Meek, May 9, 1779.*
 Eli, and Jane Pearce, Oct. 17, 1752.
 Eli, and Margaret Rogers, Sept. 30, 1777.*
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Roundy, Feb. 12, 1769.*
 Grace, and Robert Swan, Oct. 24, 1779.*
 Hannah, and John Chin, Oct. 6, 1726.
 Hannah, and John Fulford, Oct. 10, 1755.
 Hannah, and Benjamin Brooks, Nov. 27, 1755.
 Hannah, and Samuell Gale, Dec. 19, 1758.
 Hannah, and Joseph Wiggins, Jan. 2, 1770.*
 Jacob, and Charity Savage, Dec. 22, 1747.
 Jacob, and Margaret Power, June 7, 1777.*

- VICKREY, Joanna, and John Caswell, Feb. 16, 1772.*
 John, and Mary Allen, Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 3.
 John, and Sarah Ingalls, Dec. 15, 1763.
 Knott, of Beverly, and Martha Dixcey, int. Nov. 12, 1783.
 Martha, and Thomas Barker, Dec. 2, 1775.* [1776. dup.]
 Mary, and Ambrose Stacey, Dec. 14, 1749.
 Mary, and John Pearce, Jan. 8, 1765.
 Mary, and Nathaniel Hitchens, Jan. 6, 1774.*
 Mary, and John Wait Lancey, Nov. 9, 1781.*
 Mehitable, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 16, 1766.*
 Nathaniel, and Annis Oliver, July 3, 1761.
 Nath[anie]ll, and Marcy Bartoll, Apr. 28, 1729.
 Rebekah, and John Boden, Feb. 12, 1754.
 Roger, and Susannah Northy, Apr. 7, 1746.
 Roger, and Rebekah Norwood, Oct. 8, 1756.
 Ruth, and William Rogers, Dec. 3, 1771.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Broaden, June 27, 1778.*
 Sarah, and James Oliver, Aug. 28, 1760.
 Sarah, and Francis Salter, Nov. 4, 1766.*
 Sarah, and William Lebalister, June 16, 1771.*
 Stephen, and Christian Boden, Sept. 24, 1754.
 Susannah, and Samuel Grant, Jan. 6, 1767.*
 Susannah, and William Hammond, June 7, 1767.*
 William, and Elizabeth Ingalls, May 7, 1765.*
- VINCENT, Andrew, and Eliz[abeth] Homan, Nov. 22, 1725.
 Hannah Andrews, and William Caswell, Mar. 19, 1787.*
 James, and Mary Stone, gbr. 28, 1720.
 Jesse S. [Capt. int.], of New Bedford, a. 30 y., master mariner,
 b. New Bedford, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, and Ellen R. Giles,
 a. 28 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1848.*
 Joseph, and Mary Woodfine, Dec. 2, 1821.
 Joseph, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Elisa-
 beth Symonds, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Ann, Mar. 29, 1849.*
 Mary T. [J. int.], and William H. [M. int.] Knight, Dec. 16,
 1841.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Tutt, Dec. 9, 1789.*
- VINING (see also Vinning), Eliza[beth], and Rich[ard] Meek
 [jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. 24, 1724.
 Thomas, and Mary Hill, Jan. 22, 1772.*
 William, and Martha Lovell of Lynn, at Lynn, July 3, 1754.
- VINNING (see also Vining), Anne, and W[illia]m Hilbourn, July
 16, 1723.

VINNING, Bathsheba, and Thomas Brickley, Nov. 2, 1710.

John, and Mrs. Mary Reed, Aug. 8, 1779.*

Marcy, and James Fabens, jr., Apr. 30, 1725.

Mary, and George East, Oct. 31, 1710.

Robert, and Abigail Runnell, Oct. 30, 1716.

Samuel, and Mary Richards of Lynn, Dec. 14, 1780.*

Sarah, and David Wright of Salem, Apr. 28, 1799.*

William, and Anna Nichols of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1723.

VINSON, Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Foster, Jan. 22, 1765.*

Elizabeth, and Robert Semmons [Sammons. int.], Jan. 7, 1773.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Hammond, Nov. 22, 1744.

James, and Eliza[beth] Brauden [Broughton. C. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1750.

John, and Mary Widger, July 18, 1749.

John, and Abigail Martin, Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.

Joseph, and Rebekah Trefry, Apr. 26, 1773.*

Mary, and Benjamin Bowden, Sept. 4, 1773.*

Sarah, and Jacob Oliver, Sept. 23, 1762.

William, and Sarah Oakes, Nov. 22, 1743.

VIRGEE, John, and Hepsibah Laskey, June 21, 1737.

John, and Hannah Trefry, Dec. 30, 1760.

VIRTY (see also Verfy), Mary, and Peter Trefry, int. Jan. 29, 1811.

VITRON, Mary, and Thomas Salter, int. Dec. 19, 1772.

VOTEE, Mary, and Edward Lowten, Feb. 9, 1711[8-]19.

VYOLL, Joseph, and Susanna Stilson, May 18, 1702.

WADDEN (see also Waddon, Wadin), Andrew [C. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza Russell, Dec. 21, 1843.*

Andrew C., and Hannah S. Pedrick [Hannah B. Brown. C. R. 2.], May 7, 1826.*

Barbara, and John Peach, Sept. 26, 1780.*

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Vickery, Dec. 16, 1787.

Benjamin, and Hannah Bubier, Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*

Benja[min], jr., and Mary Hammond, Sept. 18, 1818.

Eliza[beth], and Joseph Legrow, Jan. 4, 1750.

Elizabeth, and John Brown, Dec. 14, 1752.

Elizabeth, and John Hammond, jr., Dec. 10, 1815.*

Hannah, and John Bubier, Nov. 5, 1781.*

Isaac, and Hannah Boden, Dec. 14, 1752.

Isaac, and Abigail Williams, July 27, 1778.*

Isaac, and Hannah Grant, Dec. 4, 1832.*

Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Swetland, May 6, 1800. C. R. 2.*

- WADDEN, Jane, and Samuel Twisden, jr., Mar. 18, 1810.*
 John, and Sara Ball, Dec. 24, 1718.
 John, and Mary Salter, Apr. 20, 1747.
 John, and Mrs. Elisabeth Brightman of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 21, 1771.*
 John, and Hannah Hammond, Jan. 10, 1773.*
 John B., and Abigail Russell, Dec. 26, 1824.
 John B., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Mary Ellen Stevens, a. 18 y., d. Sylv[este]r and Mary, Mar. 9, 1848.*
 John Boden, and Jane Chapman, Nov. 28, 1789.*
 Lydia, and Benja[min] White, Jan. 1, 1792.*
 Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Francis Swett, Apr. 17, 1825.
 Mary, a. 18 y., d. Andrew and Hannah [Eliza. int.], and Marshall Sherman, a. 21 y., seaman, s. Eliza F. Downing, Feb 3, 1846.*
 Priscilla, and Thomas Waters, Mar. 1, 1753.
 Rebecca, and James Oliver, jr., Feb. 16, 1826.
 Rich[ar]d, and wid. Hannah Williams, Feb. 25, 1728[-9].
 Richard, and Ann Pickett, Jan. 25, 1751.
 Sarah, and John Davis, Dec. 3, 1771.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Clothey, Apr. 20, 1820. [Apr. 2. C. R. 2.]
 W[illia]m, and Sally Union, Jan. 16, 1803.*
 WADDON (see also Wadden), Mary, and John Heigh, Feb. 25, 1740-41.
 WADE, Eunice J., of Milford, N. H., and Silas Stockwell, int. May 25, 1826.
 WADIN (see also Wadden), Ruth, and Sam[ue]ll Stacey, Nov. 24, 1715.
 WADLAND, Daniell, and Sarah Crocker, Mar. 29, 1682.
 WADLON, Moses, and Ruth Cheever, June 29, 1699.
 WAINWRIGHT, Mary D., and John Richardson, Apr. 7, 1822.
 WAIT (see also Waitt), Deborah, and Nathaniel Leach, May 21, 1769.*
 Jacob, and Abigail Trefry, int. Sept. 22, 1774.
 Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Furniss, Jan. 27, 1771.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Sally Pedrick, Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
 WAITE (see also Waitt), Abigail, and Michael Low, Dec. 22, 1801. C. R. 1.*
 Peter, and Eliza[beth] Wilson, Nov. 22, 1795.*

WAITT (see also Wait, Waite), Abigail, and John Webster, Aug. 22, 1810.*

Hannah H., and Benja[*min*] Bray, Aug. 29, 1802.*

Jane, and Francis Messervey, Aug. 30, 1807.*

John, of Lynn, and Sarah Homan, Apr. 12, 1774.*

John, and Polly Phillips of Roxbury, int. Sept. 14, 1802.

Lydia, and Capt. Joseph Wilson of Bath, Sept. 15, 1785.*

Polly [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Bridge, Dec. 15, 1805.*

Richard, and Polly Phillips of Roxbury, int. Sept. 4, 1800. "He died before marriage."

Sally, and Benja[*min*] Bray, Sept. 30, 1798.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Benoice Johnson, Oct. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.*

Tamesin, and William Harmson, Sept. 3, 1809.*

William, and Mrs. Anna Scarlet, June 12, 1785.*

WAKEFIELD, Sally [of Salem. C. R. 1.], and Loammi Foster, Aug. 15, 1802.*

WALDEN (see also Waldron), Elias, of Salem, and Mary Anthony, July 31, 1825.

Silas, of Beverly, and Mary Peach, June 14, 1785.*

WALDERNE (see also Waldron), John, and Deliverance Browne, Nov. 22, 1694. [Nov. 25. dup.]

Samuel, and Miriam Pederick, Jan. 2, 1689-90.

WALDREN (see also Waldron), John, and Martha Cross, May 6, 1729.

WALDRON (see also Walden, Walderne, Waldren), Hannah, wid., and John Devereux, Sept. 18, 1735.

Hannah, and Nathaniel Swasey of Salem, Sept. 18, 1746.

John, and Dorothy Dollever, Nov. —, 1653.

Joseph, and Hannah Parker, June 4, 1723.

Mary, and John Brentnall, Mar. 13, 1687-8.

Mary, and Daniel Gold, Dec. 14, 1715.

Mary Ann, and Thomas Saunders, June 17, 1833.*

Miriam, and Benjamin Henly, Apr. 12, 1694.

Sarah, and John Leach of Dedcom, Eng., Dec. 15, 1683.

Sarah, and Ephraim Ashton, Mar. 18, 1722-3.

WALES, Hannah, of Salem, and John Bessom, Nov. 13, 1823.

WALKER, Abner, and Sarah [Mary int. and C. R. 2.] Leech, Dec. 18, 1791.*

John, and Elizabeth Bowen, Nov. 4, 1706.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Fish, Dec. 8, 1805.*

Moses, and Mrs. Elizabeth Glover, Apr. 13, 1789.*

WALKER, Olive F., of Newmarket, N. H., and Benjamin Williams,
int. Aug. 22, 1840.

Sally, Mrs., of Danvers, and Jonathan Ashby, Aug. 24, 1826.*

Thomas, and Grace Meeder, Apr. 29, 1775.*

WALL (see also Wallis), Alice, of Newburyport, and Samuel
Oakes, int. Jan. 10, 1795.

Robert, and Elizabeth Chinn, July 8, 1741.

WALLACE (see also Wallis), Ann, and Richard Larke, Oct. 12,
1753.

John, of Salem, and Sarah G. Ramsdell, July 19, 1827.*

WALLCOTT, Mehitabel, of Salem, and Joseph Pickworth, at Sa-
lem, Jan. 3, 1740.

WALLES (see also Wallis), Mary, and George Hoocker, July 13,
1780.*

WALLIS (see also Wall, Wallace, Walles), Annis, and Marmaduke
Snow, June 1, 1729. C. R. 3.

Nath[anie]ll, of Beverly, and Anstace [Agnes. C. R. 2.] Haines,
Sept. 12, 1726.

Robert, and Hannah Fuller of Lynn, int. Feb. 10, 1769.

Sarah, and Thomas Trefry, jr., Dec. 8, 1743.

Sarah, and James Doak, Jan. 11, 1778.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Fowler, July 9, 1837.*

WALPEE (see also Valpee), Elizabeth, and John Lilly, Jan. 3,
1790.*

WALPEY (see also Valpce), Anne, Mrs., and Tobias Johnns,
Mar. 6, 1783.*

John, and Mary Freeto, June 1, 1794.*

WALPY (see also Valpce), Benjamin, and Mrs. Anna Merrifield,
int. June 9, 1781.

WALTEN (see also Walton), James, and Rebecca Bassett, int.
June 10, 1826.

WALTHAM, Martha, and Joseph Howell of Great Britain, Apr.
11, 1760.

Mary, and John Learner, at Salem, July 20, 1763.

WALTON (see also Walten), Ebenezer, at South Reading, and
Mrs. Miriam Girdler, int. Nov. 28, 1842.

George D., of Salem, and Margaret Hooper, int. Aug. 5, 1843.

John, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Pedrick, Apr. 1, 1804.*

WALTON, John, of Salem, a. 30 y., tobacconist, s. John and Rebecca, and Mary A. Manning, a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elis[abeth], July 22, 1844.*

Martha, and Zebulon Millett, int. May 19, 1781.

Nathan, of Reading, and Martha Harris, Mar. 15, 1757.

Nicholas, and Margaret King, June 3, 1713.

Rebeccah, and Alexander Frazell, Jan. 10, 1703-4.

Sarah, of Lynn, and Warren Shepherd, int. July 16, 1831.

William, and Jane Strahan, July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.

William, of Lynn, and Sarah Marston, int. May 30, 1795.

WANTON, Sarah, of Newport, R. I., and David Le Gallais, Nov. 18, 1753.

WARD, John, and Jehoadan Harvy, both of Salem, Aug. 22, 1689.

Joshua, of Salem, and Sarah Trevet, Sept. 27, 1722.

Joshua, of Salem, and Lydia Hawkes, Jan. 21, 1744[-5].

Margarett, and John Pitman, June 14, 1696.

Samuel C., of Salem, and Malvin Glover, Dec. 19, 1807. C. R. 3.

WARDWELL, Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Benja[min] Pickman, at Salem, Nov. 14, 1700.

Lucy A., and Horace Ware, int. Nov. 27, 1844.

WARE, Benjamin P., and Hannah U. Clifton of Salem, int. Oct. 8, 1846.

Catherine P., a. 29 y. [a. 22 y. int.], d. Erastus and Clara, and James K. Cook, a. 34 y., printer, b. Salem, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, of Salem, May 28, 1846.*

Horace, and Lucy A. Wardwell, int. Nov. 27, 1844.

WARNER, Elisabeth C., and Nicholas Florence, Apr. 9, 1835.*

Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int.; d. Capt. James and Lydia Mugford. P. R. 19.], and Capt. John R. Russell, June 14, 1801.*

James, and Eliza[beth] Mugford, Oct. 7, 1792.*

John, and Rebecca Patten, Oct. 24, 1805.*

Mary, and John Harris, Nov. 23, 1783.*

WARREN (see also Worring), George, and [Mrs. C. R. I.] Hannah Peirce [Price. C. R. I.], May 22, 1825.

Isaac, of West Cambridge, and Frances Wilkins, May 27, 1811.*

John, and Mary Belash, Mar. 2, 1790.*

Mary, and Samuel Bancraft of Reading, Mar. 20, 1781.*

Nahum, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Maine, and Mary Elisabeth Miller, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, May 5, 1846.

WASOM, John, and Mary Pitman, int. Nov. 12, 1785.

- WATERS**, Amy, and Tobias Johns, at Salem, June 14, 1748.
 Ann, Mrs., of Salem, and Norden Pedrick, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1713.
 Elias, and Mary Dimant, May 12, 1728. C. R. 3.
 Hanah, and William Flatt, Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 3.
 Hannah, and Elias Stratton, May 25, 1682.
 Hannah, and Philip Tewksberry, 9br. 29, 1720.
 Jane, and John Oliver, Dec. 27, 1725. C. R. 3.
 John, and Betthia Martin, Sept. 30, 1728. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and Robert Jefford, Oct. 2, 1685.
 Mary, Mrs., and George Bethune of Boston, June 30, 1713
 Mary, and James Davis, int. Mar. 9, 1774.
 Samuel, and Hannah Calley, Feb. 19, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and Eliezer Bow, May 31, 1754.
 Sarah, and John William, Mar. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.
 Thomas, and Alice Bartoll, Oct. 7, 1687.
 Tho[ma]s, and Priscilla Wadden, Mar. 1, 1753.
 Thomas [of Great Britain. int.], and Sarah Wormsted, May 19,
 1771.*
 William, and Elizabeth Latimer, Aug. 4, 1686. [Aug. 1. CT. R.]
 William, and Mary Dolliber, July 17, 1699.
WATKINS, Benjamin, of Danvers, and Ann Abraham, Nov. 30,
 1777.*
WATSON, Elkanah [of Freetown. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Fanny
 Glover, Jan. 14, 1792.*
WATTS, Abigail, wid., and Walter Efford, Nov. 30, 1730.
 Abigail, and Benjamin Lovis, Aug. 9, 1774.*
 Alexander, and Rachel Coose, May 26, 1728. C. R. 3.
 Daniel C., of Lynn, and Alice Le Craw, int. Dec. 3, 1814.
 Dorcas [(Hoyle). C. R. 1.], and John Norton, Apr. 28, 1718.
 C. R. 1.
 Elis[abet]h, and Thomas Seal, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.
 Jacob [jr. C. R. 2.], of Lynn, and Hannah B. Harris, Sept. 21,
 1823.
 John, and Mary Caryl, both of Salem Village, Feb. 20, 1693-4.
 John, and Abigail Peed [Peel. C. R. 3.], May 11, 1720.
 John, and Elizabeth Johnson, Dec. 10, 1772.*
 Jonathan, and Tabitha James, Nov. 23, 1752.
 Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel H. Green, int. Oct. 3, 1794.
 Sarah E. [of Lynn. int.], and John E. Trevett, Oct. 29, 1843.
 [Nov. 30. C. R. 5.]*
 Tabitha, and Ebenezer Allen, Jan. 22, 1756.
 W[illia]m, and Dorcas Hoyle, June 12, 1711.

WAY, Hannah, and John Williams, Mar. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.

WEBB, James, of New York, and Mary Lillie, int. Oct. 11, 1794.
John, and Martha Pain, Oct. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.*

Katherine, of Lynn, and James Dulap, Feb. 11, 1736.

Sarah, of Salem, and Capt. Benjamin Swett, int. Aug. 17, 1803.

WEBBER (see also Weber), Abigail, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith,
Feb. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.

Abigail, and Francis Messervey, Oct. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.*

Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Duncan, Apr. 3, 1792.*

Abigail, and Joseph M. [Majority. int.] Ashton, Oct. 29, 1807.*

Ambrose, and Mary Milford, int. Nov. 21, 1795.

Ambrose, and Sarah Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1799.*

Anna, Mrs., and Andrew Knowland, Sept. 21, 1780.*

Anna Thorndike, of Beverly, and John B. Shepard, int. May 18,
1839.

Catharine, and Ambrose Gale, May 22, 1836.*

Elizabeth, and John Hunter, int. June 25, 1785.

George, and Mary Dupah, Jan. 18, 1825.

George H, and Sarah Webber [Sarah Ingalls. int.], June 5, 1796.*

George Henry, and Ruth Levet of Salem, int. Oct. 16, 1784.

Hannah, and John Callum, 3d of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1740.

John, and Sarah Hart of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 8, 1733.

John, and Sarah Felton of Salem, at Salem, June 14, 1739.

John, and Deborah Diamond, Sept. 15, 1762.

John, and Mrs. Abigail Hyam, Apr. 25, 1784.*

John J., and Mary Carrell, Dec. 24, 1826.

Lydia, and Thomas Gould of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 7, 1743.

Mary, and Samuell Bowden, Feb. 21, 1704-5.

Mary, and Patrick Redding, Nov. 7, 1734. C. R. 3.

Mary, and Michael Jones, Jan. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.*

Richard, and Mary Lebbe, Jan. 13, 1714[-15].

Richard, and Mary Goold, Feb. 2, 1735[-6].

Richard, and Sarah Broughton, Aug. 14, 1741.

Richard, and Mary Picket, Feb. 10, 1771.*

Rich[ar]d, and Ann Witham, int. June 27, 1778.

Sally [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Brown [Sept. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

Samuel, jr., and Hannah Dodd, Dec. 19, 1751. C. R. 1.

Sarah, and Richard Oakes, jr., Nov. 26, 1717.

Sarah, and Benjamin Furnis, Apr. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.

Sarah, and Gamaliel Smethurst, Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.

Sarah [Sarah Ingalls. int.], and George H. Webber, June 5,
1796.*

Sarah S., and Jonath[an] Thompson, jr., Jan. 6, 1822.

WEBBER, Susan[a]h, and Eben McIntire of Salem, at Salem, May 17, 1744.

Susanna, and Thomas Cockrain, July 13, 1735.

William, and Sarah Mercer, Dec. 2, 1707.

W[illia]m, and Hannah Chamneys, Jan. 20, 1712-13.

WEBER (see also Webber), George, and Sara Savage, Dec. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.

John, and Mary Severy, Dec. 14, 1758.

Richard, and Elizabeth Dodd, Dec. 13, 1753.

Samuel, and Hannah Ramsdell of Newburyport, int. Dec. 6, 1776.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Hooper, Jan. 14, 1748.

Sarah, and William Frothingham, Aug. 5, 1766.*

WEBSTER, John, and Abigail Waitt, Aug. 22, 1810.*

William [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], and Matilda Sumner, Mar. 29, 1818.

WEED, Albert G., and Mary Homan, May 9, 1838.*

Benja[min], jr., and Polly Morse, Jan. 10, 1819.

George, and Desier Roundey, Aug. 2, 1819.

George, and Abigail Chapman of Ipswich, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

Lucy, and John S. Foster of Charleston, S. C., Jan. 1, 1835.*

Polly, Mrs., and Thomas Dolliber, int. Dec. 19, 1829.

WEEKS, Ebenezer, and Mary Stone [Mar. 31, 1805. C. R. 1.].*

WELCH (see also Welsh), James, and Deborah Chapman, Apr. 16, 1759.

Jane, and Samuel Bridge, Sept. 29, 1765.*

Rachael, and Peter Whitwarren, Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.

Thomas, and Rachael Reed, Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 3.

WELCOM (see also Welcome), Elizabeth, and Francis Fulford, Feb. 20, 1709-10.

WELCOME (see also Welcom, Woolcomb), Susanna, and William Moony, Jan. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.

WELD, Payson, and Sarah Bartlett, Mar. 8, 1796.*

WELLIN, Hannah, and John Baxton, May 17, 1708.

WELLMAN, Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and W[illia]m Homan, Jan. 15, 1795.*

Timothy [Wetman. C. R. 2.], and Rebecca Scarlet, Jan. 10, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

WELLS, Martin, and Deborah Freeman Hinckley, Aug. 27, 1809.
C. R. 3.*

Tappan, and Mary Downing, Dec. 9, 1822.

WELSH (see also Welch), Deborah, and Elias Hammond, Dec. 18, 1788.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Candish, Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.*

Olivia, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Benjamin Abbot, Feb. 21, 1828.
P. R. 10.

Richard, and Sarah Salkings, Aug. 11, 1754.

Thomas, and Elizabeth Melzard, Feb. 1, 1787.*

WELTS, Olive, and Samuel G. Oakes, mariner, int. Nov. 17, 1849.

WENDALL (see also Wendell), Elizabeth, and John Prince, Oct. 21, 1787.*

WENDELL (see also Wendall), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Hooper, int. May 1, 1773.

Sarah, and John Gerry, Nov. 8, 1763.

Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Trevett, June 21, 1764.

WENTWORTH, Ichabod, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Homan, Apr. 5, 1814.*

Samuel, of Boston, and Mary [B. C. R. 2.] Kelley, Mar. 25, 1804.*

Thomas, and Ann Tasker, Nov. 14, 1761. C. R. 3.

WESCOAT, John, and Sarah Hendly, June 1, 1715.

WEST, Abigail, of Salem, and Andrew Tucker, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1772.*

John, and Alice Burrows, int. May 10, 1783.

Martha, and Samuel Martin, July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.

Mary, and Alexander Dannils, Jan. 28, 1744[-5].

Mary, and James Widger, Jan. 5, 1755.

Mary, and John Green, Jan. 18, 1759.

Mishael, and Mary Wood, May 23, 1737.

Sam[ue]l, Capt., of Salem, and wid. Mary Ingalls, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1746.

Sam[ue]l, and Mary Hill, July 13, 1749. C. R. 3.

WESTGATE, Thomas, and Ruth Rose, Apr. 4, 1685.

WESTLAKE (see also Westlicke), Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Har-
ris, Oct. 20, 1715.

John, and Elizabeth Nicholson, May 24, 1705.

WESTLICK (see also Westlake), Elizabeth, and Rich[ar]d James, jr., Jan. 12, 1726-7.

WHARTON, John, and Lydia Callum, int. July 31, 1772.

WHARTY, Eliza[beth], and Tho[ma]s Dodd, June 5, 1803.*
Sarah, and Geo[rge] Melzard, June 5, 1803.*

WHEDEN, Charles, and Miriam LeCras, May 9, 1725. C. R. 3.

WHEELER, Charles, and Sarah Bowden, Dec. 25, 1787.

Grace, and Benjamin Brown, int. Dec. 22, 1764.

Grace, and Thomas Drewham, int. July 15, 1769.

Jane, and Joseph Anthony, int. June 15, 1804.

Jonathan, jr., of Grafton, and Hannah H. Abraham, int. Sept. 8, 1798.

Mary, and Francis Bridge, Nov. 6, 1808.*

Richard, and Mrs. Mary Avery, Dec. 27, 1808. [Dec. 25. C. R. 3.]*

Thomas, and Grace LeGrow, Feb. 18, 1755. [Feb. 8. C. R. 3.]

Thomas, and [Sarah. C. R. 1.] Whitengim, Dec. 19, 1784.*

Thomas, of Salem, and Sally Roles, int. Dec. 2, 1813.

WHERREN, Isaac, and Mary Tukesbury, Aug. 24, 1753.

WHIDDEN (see also Whitton), John M. [Melcher. int.], of Boston, and Mary Appleton, Dec. 5, 1826.*

WHIPPEN (see also Wiping, Wippen), Anna, and Phillip Lefavor, June 5, 1800. C. R. 2.*

Betsy, and John Hathway, Feb. 19, 1807.*

Eunice, and Jonathan A. Cass, Sept. 16, 1810.*

Lydia, and Stephen Putnam, June 3, 1798.*

WHIPPLE, Mathew, of Gloucester, and Lydia Gardner, July 19, 1807.*

WHITAKER, Asa, and Sally Howland, Sept. 20, 1789.*

Elizabeth, of Salem, and Robert Hooper, 5th, int. Sept. 6, 1777.

WHITAM (see also Witham), Eliza[beth] T. [Tucker. int. and C. R. 2.], and Benja[min] Colbe, Apr. 24, 1790.*

WHITCOMB, Nancy, of Lancaster, and Hooker Osgood, jr., at Lancaster, May 31, 1797.*

WHITE, Abigail, and Jeremiah Reed, Jan. 15, 1712-13.

Benj[amin], and Hannah Blaxton, Feb. 11, 1710-11.

Benjamin, and Mary Freeto, Aug. 3, 1756.

*Intention also recorded.

- WHITE, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Reed, Dec. 12, 1789.*
 Benja[*min*], and Lydia Wadden, Jan. 1, 1792.*
 Daniel, and Mary Guy, Nov. 29, 1731.
 Daniel, and Mary Lawrence, Dec. 9, 1747.
 Daniel, and Miriam Seal, May 14, 1753.
 Daniel, and Elizabeth Chapman, July 11, 1757.
 Elias, and Sarah Obee, Dec. 6, 1795.*
 Elias, jr., and Martha Reynolds, Dec. 11, 1826.*
 Elias, jr., and Eliza Bailey of Lynn, Feb. 19, 1832.*
 Eliza[beth], [d. Samuel. C. R. 2.], and Walter Thorn, Oct. 1, 1719.
 Eliz[a[be]th], and Will[ia]m Bowden, Apr. 30, 1730.
 Elizabeth, and Stephen Morse, June 7, 1770. [June 5. C. R. 2.]*
 Elizabeth [wid. C. R. 2.], and William Hickey, Feb. 24, 1774.*
 Eunice, and Jonathan Roundey, Aug. 20, 1771.*
 Hanah, and Richard Cowel, Apr. 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
 Hannah, and Nicholas Melzard, Apr. 19, 1750.
 John, and Elizabeth Trevy, June 7, 1694.
 John, and Margrett Tatten [Patten. C. R. 1.], July 21, 1731.
 John, and wid. Mary Mountfort, July 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
 John, and Mary Hendly, June 9, 1752.
 John, and Ruth Haskell, Oct. 1, 1780.*
 John, Capt., of Salem, and Elisabeth Blackler, Sept. 20, 1807.*
 John, jr., and Ruth Brooks, Apr. 10, 1814.*
 John, 3d, and Caroline Bailey, Dec. 22, 1833.*
 John, and Mrs. Grace B. Reynolds, Feb. 10, 1836.*
 John, 3d, and Mary Cornish, Dec. 6, 1838.*
 John, jr., and Abigail Graves, Mar. 14, 1843.*
 Joseph, and Elizabeth James, Jan. 18, 1727-[8].
 Joseph, and Mary Tucker, Feb. 19, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Saltkins, Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*
 Joseph, Capt., of Salem, and Betsey Story, Jan. 19, 1808.*
 Lydia, and Mark Pittman, 10br. 17, 1719.
 Lydia, and Samuel Clough, Sept. 11, 1814.*
 Margaret, of Boston, and Rev. Hezekiah May, int. Sept. 23, 1803.
 Marion, and John Hooper, May 20, 1743. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and Samuel Hooper, at Boston, Feb. 16, 1693.
 Mary, and Joseph Pederick, Nov. 3, 1696.
 Mary, and Joseph Hallet, Jan. 26, 1713-14.
 Mary, and James Beveridge, Feb. 24, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and Lewis Gautier of Salem, Aug. 13, 1735.
 Mary, and Joseph Davis, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1739.
 Mary, and Samuell Snow, Oct. 16, 1755.
 Mary, and James Power, July 29, 1774.*
 Mary, and Nicholas Greal, July 7, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

- WHITE, Mary, and Tho[ma]s Maine, Sept. 11, 1791.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Ashton, Jan. 4, 1795.*
 Mary D., and Joseph Severy, Jan. 20, 1829.*
 Mehetabell, and [M]oses Philips, July 5, 1692.
 Nich[olas], of Newbury, Vt., and Sarah Peach, Oct. 25, 1803.*
 Philip H., and Sarah Savage, Dec. 24, 1815.*
 Remember, and Michael Combs, Mar. 12, 1724.
 Remember, and William Frederick, Aug. 27, 1818. [Aug. 17. C. R. 2.]
 Ruth H., and Michael H. Reynolds, Oct. 1, 1837.*
 Ruthy, and Charles Chadwick, Jan. 17, 1802.*
 Sally, and Ambrose Gale, July 1, 1794.*
 Samuel, and Arabella Poat, Nov. 2, 1692.
 Samuel, and Hannah Shaddock. June 8, 1739. [June 28. C. R. 2.]
 Samuel, and Hannah Hooper, Oct. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.*
 Samuel, and Mary Boden, int. Nov. 12, 1774.
 Sam[ue]ll, and Lydia Hallett, Dec. 13, 1716.
 Sarah, and John Adams, May 1, 1718.
 Sarah, and [Si. T. C.]mon [Symonds. C. R. 1.] Procktor, Dec. 23, 1718. [Dec. 25. C. R. 1.]
 Sarah, and John Stevens, Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 Sarah H., and Benjamin Pritchard, jr., Dec. 12, 1819.
 Stephen, Capt., of Salem, and Harriet Story, Aug. 9, 1808. [Aug. 8. C. R. 3.]*
 Susanna, and Bonnel Maryfeild, 10br. 10, 1719.
 Susanna H., and John Peach, Jan. 21, 1817.*
 Thomas, and Susanna Grant, July 4, 1692.
 Thomas, sr., and Mary Girdler, Dec. 5, 1715.
 Thomas, jr., and Mary Neal, Dec. 21, 1715.
 Thomas, and Sarah Dixey, Dec. 2, 1747.
 Thomas, and Deliverance Salter, Jan. 14, 1772.*
 Thomas F., and Martha H. Humphreys, Apr. 6, 1843.*
 WHITEFOOT, Hannah, and Thomas Gilbert, Jan. 19, 1879.*
 John, and Hannah Main, Nov. 21, 1749.
 WHITENGIM (see also Whitingham), [Sarah. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Wheeler, Dec. 19, 1784.*
 WHITINGHAM (see also Whitengim, Wittingaim, Wittingham), Henry, and Sarah Jeffree of Salem, at Salem, May 21, 1750.
 WHITMARSH (see also Witmarsh), Eliza[beth], and Jacob Ashton, May 31, 1801.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Caswell, Apr. 10, 1791.*
 William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Stacey, June 7, 1770.*
 William, and Sarah Griffen, Feb. 14, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHITTAN (see also Whitton), Elizabeth, and Thomas Hooper, int. Dec. 24, 1803.

WHITEMORE (see also Wittemore), Rich[ar]d, and Mary Martin, Dec. 23, 1792.*

WHITTERAGE, Silvester, and Mary Buckley, Nov. 17, 1684.

WHITTLETON, Mary Ann, and Anthony Colman, int. Feb. 10, 1841.

WHITTON (see also Whidden, Whittan), Henry, and Sarah Hudson, both of Boston, Apr. 7, 1721. C. R. 3.

Henry, and Sarah Hudson, at Boston, Dec. 15, 1733. C. R. 3.

WHITTRONG, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Moses Baron of Wilmington, int. Apr. 10, 1779. (No marriage.)

WHITWARREN, Peter, and Rachael Welch, Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.

WHITWELL, Will[ia]m, Rev., and Prudence — [bef. Apr. 1763]. C. R. 1.

William, Rev., and Mrs. Rebecca Parker of Sandwich, at Sandwich, June 17, 1773.*

W[illia]m [of Boston. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Story [d. Rev. Isaac. C. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1801.*

WHITWORTH, John, of Great Britain, and Mary Jackson, July 24, 1744.

WIDGER (see also Widgier), Alice, and Thomas Furness, Dec. 12, 1754.

Anna, and Samuel Coes, July 25, 1778.*

Dority, and Richard Palfrey, Nov. 6, 1771.*

Elizabeth, and William Hake, Dec. 22, 1746.

Elizabeth, and John Rose, July 29, 1756. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, and John Vertee, Mar. 8, 1770.*

Eliza[beth], and Thomas Tucker, July 1, 1792.*

Elizabeth, and Josiah N. Thomas, int. Sept. 21, 1816.

Hannah, and John Le Craw, Dec. 22, 1768.*

Hannah A., and Thomas J. Peach, Aug. 4, 1831.*

James, and Mary Witshall, Nov. 27, 1712.

James, and Mary West, Jan. 5, 1755.

Jane, and Samuel Chapman, Nov. 14, 1738. [Nov. 15. C. R. 2.]

John, and Prudence Saltkins, June 14, 1770.*

John, and Hannah Bartlett, Nov. 24, 1793.*

John, and Sarah Burrridge, Dec. 29, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

- WIDGER, John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Cross, Dec. 21, 1816.*
 John, and Sally Abigail Adams, Feb. 21, 1837.*
 Joseph, and Ann Horten, Apr. 23, 1752.
 Joseph, and Rebecca Vickery, Sept. 18, 1786.*
 Mary, and John Vinson, July 18, 1749.
 Mary, and David Ingolls, Oct. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.
 Mary, and George Tucker, Dec. 22, 1768. C. R. 3.*
 Mary, and Samuel Stennis, July 11, 1776.*
 Mary, and Samuel Peters, Dec. 27, 1789.*
 Mary, and Ezra Pritchard, Jan. 18, 1818.
 Rebekah, and Samuel Stenness, int. Dec. 3, 1774.
 Robert, and Sarah Perkins, Dec. 31, 1747.
 Sally, Mrs. [Mary C. R. 2. and int.], and James Parker, Dec. 31, 1826.*
 Samuell, and Hannah Beal, Jan. 10, 1754.
 Sarah, and Robert Cockrill, int. July 23, 1768.
 Sarah, and John Pottsed [?], int. Jan. 23, 1773.
 Susannah, and W[illia]m Prichard, July 17, 1806.*
 Thomas, and Mary Savidge, May 18, 1769. C. R. 3.*
 Tho[ma]s, and Ann Gale, Sept. 1, 1799.*
 Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Pearce, Feb. 7, 1809. [Jan. 29. C. R. 3.]*
 Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Bredeen, Dec. 31, 1815.*
 W[illia]m, and Deborah Severy, June 2, 1712.
 W[illia]m, and Mary Stevens, Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
 William, and Elizabeth Dove [Dodd. int.], June 30, 1774.*
 William, and Mary Tucker, Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
 William, jr., and Lydia Stacey, Feb. 17, 1833.*
- WIDGIER (see also Widger), John, and Bethia Sweet, Nov. 12, 1685.
 John, and Elizabeth Owen, July 23, 1706.
- WIDGINS (see also Wiggin), Joseph, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Graly, Mar. 22, 1789.*
- WIGGENS (see also Wiggin), Joseph, and Lucy Rogers [Aug. C. R. 1.] 10, 1773.*
 Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Lefavor, Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 1.*
- WIGGIN (see also Widgins, Wiggens, Wiggins), Andrew, of Salem, and Sarah Doliber, Mar. 5, 1820.
 Esther, and Thomas Renew, Nov. 27, 1732.
 Sarah C., a. 19 y., d. James E. and Deb[ora]h G., and William Standley, jr., a. 27 y., seaman, s. Sans and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1845.*

WIGGINS (see also Wiggin), James, and Mary Gross, Sept. 12, 1738.

James E., of Lynn, and Deborah [E. C. R. 2.] Paty, June 5, 1825.
Joseph, and Hannah Vickrey, Jan. 2, 1770.*

WIGHT, Abigail, and William Pousland, May 18, 1786.*

John, and Abigail Bowen, Jan. 6, 1756.

Sarah, and Nathan Bowen Martin, Jan. 11, 1785.*

WILCOX, John, and Elizabeth Millet, Sept. 9, 1725. C. R. 3.

WILFORD, George, and Elizabeth Johnns, Aug. 22, 1771.*

George, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dove, int. May 29, 1790.

George, and Mrs. Mary Bancraft, Sept. 19, 1790.*

George, and Sarah Brimblecom, Jan. 8, 1819.

George [jr. int.], and Sally Dodd, Oct. 11, 1840.*

Hannah, and John Bunyan, Oct. 24, 1813.*

John B., a. 24 y., farmer, s. George and Sarah, and Jane Clark,
a. 23 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. James and Mary, June 13, 1847.*

Sarah E. [C. C. R. 2.] a. 18 y., d. Geo[ige] and Sarah, and
George R. Melzard, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and
Sarah, Aug. 19, 1845.*

WILKECHIN, Sam[ue]ll, and Johanna Codner, Nov. 24, 1715.

WILKINS, Benjamin, and Deborah Pearce, Dec. 11, 1746.

Daniel G., and Martha R. Ramsdell, Dec. 31, 1832.*

Deborah, and John Hammond, Dec. 24, 1772.*

Frances, and Isaac Warren of West Cambridge, May 27, 1811.*

George, and Sarah Tapling, Feb. 25, 1718-19.

Hannah A., and Anthony Montcalm of New Haven, July 18,
1819.

Jacob, and Lucy Gouldsmith, June 18, 1809.*

Jacob, jr., and Mary J. Lyons, Dec. 20, 1840.*

Lucy A., and Nathaniel Homan, Feb. 12, 1840.*

Margaret, and Thomas Dimond, June 6, 1706.

Martha E., a. 17 y., d. Daniel G. and Martha [R. int.], and
James [Benjamin. int.] Ramsdell, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s.
Benjamin and Annis, Nov. 29, 1849.*

Mary, Mrs., and Walter Preston, June 5, 1808.*

Mary E., and William Hathaway, Feb. 9, 1842.*

Mary G., and Reuben Cahoon, Jan. 7, 1823.

W[illia]m, and Mary Glover, July 9, 1797.*

WILLARD, Emory, Dr., and Sally Farwell of Lancaster, int. Oct.
22, 1814.

Thomas, Capt., and Mary Lee, int. Mar. 8, 1800.

WILLES (see also Wills), George [Wills. int. and C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Homan, Mar. 31, 1774.*

WILLIAMS, Abigail, and Samuel Allin, both of Manchester, Mar. 17, 1686-7.

Abigail, and Aaron Nelson, Mar. 17, 1768.*

Abigail, and Rees Price, int. June 3, 1773.

Abigail, and William Canterbury, int. Dec. 19, 1774.

Abigail, and Isaac Wadden, July 27, 1778.*

Abraham, and Elizabeth Sowden, Jan. 13, 1742. C. R. 2.

Ambrose, and Sarah Swann, Aug. 2, 1812.*

Benjamin, and Olive F. Walker of Newmarket, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1840.

Bulee, and John Brock, Dec. 9, 1729.

Dorathy, and Bryant Bradly, Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.*

Eleanor, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Horton, Apr. 8, 1790.*

Elisabeth, and John Fowler, Apr. 8, 1731. C. R. 3.

Hannah, wid., and Rich[ar]d Wadden, Feb. 26, 1728[-9].

Hannah, and William Shappen, Feb. 17, 1742.

Hannah, Mrs., and John McColley, int. May 18, 1802.

Isaac, and Mary Felton, June 26, 1746.

James, and Anna Giles, Jan. 29, 1775.*

John, and Mary Shapleigh, Dec. 4, 1703.

John, and Elizabeth Martin, 10br. 18, 1720.

John, and Hannah Way, Mar. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.

John, and Beulah Lebbey, May 22, 1727.

John, and Rachel Tufts, Apr. 11, 1748. C. R. 3.

John, and Abigail Searl, Dec. 27, 1750.

John, and Sarah Majory, May 31, 1753.

John, and Dorothy Salkeld, Sept. 1, 1761.

John, and Grace Horten, Jan. 5, 1763.

John, and Sarah Waters, Mar. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.

John, Capt., and Abigail Merry of Lynn, int. Dec. 10, 1766.

John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Kenedy, int. Nov. 14, 1767.

John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Garmon, int. Apr. 28, 1770.

John, and Sarah Brown, Apr. 8, 1787.*

John, and Elizabeth Dennis, Feb. 7, 1790.*

John, and Sarah Raynor, Dec. 8, 1791.*

John, and Sarah Cloutman [May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

John, and Nancy Dowse of Boston, int. Apr. 20, 1805.

John, jr., and Nancy Doliber, Dec. 29, 1811.*

John A., and Margaret S. Robinson, May 24, 1818.

Joseph, and Hannah Tucker, Apr. 12, 1726.

Margaret, and John Holden, jr., July 30, 1840.*

Mary, and Humphrey Moore, Apr. 15, 1709.

*Intention also recorded.

- WILLIAMS, Mary, and Richard Middleton, int. Feb. 25, 1774.
 Mary, and Benjamin Very, int. Sept. 21, 1774.
 Mary, and Stephen Hathway, Apr. 26, 1818. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.]
 Polly, of Roxbury, and Robert Hooper, int. Nov. 21, 1809.
 Richard, and Mary Hallet, Nov. 29, 1743.
 Ruth, and Edmund Tucker, Feb. 8, 1688-9.
 Sally [of Lynn. int.], and David Bowler, July 5, 1789.*
 Sally, and John Doak of Lynn, int. Mar. 12, 1814.
 Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Lewis, Jan. 2, 1796.*
 Sarah, and Henry Righted, Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and Henry O'Neal [Neal. int.], Aug. 24, 1779.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Courtis, int. May 19, 1781.
 Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Nath[anie]l Card, Apr. 11, 1829.
 [Apr. 10. C. R. 2.]*
 Simon T. [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Hannah W. Hooper, Aug. 18,
 1818.
 Susan[a]h, of Salem, and Robert Hawkins, at Salem, May 10,
 1746.
 Susannah, and John Nicholson, Feb. 17, 1747.
 Thomas, and Elenor Broughton, at Salem, June 30, 1779.*
 Walter, and Mary Legroue, servants of Michall Bowden, Aug. 13,
 1685.
 Will[ia]m, and Mary — [bef. 1755.]. C. R. 1.
WILLIAMSON, John, and Sarah Cavendish, Feb. 16, 1766.
 C. R. 3.*
WILLIN, Amy, and Roger Vicary, Dec. 4, 1694.
 Naomi, and Edward Hoeman, July 5, 1703.
WILLIS, Hannah S., of Weymouth, and John C. Dixey, int. May
 20, 1839.
 John, and Mary Morse, Mar. 5, 1772.*
 John, see Wills, John.
WILLISTON, Jane, and John Nicholson, Feb. 9, 1806.*
 Nancy, and William Blaney, jr. of Lyndeborough, Jan. 26, 1797.*
 Thomas, and Hannah Bowden, Dec. 31, 1767.*
 Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Smith, Apr. 17, 1774.*
 Tho[ma]s, jr., and Mary Cash, int. Jan. 31, 1801.
WILLS (see also Wells, Willes), George, and wid. Mary Basset,
 May 30, 1737. C. R. 2.
 George, and Jane Merrit, June 4, 1747.
 Jane [Wells. int.], and Joseph Bootman, Nov. 28, 1769.*
 Jane, and Alexander S. [Smith. C. R. 2.] Standley, Nov. 28, 1805.*
 John [Willis. C. R. 2.], and Mary Hoalbrook, Oct. 8, 1789.*

WILLS, Mary, and Philip Legrow, Dec. 18, 1777.*
 Peter, and Sarah Humphrys, Dec. 30, 1742. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and William Curnel, Dec. 15, 1754.
 Sarah, and John Simmeons, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), John, and Mary Smith, May 22, 1774.*

WILSON (see also Willson), Deborah, of Salem, and Christopher Foster, Oct. 8, 1681.

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Richard Hilton, Sept. 21, 1784.*
 Eliza[beth], and Peter Waite, Nov. 22, 1795.*
 George, and Charity Haskell, Nov. 11, 1753. [Nov. 15. C. R. 2.]
 George, and wid. Joanna Striker, July 13, 1777.*
 George, and Polly [R. C. R. 2.] Hooper, Nov. 19, 1818.
 George H., and Anna M. Candler, Feb. 25, 1844.*
 Grace, and Immanuel Sure, June 7, 1753.
 Jane, and Francis Grater, Jan. 24, 1779.*
 Jane, and Ebenezer Porter, Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.*
 John, and Elizabeth Lawrence, int. June 12, 1773.
 Joseph, Capt., of Bath, and Lydia Waitt, Sept. 15, 1785.*
 Mary G., a. 23 y., d. George and Mary, and Samuel A. Fabens of Salem, a. 28 y., master mariner, b. Salem, s. William and Sarah, June 27, 1848.*
 Mehitabel, and Thomas Cloutman, Dec. 22, 1782.*
 Polly, and David Hodgkins [of Machias. C. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1797.*
 Susanna, and Benjamin Hooper, Mar. 6, 1785.*

WINCHESTER, Lemuel, and Lydia Flint of Reading, int. Aug. 4, 1766.

WINSLOW, Elijah, and Lydia Ramsdale, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1790.
 George W., widr., a. 38 y., blacksmith, s. Aaron and Eliza, and Ellen C. Holmbom, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Christiana, Nov. 7, 1844.*

Henry B., and Ann Orne Laskey, Sept. 23, 1834.*
 Henry B., and Augusta Lamson, Dec. 19, 1843.*
 Juliet, and Benjamin Homan, jr., Oct. 7, 1839.*
 Mary, of Gloucester, and Joseph Stevens, at Gloucester, Jan. 27, 1752.

Mary S., and Elias D. Blancy, May 21, 1837.*
 Sally M., and Peter I. Ballard, int. Feb. 18, 1837.

WIPING (see also Whippen), George, and Eunice Bowden, May 12, 1774.*

WIPPEN (see also Whippen), William, and Sally Cloutman,
Apr. 1, 1824.

WIRE (see also Wires), Benjamin, and Rebeckah Dampney,
June 16, 1768. C. R. 3.*

WIRES (see also Wire), Thomas, and Deliverance Searl, Apr. 14,
1765. C. R. 3.

WISE, Mary, and George Dyer, July 5, 1692.
Nicol[as], and Mary Predy, Sept. 23, 1682.

WITCHALL (see also Witshall), Elizabeth, and John Collier of
Salem, May 28, 1705.

WITHAM (see also Whitam, Withem, Wittam), Alice, and Joseph
Pope, Jan. 20, 1829.*

Ann, and Rich[ar]d Webber, int. June 27, 1778.

Burrill, and Sally Bartlett, July 14, 1818.

John, and Susanna Andrews, Dec. 11, 1777.*

John, and Mrs. Anna Austin, Dec. 9, 1781.*

John, and Alice McCulley, Jan. 28, 1844.*

Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Mason, Jan. 27, 1818.

Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Riley, int. Dec. 1, 1781.

Nicholas, and Frances P. Langley of Salem, Aug. 12, 1835.*

Nicholass, and Alice Bartlett, Feb. 19, 1806. [Feb. 9. C. R. 2.]*

Sally B., a. 18 y., d. Burrill and Sally, and William B. Hubbard,
a. 22 y. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Nich[ola]s and
Beth[iah] G., Dec. 21, 1846.*

Susanna, and John Cray, Oct. 26, 1777.*

Susanna, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Jones, Nov. 19, 1797.*

Susanna, and James Kelley, Oct. 17, 1813.*

Susanna, and Jeremiah Harmson [Hanson. C. R. 2.], Apr. 21,
1829.*

WITHEM (see also Witham), John, and Elizabeth Merrifield,
Feb. 8, 1753.

WITHERBURGH, Alexander, of Boston, and Joanna Barnard, int.
Apr. 18, 1807.

WITHEY, John, and Sally Boynton, both of Salem, Mar. 25, 1834.

Susan B., of Lynn, and George Shove, jr., int. Aug. 10, 1833.

WITMARSH (see also Whitmarsh), Sarah, and W[illia]m Graves,
Dec. 13, 1795.*

WITSHALL (see also Witchall), Mary, and James Widger, Nov.
27, 1712.

Sarah, and Josiah Sikes, Dec. 6, 1711.

- WITT, Ruth, and Benjamin Valpee, int. July 23, 1774.
- WITTAM (see also Witham), Abigail, and Peter Grossey, June 16, 1771.*
- Joseph, and Mary Fortin, Feb. 1, 1770.*
- Mary, and Robert Wood, int. Oct. 19, 1774.
- Tobias, and Mary Ball, Mar. 8, 1765. C. R. 3.*
- WITTEMORE (see also Whittemore), Elias, and Ann Cousheau, Jan. 16, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
- Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and John Bezune, int. Mar. 4, 1775.
- WITTINGAIM (see also Whittingham), Mary, and James Poor, Oct. 12, 1749.
- WITTINGHAM (see also Whittingham), Henry, and Hephzibah Libbey, Sept. 20, 1725. C. R. 3.
- WITTY, William, of Great Britain, and Hannah Pittman, June 4, 1738.
- WOOLDRIDGE (see also Wooldridge), Anna, and Benja[min] Robertson [Robinson. int.], Nov. 2, 1794.*
- Benja[min], and Mrs. Rebecca Dennis, Dec. 15, 1791.*
- Robert, and Mrs. Mary Dennis, Jan. 24, 1792.*
- WOOD (see also Woods), Anna, Mrs., and William Thompson, Dec. 30, 1784.*
- Charles, and Mary Pearce, Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
- Charles, a. 22 y., farmer, b. Andover, s. Solomon and Sarah, and Mary Darling, a. 22 y., d. Ezekiel and Maria, Dec. 6, 1849.*
- Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Peter M. Calley, Jan. 23, 1803.*
- George, of South Danvers, and Bethiah Peach, int. Oct. 2, 1847.
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Homan, Feb. 11, 1752.
- Hannah, and John Tisshue, Aug. 4, 1763.
- Hannah, and Richard Horton, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1798.
- Jane, and Nicholas Girdler, at Salem, Dec. 21, 1738.
- Joanna, of Beverly, and Palmer Bishop, Jan. 13, 1736.
- John, and Elizabeth Collyer, Oct. 18, 1795.*
- Mary, and Mishael West, May 23, 1737.
- Mary, Mrs., and James Brown, Jan. 11, 1780.*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Sacey, Sept. 19, 1784.*
- Mary, and Joseph Prior, Oct. 8, 1809.*
- Rebekah, and Edward Hailes, Sept. 29, 1743.
- Richard, and Sarah Northy, Nov. 11, 1756.
- Richard, and Abigail Meek, May 7, 1769.*
- Richard, and Anna Dennis, Mar. 23, 1780.*

Wood, Robert, and Mary Wittam, int. Oct. 19, 1774.
 Sarah, of Lynn, and John Andrews, Dec. 18, 1729. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, and John Hutson, May 11, 1744.
 Sarah, and William Laskey, Jan. 11, 1789.*
 Susanna, and John Hooker, Sept. 15, 1816.*
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Sept. 23, 1723.
 Thomas, and Sarah Sikes, Feb. 23, 1746[-7].
 William, and Mary Rush, Oct. 11, 1778.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Asa, jr., of Boston, and
 Mary D. Dana, Sept. 24, 1835.*
 Emma, of Beverly, and Mark Mors, at Beverly, Oct. 25, 1763.
 Lydia, of Beverly, and Humphrey Bartlett, at Beverly, July 20,
 1731.

Thomas, and Jane Homan, Apr. 16, 1771.*

WOODBIDGE, Dudley, of Andover, and Sarah Brock, Jan. 16,
 1785.*
 Will[ia]m C. [of Boston. C. R. 1.], and Lucy [Ann. C. R. 1.] Reed,
 Nov. 27, 1832.*

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry), Andrew, and Mary Bartlett,
 at Salem, Oct. 29, 1738.

Anna, and Samuel Sweett, May 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
 Emma, and Josiah Blood, Sept. 7, 1818.
 Jacob, Capt., of Beverly, and Elizabeth Bowen, Dec. 28, 1809.*
 Lydia, and Benjamin Pederick, Dec. 18, 1831.*
 William S., and Hannah How, Nov. 13, 1843.*

WOODEY, Joseph, and Priscilla Bartlet, Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
 Priscilla [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Bedford, Mar. 23, 1777.*

WOODFIN (see also Woodfine), Francis A., and Annis M. Stone,
 Jan. 18, 1836.*

Francis A., widr., a. 32 y., seaman, s. Rich[ar]d L. and Amy, and
 Abigail G. Pitman, a. 22 y., d. John and Abigail, Aug. 18,
 1844.*

Hannah C., and Peter Doliber, Dec. 31, 1843.*

John [H. int.], and Emma Chapman, Dec. 8, 1831.*

Meriam, and Philip Trasher, July 3, 1809. P. R. 25.

Moses, and Rachell Morse, Jan. 18, 1824.

Moses, and Joanna Chapman, Dec. 24, 1826.*

Moses H., a. 22 y., seaman, s. Moses and Rachel, and Caroline
 Stacey, a. 19 y., d. Sarah, Mar. 19, 1846.*

Philip T., and Jane R. Lecraw, Mar. 29, 1838.*

Richard L., jr., and Sarah Couch of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1830.*

William C., and Miriam [P. int.] Sinclair, Dec. 25, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODFINE (see also Woodfin), Emma, and Lewis Power, Aug. 2, 1812.*

Hannah, and Stephen Chapman, jr., Apr. 19, 1825. [Apr. 29. C. R. 2.]

Mary, and Philip Thrasher, July 3, 1808.*

Mary, and Joseph Vincent, Dec. 2, 1821.

Miriam, and Thomas Sturgeon, Apr. 16, 1772.*

Richard Lawrence, and Amy Roundy, Mar. 19, 1789.*

Thomas, and Meriam Townshend, Sept. 3, 1761. C. R. 3.

Tho[ma]s R. and Hannah C. Mullet, Nov. 10, 1829.*

WOODIER, Charles, and Sarah Bowry, Feb. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

Joseph, and Dorothy Stevens, Feb. 13, 1726. C. R. 3.

Mary, wid., and Philip Mason, Oct. 6, 1724.

Pathia, and W[illia]m Browne, Apr. 26, 1720.

Rebecca, and John Jerno "or Journaulx," Jan. 13, 1726. C. R. 3.

Sarah, and Samuel Stephens, Jan. 2, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

WOODLEY, Miriam, and John LeCraw, May 19, 1701.

WOODMAN, Mary, Mrs., and Henry Chaphim, Dec. 5, 1783.*

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Pedrick, Nov. 30, 1777.*

WOODS (see also Wood), Alice, and Richard Skinner, Nov. 30, 1682.

Ebenezer, and Tabitha P. Green, int. Apr. 6, 1816.

Ebenezer, and Sally Melzard, Mar. 12, 1818.

Grace, and John Kelly, Oct. 16, 1684.

John, and Tabitha Fairfeild of Wenham, Oct. 27, 1687.

John Henry, of Newburyport, and Grace Girdler, Aug. 17, 1837.*

Jonathan P., and Mary Martin, June 2, 1811.*

WOOLBRIDGE, W[illia]m, and Sarah Tatten, Feb. 24, 1721.

WOOLCOMB (see also Welcome), Joseph, and Susanna Diamond, Mar. 30, 1713.

WOOLDREDGE (see also Wooldridge), Anist, and James Topham, Sept. 15, 1776.*

John, and Tabitha Pousland, Feb. 11, 1783.*

Margaret, and Thomas Jackson, May 2, 1780.*

Margaret, and John Savage, Jan. 15, 1786.*

Margaret, and Thomas F. Russell, Dec. 28, 1827.*

Robert, and Charity Foot, Sept. 20, 1774.*

Sarah, and Samuel Brimblecom, Sept. 3, 1772.*

Sarah, and Joseph Courtis, Dec. 14, 1784.*

Thomas, and Mary Gale, Feb. 27, 1787.*

William, and Mrs. Sarah Clark, int. Jan. 13, 1787.

WOOLDRIDGE (see also Woldridge, Wooldredge, Wooldrige),

Benjamin, and Mary N. Robinson, Jan. 22, 1829.*

Elizabeth, and John Russell, Apr. 21, 1829.*

Hannah M., and William A. Sargent, int. June 10, 1848.

John, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Th[oma]s and Lois, and Elizabeth Briggs, a. 25 y., d. Calvin and Rebecca, May 21, 1844.*

Joseph G., and Hannah R. Stone, Jan. 22, 1839.*

Mary, and Aron Blanchpee, Dec. 12, 1751.

Mary, and Robert P. Stevens, Dec. 27, 1807.*

Mary, and William Hammond, 3d, Dec. 3, 1818.

Mary B., and Josiah P. Creese, June 25, 1809.*

Rebecca, and Thomas A. Davis of Hingham, Dec. 4, 1820.

Rebecca, and Joseph Reynolds, Dec. 25, 1838.*

Sally, and John Kimball, Aug. 16, 1806.*

Sally, and Philip H. Lane, Jan. 25, 1827.*

Sarah H., a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m and Eliza, and Thomas Trefrey of Danvers, farmer, Nov. 28, 1844.

Tabitha, and Thomas Stevens, Jan. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Carrel, int. Feb. 13, 1778.

Thomas, and Abigail Lakeman of Lynn, Nov. 20, 1838.*

Thomas, jr., a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Thomas and Lois, of Lynn, and Sarah T. Trefry, a. 24 y., d. Samuel L. and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1849.*

William, and Margaret Pittman, Aug. 17, 1747.

William, and Elizabeth Barber, Dec. 26, 1778.*

William, and Elizabeth Symmes, Oct. 15, 1822.

William, and Hannah Hathway, int. Nov. 7, 1829.

William, and Amanda Dodge, July 8, 1838.*

WOOLDRIGE (see also Wooldridge), John, and Mary Pittman, Oct. 3, 1750.

Mary, and Christian Johnson, int. May 9, 1778.

WOOLEN (see also Woollen), Eliz[abeth], and Peter Polloo[n. t. c.], 10br. 29, 1709.

WOOLEN (see also Woollen), Susanna, and Sam[ue]ll Salter, May 11, 1710.

WORMSTALL (see also Wormstead), Mary, and John Hill, Dec. 24, 1725. C. R. 3.

Michael, and Rebecca Dimon, July 5, 1696.

Rebecca, and Thomas Trefry, Dec. 13, 1715.

WORMSTEAD (see also Wormstall, Wormsted, Wormstel, Wormstill), Abigail, and William Realey, Feb. 16, 1768.*

WORMSTEAD, Benjamin, and Rebekah Lindsey, May 13, 1766.*
 John, and Sarah Grant, Feb. 27, 1770.*
 Michael, and Eliza[beth] Goodwin of Charlestown, Aug. 28,
 1750.
 Michael, and Mary Bull, Dec. 7, 1752.
 Rebecca, and Samuel S. Trefry, jr., Nov. 30, 1843.*
 Rebekah, and Wormstead Trefry, Oct. 16, 1758.
 Robert, and Martha Shepard, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1778.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Bubier, Dec. 27, 1762.
 Sarah, and Samuel Trivet, Mar. 17, 1772. C. R. 3.*
 Sarah, and Valentine Tedder, June 5, 1785.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Lummus of Reading, at Reading, July 14,
 1785.*

WORMSTED (see also Wormstead), Ann, and Joseph Furnass,
 May 3, 1807.*
 Benjamin, jr. [Capt. int.], and Martha Barker, Mar. 8, 1812.*
 Benjamin, a. 30 y., coadwainer [wharfinger. int.], s. Benja[min]
 and Martha, and Abigail Lancey, wid. [John. int.], a. 30 y.,
 d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth Lecraw, Sept. 30, 1849.*
 Elisabeth B., and Moses Goldthwait, jr., July 30, 1837.*
 Elizabeth, and John Payne, int. May 24, 1790.
 Eliza[beth], and John Simes, Nov. 18, 1798.*
 Eliza[beth] Shephard, and Timothy Alden of Cambridge, int.
 Dec. 3, 1796.
 Joseph, and Sarah [Sally. C. R. 1.] Bowden, Dec. 18, 1803.*
 Joseph, jr., and Mary H. Haskell, Jan. 17, 1830.*
 Martha V., a. 28 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.], d. Benja[min] and
 Martha, and William C. Bowler, a. 30 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.],
 trader, s. William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1845.*
 Mary, and W[illia]m Skinner, July 18, 1790.*
 Mary, and Capt. Michael Bowden, Nov. 3, 1805.*
 Mary, and Charles Innis, Dec. 28, 1806.*
 Rebecca, and Reuben Ingalls, Mar. 4, 1792.*
 Ruth G., a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Martha, and William D.
 Thayer, a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1846.*
 Samuel, and Mary Mason of Reading, int. Sept. 1, 1787.
 Sarah, and Thomas Waters [of Great Britain. int.], May 19, 1771.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Russell Trevett, Mar. 10, 1772.
 Sarah, and Peter Dutton, Feb. 28, 1793.*
 Sarah, and George Church, Mar. 6, 1796.*

WORMSTEL (see also Wormstead), John, and Eliz[a]beth
 James, Oct. 11, 1747. C. R. 3.

WORMSTILL (see also Wormstead), Michael, and Abigail Chapman, Nov. 18, 1725.

Rebecca, and Edward Hammond, June 1, 1709.

Sarah, and Will[ia]m Trefry, jr., Jan. 30, 1752. C. R. 1.

WORRING (see also Warren), Elisabeth, of Manchester, and John Pary, at Manchester, Feb. 3, 1731-2.

WRIGHT, Calley, and Mary Edgecomb, Nov. 3, 1744. C. R. 3.

Craft, and Elizabeth Calley, Dec. 10, 1721. C. R. 3.

David, of Salem, and Sarah Vinning, Apr. 28, 1799.*

Martha, and Jo[hn] Shepard, Jan. 16, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

Richard, and Sarah Blompy, int. Apr. 10, 1779.

Sarah, and Nathan Bean, jr. of Salem, Jan. 28, 1806.*

WROE (see also Rowe), Charles, and Bethiah Bartlet, June 9, 1767. C. R. 3.*

WYATT, Richard, and Mary King, Sept. 14, 1710.

WYMAN, Isaac, and Elizabeth Ingalls, July 2, 1820.

John P., and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 1, 1801.*

Sophia, and William Hathway, Mar. 10, 1816.*

YABSLEY (see also Yabsly), John, and Susanna Andrews, Dec. 9, 1703.

Miriam, and John McColly, Dec. 31, 1765.*

Susanna, and John Sawier, Feb. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.

Tho[mas], and Mary Andrews, Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 3.

YABSLY (see also Yabsley), Elisabeth, and Peter Levally, Dec. 3, 1827. C. R. 3.

YEATEN (see also Yeaton), Jacob, and Elizabeth Collier, Feb. 5, 1756.

YEATON (see also Yeaten, Yeatton, Yetten), Margaret [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Cummins, July 26, 1778.*

YEATTON (see also Yeaton), Hannah, and Stephen Field of Portsmouth, int. June 30, 1798.

YELL, Molly, of Salem, and Israel Eaton, int. July 3, 1794.

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Apr. 14, 1741.

Polly, and John Nimblet, int. Apr. 13, 1803.

Polly, and Robert Atkins, Sept. 22, 1805.*

YETTEN (see also Yeaton), Richard, and Mary Gould, Feb. 28, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

YOUELL, Deborah, and Benjamin Diamond, Aug. 2, 1752.

YOUNG, David S., and Eliza Thayer, Nov. 8, 1831.*

George, and Ann Murfy, June 16, 1696.

Jacob, and Rachel Ferguson, Jan. 4, 1763.

Melinda, and John Phillips, Apr. 29, 1841.*

Stephen [of Providence. int.], and Elizabeth Osburn, Dec. 8, 1786.*

SURNAMES MISSING

—, Christopher, and Elizabeth —, Oct. 14, 1680.

NEGROES

Andrews, Durander, and Jephthat Augustus, Apr. 16, 1780.*

Augustus, Jephthat, and Durander Andrews, Apr. 16, 1780.*

Augustus, Sampson, and Margaret Potter, July 16, 1780.*

Barjona, Cato, and Phillis Bourn, Sept. 25, 1791.*

Bartlett, Pegg, and Jack Lewis, Feb. 19, 1792.*

Bartlett, Peggy, and Anthony Tines, Dec. 29, 1781.*

Basset, Pender, and Henry Eldredge, Nov. 18, 1787.*

Batchelder, Phillis, and Cato Gerry, Mar. 23, 1773.*

Blackburn, Samuel, and Rose Pickman, Nov. 18, 1781.*

Bourn, Cesar [Brown. c. r. 2.], and Phillis Skinner, Aug. 3, 1777.*

Bourn, Jack, and Lucy Thomas [of Salem. int.], July 30, 1797.*

Bourn, Phillis, and Cato Barjona, Sept. 25, 1791.*

Bowen, Dinah, and John Shandaway, int. July 25, 1801.

Bowen, Flora, and Cesar Martin, Apr. 2, 1783.*

Boyd, John, and Flora Gerry, July 17, 1804.*

Brown, Jos[eph], and Lucr[e]tia Thomas [of Salem. int.], Jan. 5, 1794.*

Brown, Lucy Ann R., a. 18 y., adopted d. Lucretia, and James W. Fountain, widr., a. 24 y., hair dresser, b. Virginia, s. James and Eve, of Utica, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1845.*

Burnam, Dianna, of Beverly, and Salem Sipeo, at Beverly, Sept. 27, 1752.

Cabbot, George Jacob, and Dinah Hartshorn, int. July 27, 1782.

Carter, Peggy, and Levi Conclin, Oct. 26, 1783.*

Celia, Mary, and John Cuffy, Jan. 6, 1728-9. c. r. 3.

Cleves, Mary [of Beverly. int.], and Adam Lewis, Feb. 4, 1788.*

Cloe, and Mark, Apr. 23, 1769. c. r. 3.

Clough, Hagar, and Quom Getchel, int. June 13, 1791.

Coles, Flora, and Cato Watts, Aug. 5, 1780.*

- Conclin, Levi, and Peggy Carter, Oct. 26, 1783.*
 Cuffy, John, and Mary Celia, Jan. 6, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
 Devereux, Bristol [Brister. dup.], and Rose Harris, Feb. 26, 1773.*
 Devereux, Pompey, and Rhodia Gaskell, Apr. 16, 1775.*
 Doliber, Jack, and Dinah Russell, Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1.*
 Downey, Charles, and Polly Gardner, int. July 31, 1813.
 Eldr[e]dge, Henry, and Pender Basset, Nov. 18, 1787.*
 Forster, Flora, and Will[iam] Grush, Dec. 6, 1778.*
 Foster, Pompey, and Kerenhappuc Manuell, Sept. 15, 1799.*
 Fountain, James W., widr., a. 24 y., hair dresser, b. Virginia, s. James and Eve, of Utica, N. Y., and Lucy Ann R. Brown, a. 18 y., adopted d. Lucretia, Nov. 2, 1845.*
 Fowle, Durander, and Cato Prince, Sept. 19, 1784.*
 Fowler, John, of Ipswich, and Miraah Lewis, Aug. 19, 1792.*
 Francis, George, and Polly Pedrick, Mar. 29, 1803.*
 Freeman, Cesar, and Venus Ward, July 28, 1791.*
 Gardner, Peter, and Sarah Osburn, Nov. 26, 1786.*
 Gardner, Polly, and Charles Downey, int. July 31, 1813.
 Garney, Newbury, and Flora Watts, Sept. 27, 1789.*
 Gaskell, Rhodia, and Pompey Devereux, Apr. 16, 1775.*
 Geer, John, of Salem, and Phillis Hill, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
 Gerry, Cato, and Phillis Batchelder, Mar. 23, 1773.*
 Gerry, Flora, and John Boyd, July 17, 1804.*
 Getchel, Quom, and Hagar Clough, int. June 13, 1791.
 Glover, Francis, and Fillis [Priscilla. int.] Story, Feb. 26, 1773.*
 Glover, Phebe, and Isaac Thomas, Sept. 1, 1799.*
 Grow, Phillis [Grover. int.], and Simon Hill of Salem, Apr. 17, 1796.*
 Grown, Prince, and Phillis Wilson, Sept. 11, 1791.*
 Grush, Will[iam], and Flora Forster, Dec. 6, 1778.*
 Hannah, and Nero, belonging to Jos[eph] Blaney, Jan. 2, 1728 [-9].
 Harris, Rose, and Bristol [Brister. dup.] Devereux, Feb. 26, 1773.*
 Harshorn, Dinah, and George Jacob Cabbot, int. July 27, 1782.
 Hill, Phillis, and John Geer of Salem, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
 Hill, Simon, of Salem, and Phillis Grow [Grover. int.], Apr. 17, 1796.*
 Hooper, Pompey, and Flora Lee, July 26, 1778.*
 Lawrence, Schuyler, and Chloe Minns of Salem, int. Jan. 18, 1817.
 Lee, Flora, and Pompey Hooper, July 26, 1778.*
 Lewis, Adam, and Mary Cleves [of Beverly. int.], Feb. 4, 1788*.

- Lewis, Fortin, and Pegg Pedrick, int. Oct. 3, 1789.
 Lewis, Jack, and Pegg Bartlett, Feb. 19, 1792.*
 Lewis, Miraah, and John Fowler of Ipswich, Aug. 19, 1792.*
 Manuell, Kerenhappuc, and Pompey Foster, Sept. 15, 1799.*
 Mark, and Cloe, Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 3.
 Martin, Cesar, and Flora Bowen, Apr. 2, 1783.*
 Minns, Chloe, of Salem, and Schuyler Lawrence, int. Jan. 18, 1817.
 Morris, York, of Salem, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Thomas, Oct. 17, 1813.*
 Nero, and Sarah, "belonging to Col. Norden and Mrs. [A. C. R. 2.] Boden," Feb. 15, 1727 [-8].
 Nero, and Hannah, belonging to Jos[eph] Blaney, Jan. 2, 1828 [-9].
 Osburn, Sarah, and Peter Gardner, Nov. 26, 1786.*
 Pedrick, Mark, and Phillis Story, Oct. 21, 1779.*
 Pedrick, Pegg, and Fortin Lewis, int. Oct. 3, 1789.
 Pedrick, Polly, and George Francis, Mar. 29, 1803.*
 Pickman, Rose, and Samuel Blackburn, Nov. 18, 1781.*
 Potter, Margaret, and Sampson Augustus, July 16, 1780.*
 Prince, Cato, and Durander Fowle, Sept. 19, 1784.*
 Russell, Dinah, and Jack Doliber, Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1.*
 Sarah, and Nero, "belonging to Col. Norden and Mrs. [A. C. R. 2.] Boden," Feb. 15, 1727 [-8].
 Shandaway, John, and Dinah Bowen, int. July 25, 1801.
 Sipeo, Salem, and Dianna Burnam of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 27, 1752.
 Skinner, Phillis, and Cesar Bourn [Brown. C. R. 2], Aug. 3, 1777.*
 Stacey, Venus, and Prince Waitt, Oct. 14, 1779.*
 Story, Fillis [Priscilla. int.], and Francis Glover, Feb. 26, 1773.*
 Story, Phillis, and Mark Pedrick, Oct. 21, 1779.*
 Thomas, Isaac, and Phebe Glover, Sept. 1, 1799.*
 Thomas, Lucr[e]tia [of Salem. int.], and Joseph Brown, Jan. 5, 1794.*
 Thomas, Lucy [of Salem. int.], and Jack Bourn, July 30, 1797.*
 Thomas, Mary [Mercy. int.], and York Morris of Salem, Oct. 17, 1813.*
 Tines, Anthony, and Peggy Bartlett, Dec. 29, 1781.*
 Waitt, Prince, and Venus Stacey, Oct. 14, 1779.*
 Ward, Venus, and Cesar Freeman, July 28, 1791.*
 Watts, Cato, and Flora Coles, Aug. 5, 1780.*
 Watts, Flora, and Newbury Garney, Sept. 27, 1789.*
 Wilson, Phillis, and Prince Grown, Sept. 11, 1791.*

MARBLEHEAD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Abigail, w. Silas, Jan. 27, 1821, a. 38 y.
Benjamin, sr., at Boston, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.

Hannah, unm., d. the late Joseph, Jan. 21, 1820, a. abt. 56 y.
[Jan. 20, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

Marcy, w. Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1802, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.

Mary, wid. Francis, at the poorhouse, Jan. 20, 1819.

—, wid. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1822, a. 88 y.

ABBOTT (see also Abbot, Abbott), Pricilla, w. Benjamin, Dec. 7,
1826.

ABORN (see also Aborns), Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Apr. 21,
1827.

Hannah, wid. James, chairmaker, Dec. 10, 1810.

Hannah, w. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1824. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]

James, Sept. 28, 1803, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.

William, s. William and Sally, brain fever, Jan. 2, 1844, a. 8 m. 21 d.

—, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1813, a. abt. 15 m.

—, ch. Benjamin, June 20, 1834, a. 5 m.

—, ch. Benjamin, June 21, 1834, a. 5 y. 3 m.

ABORNS (see also Aborn), Benjamin, "on board Sch^r Only
Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.

Sally [Sarah Doliber. G. R. 1.], w. William, consumption [b. Oct.
27, 1812. G. R. 1.], d. Dec. 16, 1844, a. 31 y. [Dec. 13.
G. R. 1.]

—, ch. Mary, Oct. 13, 1840, a. 1 y.

ABOTT (see also Abbott), Ann, wid. John [dysentery. P. R. 1.],
Nov. 6, 1823, a. 75 y. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]

ABRAHAM, Ann, d. Woodward and Tabitha, Nov. 26, 1783.

Eliza[beth], d. Woodward and Tabitha, June 11, 1761.

Jos[e]ph S., s. Woodward and Tabitha, Aug. 27, 1767.

Nath[aniel], s. Woodward and Tabitha, Aug. 27, 1771.

Nathaniel, "Brother of the late Woodward Abraham," Dec. 26,
1813, a. abt. 78 y. [Dec. 27. C. R. 3.]

Woodward, "Post Master in this Town," Nov. 17, 1813, a. 86 y.

- ADAMS, Conway, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, consumption, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 20 y. 11 m. 20 d.
 Elisabeth, w. Thomas, June 30, 1838, a. 30 y. 8 m.
 Elisabeth, wid. Thomas, dysentery, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 65 y. 10 m. 13 d.
 Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Mar. 16, 1722, in her 44th y. G. R. 5.
 John, jr., s. John and Sarah, "in England in Dartmoor Prison," rec. May 18, 1815.
 John, lost at sea, Sch. "Splendid," —, 1831. P. R. 8.
 Joseph B. [Bubier. P. R. 1.], "drowned on his passage from Salem to Baltimore," rec. Apr. 27, 1823. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
 Lois, w. Capt. Joseph, d. Capt. Benjamin and Lydia Boden, June 3, 1800, a. 21 y. 15 d. G. R. 2.
 Mary, d. Dav[id], bur. May 1, 1748. G. R. 3.
 Mary, wid. John, Feb. 13, 1807.
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, June 8, 1832.
 Miriam, dysentery, Dec. 31, 1842, a. 72 y.
 Nathaniel, consumption, Feb. 26, 1825, a. abt. 53 y. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
 Nathaniel, seaman, typhus fever, Oct. 28, 1843, a. 20 y. 10 m.
 Nicholas G., "Lost Overboard out of the Schooner [Friendship. P. R. 8.], Samuel Thompson, Skiper, on Grand Bank," Nov. 11, 1831.
 Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1842, a. 96 y.
 Samuel, May 8, 1834, a. 6 w.
 Samuel Reed, "Master of the Brig Ruth, on his passage from Martineco to New Orleans," rec. Dec. 15, 1816.
 Samuel Trevett, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Mar. 19, 1797.
 Sarah, wid. John, Feb. 16, 1826.
 Sarah H., w. John Q., consumption, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 22 y. 3 m. 21 d.
 Sarah P., w. W[illia]m B. [d. John Pedrick. G. R. 3.], Aug. 29, 1838, a. 47 y.
 Susannah, wid. Nathaniel, at the poorhouse, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 76 y. 6 m. 23 d.
 Thomas, "died on Grand Bank" [Sch. Statesman. P. R. 8.], June 20, 1834, a. 56 y.
 William [seaman. G. R. 1.], May 15, 1837, a. 25 y. 2 m. [May 13. G. R. 4.]
 William B., —, 1846. G. R. 1.
 —, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, "drowned in the Harbour," Aug. 25, 1829, a. 8 y.
 —, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1829, a. 4 w.
 —, ch. Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1832.
 ALEANDA, Brown, drowned, Sch. "Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846. P. R. 6.

ALEXANDER (see also Allexander), Felix, at sea, rec. Sept. 30, 1820.

ALLEIN (see also Allen), Mary, w. John, Jan. —, 1726-7. C. R. 1.

ALLEN (see also Allein), Ambrose, seaman, palsy, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 81 y. 7 m.

Benjamin D., s. William and Margaret, Sept. 18, 1823, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.

Deliverance, at the workhouse, Aug. 12, 1808.

John, "Servant to Stephen Chapman, at the Havannah in the Ship Orient, Benj^a Andrews, Master, rec^d the News," July 16, 1809.

[Mary. G. R. 2.], d. W[illia]m, deceased [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Oct. 19, 1807. [Oct. 18, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.]

Mary, wid. William, "suddenly," July 3, 1829, a. 78 y.

Mary, wid. Ambrose, dropsy, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 77 y. 3 m.

Sally S., w. Ambrose, jr., "Suddenly," May 4, 1841, a. 34 y. 3 m.

Tabitha, d. Ambrose and Mary, Aug. 22, 1817. [Aug. 20, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]

William, b. Newport, R. I., Mar. 10, 1770, d. Newport, R. I., Apr. 28, 1813. G. R. 6.

William, at sea, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 56 y. [Feb. 24, a. 51 y. G. R. 1; Mar. —. C. R. 5.]

—, wid. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 11, 1807, a. abt. 75 y.

—, ch. William, Sept. —, 1823, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, young ch. William and Mary, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 3 m.

—, inf. ch. Ambrose and Sally S., Aug. 14, 1826.

—, inf. ch. Ambrose and Sally S., Nov. 6, 1827.

—, ch. Ambrose, jr., Nov. 9, 1834, a. 11 m.

—, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. May 1, 1837, a. 84 y. C. R. 3.

—, ch. still born, Th[oma]s and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1844.

ALEXANDER (see also Alexander), —, wid., at the poor-house, Dec. 18, 1825.

ALLEY, Amos, "very suddenly," June 5, 1838, a. 22 y. 3 m.

Andrew, "formerly of Lynn, suddenly," Feb. 21, 1827.

Ann, d. James, Nov. 29, 1835, a. 22 y.

Elizabeth, w. Andrew, d. W[illia]m Hawkes, "suddenly," Jan. 31, 1830, a. 31 y.

James, jr., "suddenly," Aug. —, 1831, a. 23 y.

James, Nov. 2, 1838.

John, "a Lascar, suddenly," July 6, 1829, a. 52 y.

Lydia A., Aug. 21, 1841, a. 19 y.

Moses, s. James, "killed by Accident with a Gunn," Oct. 21, 1829, a. 19 y.

Solomon, Apr. 4, 1772. P. R. 23.

ALVORD, Eliza Jane, d. James and Rosanna, fits, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 9 m.

ANDERSON, Charles, "Killed by the fall of the mast at Sea in a Squall," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.

ANDERTON, Catharine, at the poorhouse, May 12, 1830.

Elizabeth, June 15, 1802, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.

John, lost at sea, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.

Martha, w. Samuel, d. Amos Humphreys, "Suddenly," May 3, 1814. [May 4, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1793, a. 52 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, wid. Samuel, Dec. 1, 1827.

Moses [s. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 1.], "at Boston, Suddenly, of an Inflammation of the Heart," July 17, 1819. [a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, widr., pauper, consumption, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 67 y.

Thomas, Aug. 25, 1796, a. 62 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.

Thomas, s. the late Thomas and Hannah [yellow fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 5, 1821. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

ANDERUS (see also Andrews), John, Dec. —, 1750. C. R. 3.

ANDRAS (see also Andrews), Joseph, only s. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1793, a. 35 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

ANDREWS (see also Anderus, Andras), Abigail, wid., "Suddenly," Apr. 27, 1832, a. 56 y.

Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Ruthy, Dec. 23, 1803, a. 1 y. 1 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.

Benjamin, Capt., "Drowned at Sumatra, by Oversetting the Boat," rec. Nov. 9, 1821.

Bredd, s. John, Sept. 18, 1751, a. 16 y. 6 w. 2 d. C. R. 3.

Eleaner, wid. Benjamin [cholera morbus. P. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1819, a. 81 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.; Aug 20, a. 80 y. 10 m. 7 d. G. R. 4.]

Elisabeth, bur. Dec. 5, 1727. C. R. 3.

Eunice Hooper, d. John and Lois, Nov. 21, 1763, a. 13 d. G. R. 5.

George, student, Dec. 28, 1797. P. R. 20.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, bur. Oct. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. John, Sept. 30, 1794, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.

John, s. John and Lois, Sept. 14, 1759, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 5.

[John. G. R. 4.], inf. s. Capt. Benjamin and Mary [Mary L. G. R. 4; fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1814. [Sept. 8, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.; Sept. 6. G. R. 4.]

Joseph, bur. Dec. 5, 1743. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. the late Joseph and Eunice, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814.

Joseph Hooper, May 3, 1767, a. 3 m. 5 d. G. R. 5.

Mary, Jan. 27, 1740, a. 66 y.

ANDREWS, Mary, w. Augustus, Mar. 1, 1845, a. 33 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
 Nicholas, bur. Dec. 4, 1730. C. R. 3.
 Paul, "a Foreigner, at the Widow Ingalls," Dec. 29, 1810.
 Rebecca, d. James, bur. Sept. 6, 1731. C. R. 3.
 Rebecca, w. James, bur. Jan. 19, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
 Ruth, w. Capt. Benjamin, d. W[illia]m Rogers [consumption.
 P. R. 1.], May 4, 1812. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
 Sarah, w. W[illia]m, bur. Mar. 22, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
 Tho[mas], Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 3.
 William, Capt., May 8, 1798, a. 58 y. 11 m. G. R. 5.
 [William. P. R. 1.], s. Capt. Benjamin and Ruth [consumption.
 P. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1812. [Jan. 26, a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
 William R., s. the late Benj[amin], July 1, 1839, a. 18 y. 6 m.
 —, wid. Capt., bur. Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
 —, wid. Nicholas, at the poorhouse, Oct. 4, 1807.
 —, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Dec. 27, 1836, a. 75 y. C. R. 3.
 —, s. Augustus and Rebecca T., Nov. 14, 1848, a. 1 d.
 —, s. Augustus and Rebecca T., "Infantile," Nov. 30, 1848, a.
 15 d.

ANGEL, Jacob, Apr. 8, 1836, a. 85 y.

ANNIS, Susannah, d. Samuel and Avis, bur. May 24, 1728. C. R. 3.

ANTHONEY (see also Anthony), John [Anderton. P. R. 8.], m.,
 seaman, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, drowned [Sch. "Good Ex-
 change." P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 26 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
 Thomas, at sea, rec. Apr. 12, 1842.

ANTHONY (see also Anthoney), John, "at Batavia, in the ship
 Gauges, Capt. Edmund Bray," rec. May 11, 1822.

Joseph, "on Board the Privateer Brig, Grand Turk, of Salem,"
 rec. Apr. 22, 1815.

Joseph, "drowned at Boston," July 26, 1818.

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 10, 1807.

—, ch. illegitimate, Charlotte, rec. Feb. 12, 1831, a. 15 m.

APPLETON, Alice, w. Thomas, inflammation of bowels, July 9,
 1847, a. 63 y. 11 m.

ARBUCKLE, Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m, consumption, Oct. 30,
 1830, a. 70 y.

John, s. W[illia]m, "Drowned in France, Rec^d the News" Apr.
 6, 1807.

Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, "suddenly," June 7, 1820.
 [June 8, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

William, consumption, June 18, 1721. [June 17, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]

ARNARD, Rebeca, of Boston, grands. John and Rebecca Clark,
Oct. 20, 1823.

ASHBY, Jane, d. William and Ann, consumption, Jan. 19, 1818,
a. 26 y. [Jan. 20, a. 25 y. P. R. I.]

Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1825.

—, inf. ch. Jonathan and Sally, lung fever, Feb. 24, 1828, a. 9 m.

ASHTON, Abigail, d. Joseph, Aug. 27, 1720, a. 5 y. G. R. I.

Abigail, w. Joseph M., Nov. 29, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. I.]

Anna, w. Benja[*min*], Oct. 21, 1794. C. R. I.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1810.

Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1837, a. 85 y. 5 m. 3 d.

Jane, w. Philip, Dec. 10, 1727. G. R. I.

Joseph, Aug. 22, 1725, a. 47 y. G. R. I.

Joseph M., Oct. 29, 1828.

Mary, sr., —, 1730, a. 88 y. C. R. I.

Nancy, unm., bowel complaint, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 78 y.

Philip, —, 1746. C. R. I.

Philip, Apr. 13, 1807, a. abt. 76 y.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 17, 1802, a. 20 y. 11 m.

G. R. 2.

Samuel, consumption, Mar. 10, 1818, a. 71 y. [a. 73 y. P. R. I.]

Sarah, jr., (Hendly), Jan. —, 1744. C. R. I.

Sarah, wid. Samuel, "suddenly" [paralysis. P. R. I.], Feb. 1,
1825. [a. 65 y. P. R. I.]

Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1844, a. 4 y. G. R. I.

—, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1813.

—, ch. still born, Benja[*min*], May 29, 1838.

—, w. Jacob, lung fever, Dec. 27, 1841, a. 61 y. 7 m.

ATKINS, Ambrose, June 13, 1840, a. 26 y.

Benjamin, carpenter, consumption, Oct. 5, 1824. [a. 38 y. P. R. I.]

Christopher, s. I. S., lung fever, Aug. 15, 1842, a. 3 m.

Dolly, d. William and Eleanor P., "suddenly," Sept. 12, 1829, a.
22 y.

Hannah, w. Robert, Nov. 4, 1839, a. 56 y. 1 m. G. R. I.

Isaac, widr., caulker, Dec. 14, 1849, a. 62 y. 2 m. 17 d.

Joseph, s. the late Joseph, "killed on board the Wasp," rec. Oct.
17, 1814. [Oct. 31, a. 42 y. P. R. I.]

Joseph, unm., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^t
Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.

[Martha. P. R. I.], d. Joseph and Sarah [infantile complication.
P. R. I.], Jan. 21, 1812. [a. 3. w. P. R. I.]

Martha, d. Isaac, jr. and Martha, fits, Nov. 3, 1847, a. 5 y. 9 m.

Mary, w. Isaac, consumption, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 70 y. 6 m.

ATKINS [Mary Homan. P. R. I.], d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1817,
a. abt. 2 y. [Jan. 2, a. 15 m. P. R. I.]

Nathan[iel] H., "on board Sch^r Patriot," Aug. 13, 1840, a. 32 y.

Robert, jr. [Joseph. P. R. I.], "at Sea in the Sch^o America,
Benj^a Graves, Master," rec. July 10, 1822. [a. 25 y. P. R. I.]

Robert, block maker, at the poorhouse, May 1, 1832.

Sally, w. John, inflammation of the bowels, June 20, 1842, a. 26 y.
7 m.

Sarah, hydrocephalus, Nov. 6, 1812, a. 8 y. P. R. I.

Sarah H., phthisis, Jan. 11, 1812, a. 2 y. 3 m. P. R. I.

William, "very suddenly," Dec. 12, 1840, a. 62 y. 4 m.

—, young ch. Isaac, shipwright, Feb. 29, 1808.

—, ch. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1811. P. R. I.

—, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1812, a. abt. 27 y.

—, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1817. [a. 6 m. P. R. I.]

—, inf. ch. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1819.

—, ch. Robert, whooping cough, Jan. 20, 1820, a. 3 m. P. R. I.

—, ch. still born, Isaac, Oct. —, 1820. P. R. I.

—, ch. Benjamin and Mary [measles. P. R. I.], Sept. 15, 1821.
[a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. I.]

—, wid. Joseph, consumption, Nov. 18, 1822. [a. 79 y. P. R. I.]

—, young ch. the late Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 5, 1824. [a.
3 m. P. R. I.]

—, inf. ch. William and Eleanor P., Feb. 13, 1825. [a. 3 w.
P. R. I.]

—, Dec. 21, 1833, a. 55 y.

—, ch. still born, John S., May 25, 1835.

—, ch. John, Sept. 1, 1836, a. 7 y. 7 m.

—, inf. ch. John S., Nov. 28, 1836.

—, d. Ambrose, July 24, 1840, a. 1 y.

—, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 12, 1844, a.
7 m.

—, ch. still born, William and Mary, Mar. 12, 1847.

EVERY, Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 25, 1840, a. 2 y.
10 m.

Mary Ann Sybil, only d. Col. Samuel, July 9, 1832, a. 3 y. 4 m.

Sybil, "from Boston, Mother of Sam^l Avery, Esq.," June 8, 1830,
a. 64 y.

—, ch. Col. Samuel, July 17, 1832, a. 1 y.

BAILEY (see also Baly, Bayley), Catharine, w. John, consump-
tion, Oct. 1, 1830, a. 38 y.

Edward L., Oct. 7, 1834, a. 12 y.

John, s. Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1786, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. I.

John, s. Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1789. [Sept. 30, a. 10
m. G. R. I.]

BAILEY, John, Capt., "after a long Confinement," Apr. 22, 1828,
a. 67 y.

Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1789, a. 10 m. 8 d.
G. R. 1.

Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1790.

Mary, wid. Capt. John, May 13, 1840, a. 79 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Russell, m., ticket master, s. John and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 20,
1848, a. 44 y. 5 m. 15 d. [Oct. 28. G. R. 6.]

Thomas, s. Capt. John and Mary, "Suddenly," Oct. 9, 1824.

—, wid. John, July 10, 1813.

—, ch. John R. and Catharine, measles, Oct. 13, 1821, a. 2 y.

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Eliza, "Sometime Since," rec. Oct. 9,
1824.

BAKER, Ruth, see Barker, Ruth.

BALL, Anna, wid. Jonas, d. Geo[rge] Barker, deceased, Oct. 31,
1813.

Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 2, 1734. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, wid. John, Dec. 6, 1808.

Meriam, wid., Apr. 17, 1809, a. 78 y.

BALLARD, Betsy, d. Elijah and Betsy, "Drowned in the South
Town Well," July 6, 1809.

Daniel, Apr. 27, 1842, a. 9 m.

Elizabeth, w. Elisha, Apr. 12, 1834, a. 54 y.

Elisha, jr., Feb. 7, 1838, a. 28 y.

Elisha, widr., cordwainer, palsy, Feb. 7, 1849, a. 74 y.

Elizabeth Green, Apr. 11, 1831, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel H., s. Elisha [and Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], Aug. 7, 1833, a.
22 y. [Aug. 6. G. R. 2.]

Samuel H., s. Daniel, Mar. 30, 1842, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.

Susan A., d. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 2, 1843, a. 5 m.

—, ch. Peter, Aug. 6, 1839, a. 2 y.

—, s. Peter and Sarah, heart disease, Mar. 24, 1848, a. 7 m.

BALY (see also Bailey), John, Dea., Oct. 6, 1753. P. R. 22.

Sarah, w. John, —, 1752. G. R. 1.

BANCROFT, Sarah Ellen, w. Samuel, consumption, May 14,
1848, a. 29 y.

BARBER, Martha [wid. P. R. 1.; w. John. C. R. 1.], "an eminent
School mistress for many years" [old age. P. R. 1.], Jan. 24,
1812. [Jan. 23, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]

Miriam, "a noted School Mistress," Jan. 30, 1830.

BARKER, Burrill, s. Capt. George and Abigail, fever and ague,
at Syracuse, N. Y., rec. May 4, 1830, a. 33 y.

- BARKER, C., of Pittstown, Me., "drowned at the entrance of Our Harbour," Aug. 26, 1828.
- Eleanor, Aug. 5, 1839, a. 87 y.
- Elizabeth, d. Capt. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 15, 1798, a. 12 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
- George, s. Capt. George and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1798.
- George, s. George and Abigail Burrill, Nov. 8, 1800.
- George, 3d, s. Francis, deceased, "one of Capt. Thomas Elkins, jr's hands, at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.
- Grace, wid. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1837, a. 45 y.
- Hannah, d. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1808, a. abt. 17 y.
- Hannah, Mrs., wid. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1827, a. 91 y.
- Hannah, d. John and Ruth, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 86 y.
- John, "on board the Ship Ganges," Sept. —, 1828, a. 17 y.
- Joseph, Capt., "of a lingering Disorder," Apr. 27, 1817, a. 57 y. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]
- Joseph, at Bombay, Oct. 14, 1831.
- Joseph Nathaniel, s. [Capt. dup.] George and Abigail Burrill, Dec. 29, 1813.
- Martha, w. Capt. Thomas, "Suddenly" [bilious colic. P. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1822, a. 71 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.; a. 71 y. 3 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.]
- Remember, Sept. 27, 1835, a. 77 y.
- Ruth, wid. John, Jan. 8, 1817, a. 98 y. 7 m.
- Ruth, d. the late Capt. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Mar. 29, 1819, a. 21 y. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
- Ruth, unm., Oct. 24, 1829, a. 90 y.
- Sally, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, consumption, May 31, 1815, a. 22 y.
- Sarah, wid. Joseph, jr., "Suddenly" [cold and bleeding. P. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1821. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
- Thomas, Capt., Jan. 24, 1834, a. 83 y.
- , s. Capt. George and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1801.
- , ch. Capt. George and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1813, a. abt. 8 m.
- , inf. ch. Joseph and Grace, June 9, 1816.
- , inf. ch. Capt. George [2d. P. R. 1.], and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
- BARNARD, Anna, w. Rev. John, Aug. 24, 1774, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
- Eunice, w. George B., fever, June 15, 1846, a. 21 y.
- John, Rev., "was ordained Colleague of Mr. Cheever, July 18, 1716. Born at Boston, Nov^r 6, 1681; was graduated at Harvard, 1700; preached his first sermon, Aug. 10, 1701; and died in the ministry at Marblehead, Jan^y 24, 1770, in the 89th year of his age, and of his ministry the 54th." C. R. 1. [Jan. 25. G. R. 1.]
- , d. George B. and Abigail, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 11 m.

BARRETT, William, printer, "at the Neck, from Boston on a Visit," June 29, 1813.

BARSUE, Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Eleanor, nervous fever, Dec. 29, 1827.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Elisab[et]h, w. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 30, 1798. C. R. 1.

—, w. W[illia]m, bur. Sept. 5, 1748. C. R. 3.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Abigail, w. John, 4th, consumption, Nov. 6, 1817. [a. 28 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.]

Abijah B., "in the Hospital at New York," June 13, 1813.

Bethiah, w. John, Apr. 22, 1718, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.

Bethiah Hooper, d. Faithful and Ann, June 21, 1742, in her 35th y. G. R. 2.

Devereux, s. Dev[ereu]x, Sept. 11, 1834, a. 2 y.

Eli, s. Eli and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1818, a. 10 m. 10 d. G. R. 4.

Elizabeth, wid. William, "in the Farms," Oct. 11, 1824, a. 77 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, d. the late William and Tabitha, putrid fever, Apr. 1, 1828, a. 51 y.

Elizabeth, wid. William, consumption, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 76 y. 10 m.

Elizabeth, wid. John, consumption, May 27, 1846, a. 68 y.

Esther, w. Nathaniel, d. John Green, May 18, 1810.

Faithful, Jan. 10, 1748-9, in his 66th year. G. R. 2.

George B., Capt., Mar. 9, 1838, a. 56 y.

Hannah, wid. John, d. the late Geo[ige] Oakes, Sept. 14, 1811. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, w. Capt. George, Nov. 22, 1828.

Hannah, wid. Capt. Nicho[las], Jan. 14, 1833, a. 75 y.

Jane, wid., mortification, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 65 y.

John, s. John, sexton, "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 22, 1814. [Nov. 18, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]

John, sexton [palsy. P. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1820. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]

John [P. P. R. 1.], Capt., "came home sick from the West Indies," May 21, 1821. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]

John, "Mate of the Ship Sally, of Salem, Josiah Orne, Jun., Master, at Havanna," June 9, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

John, at the Farms, Feb. 8, 1839, a. 55 y. 3 m. [Feb. 6. C. R. 5.]

John, s. the late Capt. George B., Dec. 17, 1839, a. 20 y. 8 m.

John, Rev., m., clergyman, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 64 y. 8 m. 9 d.

John A., s. Joseph E. and Nancy T., dysentery, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 d.

John S., Dr., Mar. 15, 1840, a. 27 y. 9 m.

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1835.

- BARTLETT, Mary, d. Abijah B. and Elisabeth [parturition. P. R. 1.],
Jan. 21, 1812. [a. 17 y. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. the late Jonathan and Alice, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15,
1815.
- Mary, wid. Capt. John [old age. P. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1820. [a. 78
y. P. R. 1.]
- Mehitabel, w. Thomas, at the Neck, Apr. 24, 1809. [a. 44 y. 5 d.
G. R. 4.]
- Nathaniel, Aug. 1, 1835, a. 56 y. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]
- Nathaniel, farmer, rupture blood vessel, May 30, 1843, a. 21 y.
- Nicholass, Capt., "of a Paralitick Shock," Apr. 20, 1819. [a. 69
y. C. R. 3.; Apr. 21, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
- Peter, "Drowned Out of a Dory in the Bay," Mar. 1, 1828.
- Rebekah, Nov. —, 1752, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
- Richard, s. William and Mary, bur. Nov. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
- Ruth, w. John, Feb. 4, 1803, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
- Ruth Ann, d. John and Remember, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1849, a.
1 y. 4 m. 23 d.
- Tabitha, Mar. 20, 1838, a. 89 y.
- Thomas, bur. July 17, 1781. P. R. 18.
- W[illia]m, bur. May 30, 1749. C. R. 3.
- William, fisherman, "suddenly," Jan. 2, 1808.
- William, "drowned at Sea, out of the Privateer Sch^r Success, John
D. Dennis, Jr., in Boarding a Brig," July 6, 1812. [a. 34 y.
P. R. 1.]
- William, jr., June 19, 1813, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
- William, "at the Farm," Feb. 10, 1823, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]
- William, June 16, 1834, a. 49 y.
- William, seaman, s. Peter and Jane, drowned [Sch. "Good Ex-
change." P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 34 y. [1845.
P. R. 8.]
- William H., s. William, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 2 m. 14 d.
- William J., —, 1804, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.
- , inf. ch. Thomas, "at the Neck," Apr. 20, 1807.
- , inf. ch. Thomas and Mehitabel, Apr. 27, 1809.
- , inf. ch. Abijah B., Jan. 29, 1810.
- , inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1811.
- , ch. still born, Mary, Jan. 16, 1812. P. R. 1.
- , inf. ch. illegitimate, Sarah, at the poorhouse, June 12, 1813.
- , ch. Mary, at the poorhouse, Nov. 20, 1814, a. abt. 4 y.
[Nov. 14. P. R. 1.]
- , ch. Eli V. and Rebecca [fever. P. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1818,
a. abt. 1 y.
- , Mrs., palsy, at the almshouse, Mar. 31, 1819, a. 65 y. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Peter and Jane, Jan. 11, 1820, a. abt. 5 y. [Jan. 10.
P. R. 1.]

BARTLETT, —, ch. John, "at the Farms," Sept. 15, 1820. [Sept. 16, a. 2 y. 7 d. P. R. 1.]

—, two chn. Nathaniel and Mary, measles, Dec. 10, 1821.

—, ch. Peter and Jane, May 20, 1826.

—, ch. still born, Capt. George, Nov. 19, 1828.

—, ch. Dr. John S., Oct. 28, 1834, a. 1 y. 5 m.

BARTOL (see also Bartoll), Rebecca, Mrs., —, 1835. C. R. 3.

BARTOLL (see also Bartol), Alston, s. William T. and Sally, consumption, June 7, 1849, a. 1 y.

John, Capt., Oct. 8, 1771, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, s. the late W[illia]m and Lydia, at Liverpool, May 15, 1827.

Martha Ann, d. William, July 19, 1839, a. 6 y. 11 m. 4 d.

Mary, w. William, —, 1708. C. R. 1.

Mary, w. Capt. John, Apr. 23, 1766, a. 50 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Mary B., Nov. 26, 1831, a. 21 y.

Mary Devereux, d. John and Hannah, abscess, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 10 m.

Sally, w. Samuel, childbed, Feb. 2, 1827.

Sally, Oct. 14, 1835, a. 61 y.

Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1759, a. 20 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Samuel, Dec. 28, 1837, a. 51 y.

Sarah [Sarah Louise. G. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m T. and Sally, croup, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 6 y. [Jan. 17, a. 6 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

Tabitha, wid. William, Oct. 25, 1827, a. 72 y.

William, Nov. 2, 1690. C. R. 1.

William, "of a lingering Sckniss," Feb. 28, 1817. [Mar. 1, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

William, jr., "in the Hospital at Charlestown," dropsy, Nov. 17, 1817, a. 41 y.

—, inf. sons, twins, Samuel, jr., June 19, 1809.

—, ch. Samuel and Sally [measles. P. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1821, a. abt. 15 m. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 22, 1827.

—, ch. Capt. William and Matha, Aug. 2, 1832, a. 2 y. 6 m.

BARTON, —, wid., "Very Aged," Jan. 27, 1832, a. 97 y.

BASSETT, Betsey, w. John, June 19, 1836, a. 45 y. 5 d. [June 18. G. R. 4.]

Elisabeth, w. Eli, lung fever, Jan. 24, 1842, a. 32 y.

James C., m., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l C. and Mary, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 30 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]

John, s. Michael and Tabatha, Apr. 27, 1785, a. 12 m. G. R. 2.

- BASSETT, John, "in a Very Advanced Age, Supposed about 91,"
Nov. 10, 1808.
- John, "Suddenly" [typhus fever. P. R. I.], Jan. 15, 1824. [a. 46 y.
P. R. I.]
- John, s. Matthew and Elizabeth [fever. P. R. I.], Oct. 12, 1823.
[a. 16 y. P. R. I.]
- John, s. the late Thomas, July 1, 1840, a. 7 y.
- Joseph S., s. Michael and Tabatha, Jan. 30, 1779, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.
- Mary, w. John, Jan. 6, 1789, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
- Machial, 12: 11 m: 1748-9. P. R. 22.
- Michael, Sept. 30, 1820, a. 66 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. I.]
- Nancy P., d. Michael and Tabitha, Jan. 16, 1780, a. 5 w. G. R. 2.
- Samuel, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, at Samarang, rec. Oct. 13,
1822, a. 24 y.
- Samuel P., Feb. 23, 1841, a. 60 y.
- Tabatha, w. Michael, May 15, 1798, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
- Tabitha, w. Matthew, Feb. 4, 1837, a. 44 y.
- Thomas, Dec. 24, 1839, a. 34 y. 2 m.
- , Jan. 2, 1783. P. R. 17.
- , inf. ch. illegitimate, Tabitha ["neglect." P. R. I.], Mar. 21,
1818.
- , d. Matthew and Tabitha [dysentery. P. R. I.], Oct. 2, 1823.
- , ch. Thomas, Aug. 29, 1837. a. 6 y.
- , inf. ch. John, Sept. 25, 1837.
- , s. Thomas, Dec. 14, 1838, a. 8 y. 8 m.
- , ch. wid. Elisabeth, heart disease, July 5, 1842.
- BATCHELLOR, —, ch. Rev. David and Betsey, "at James
Bowler's", Oct. 15, 1824. [a. 14 m. P. R. I.]
- BATEMAN [Peter, s. Peter. G. R. 4.], May 1, 1838. [Apr. 29,
a. 1 y. 11 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.]
- Peter, s. Peter and Elisabeth, croup, May 22, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.
- Samuel S., s. Peter, croup, May 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m. 10 d.
G. R. 4.
- BATES, John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pa-
cific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 30 y.
- Joseph, "lost Overboard out of a Coaster," rec. Oct. 17, 1829.
- , "a Boy," at the poorhouse, Nov. 25, 1820, a. abt. 13 y.
- BATTES (see also Battis), Mary, wid. John, old age, Feb. 20,
1848, a. 77 y.
- BATTIS (see also Battes, Battist, Bettis, Bittis), —, ch. John
and Elizabeth, measles, Nov. 1, 1821.
- BATTIST (see also Battis), John, lost at sea, rec. Dec. —,
1824.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), John R., Oct. 4, 1832, a. 42 y.

BEAL (see also Beale, Beall, Beals), Bridgett, d. William, sr. and Martha, Aug. 5, 1683.

Elizabeth, w. William, sr., Nov. 5, 1683.

John, consumption, rec. Mar. 20, 1832.

Mary, wid. Samuel, Oct. 16, 1832, a. 75 y. [Oct. 14, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]

Mary, wid. William R., cancer, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 43 y.

William, —, 1694. C. R. 1.

William R., —, 1833. C. R. 5.

—, ch. John and Judith H., Oct. 6, 1825. [a. 13 m. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. William R., rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.

BEALE (see also Beal), Anne, d. William and Martha, Sept. 2, 1675.

Martha, sr., w. William, sr., Apr. 6, 1675.

Moses, s. William and Martha, Apr. 27, 1663.

BEALL (see also Beal), George, 8th, s. William, sr. and Martha, Jan. 23, 1690-91.

James, 2d, s. William, sr. and Martha, Mar. 25, 1690-91.

BEALS (see also Beal), Caroline, d. Mary, consumption, May 17, 1843, a. 13 y. 9 m. 15 d.

BEAN (see also Beans), Hannah, wid. William, jr., Dec. 19, 1839, a. 34 y. 6 m. [Dec. 17, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]

James, "went a Fishing in a Whale Boat and lost in a Violent Gale of Wind that Sprung up Suddenly", June 23, 1814. [June 24, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, wid. James, old age, at the poorhouse, Mar. 15, 1849, a. 90 y. 6 m.

Sarah, wid. William, old age, May 26, 1848, a. 93 y. 5 m.

William, palsy, Nov. 14, 1829, a. 25 y.

William, unkm., s. William and Hannah, ulceration of the ear, July 1, 1847, a. 18 y. 7 m.

BEANS (see also Bean), William, "Revolutionary Pensioner," Sept. 19, 1837, a. 83 y. 3 m. 24 d.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Eliza, at the almshouse, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 25 y.

—, ch. Leander, Sept. 18, 1837, a. 6 m.

BEDDEN, Steephen, "a Soldier at the Fort," Feb. 15, 1807.

BELONEY, Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1835, a. 73 y.

BELTON, —, Mrs., "from Boston, was born at Braintree, died at the House formerly Cuttail," Dec. 5, 1817.

BENNET, —, Oct. 6, 1835, a. 8 m.

BENSON, Eleanor, d. the late Jonathan and Joanna, May 12, 1815.
Joanna, wid. Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Apr. 7, 1831, a. 82 y.
John D., at the poorhouse, Apr. 26, 1829.

BEO—, Susanna, —, 1726. G. R. 1.

BERENCE, John T., s. John, Sept. 12, 1805, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, Aug. 31, 1805, a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.

BERRY, Betsey, w. Andrew, consumption, Mar. 20, 1829.
Betsy, wid. Ebenezer, cancer, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 71 y. 6 m. 18 d.
Ebenezer, consumption, Feb. 6, 1817. [a. 45 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.;
Feb. 10, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]

BESOM (see also Bessom), Annis O., w. Joseph [childbed, at
Newtown. P. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1820.

Betsey, d. Philip, Aug. 6, 1833, a. 21 y.

Elizabeth, w. Nicholass, consumption, July 9, 1827, a. 65 y.

Hannah, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Philip and Ruthy, Oct. 20, 1795.
[a. 5 y. 11 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.]

Hannah, w. Richard, jr., "Suddenly," Dec. 13, 1810.

James Laskey, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, "Murdered by the Pirates
in the West Indies," rec. Apr. 3, 1822. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

John, consumption, Dec. 6, 1822. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]

John, s. the late John and Hannah, fits, Nov. 16, 1826.

John, s. Nicholass and Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 4, 1827.

John Russell, s. Capt. Philip and Eliza[beth], Apr. 8, 1810. [Apr.
6, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]

Mary, d. Nicholass and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1815, a. 18 y.

Miriam Lewis, d. Philip and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1802.

Nicholass, s. Nicholass and Elizabeth, at sea, rec. Nov. 19, 1827.

Philip, jr., s. Philip and Betsey, "Mate of the Ship Gloucester,"
at Batavia, rec. Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

Philip, s. the late Joseph and Rebecca, at sea, rec. Sept. 11, 1824.

Phillip, Sept. 4, 1797, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

Richard, "in an Advanced Age" [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1812.
[Feb. 3, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.; a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]

Richard, jr., s. Richard and Hannah, at New Orleans, rec. Oct.
31, 1820.

Sarah, w. Richard, Sept. 17, 1802, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.

Sarah, w. Philip, Dec. 12, 1802, a. 66 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.

—, ch. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1810.

—, ch. W[illia]m B. and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1813.

—, ch. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1817.

—, ch. Joseph and Annis O., Sept. 13, 1821, a. 11 m. [a. 1 y.
P. R. 1.]

BESOM, —, ch. Jonas, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 2 y.
 —, ch. Margaret, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 22 y.
 —, grandch. Capt. Philip, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 10 w.

BESSOM (see also Besom), Ann, w. Joseph, insanity, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 32 y.

Betsy, wid. Philip, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 78 y. 1 m.
 James L., "2^d Mate of Cap^t William Blackler, jr.," at sea, Apr. 11, 1829.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 18, 1790, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
 Joseph, "at sea, Drowned from Barque Mary Kimball," rec. May 7, 1837.

Joseph, widr., seaman, at Frankfort, Me., Nov. 26, 1849, a. 39 y. 8 m. 14 d.

Nicholos, June 17, 1838, a. 82 y. 6 m.

Philip, 2d, "son-in-law of Dick Master, suicide, drowned at sea," May —, 1824, a. 38 y. P. R. 1. [Jan. G. R. 4.]

Philip, Capt., Mar. 10, 1836, a. 75 y. 7 m. 25 d.

Philip, Apr. 26, 1839, a. 35 y.

Philip, s. Richard and Eliza, croup, Nov. 14, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Rebecca, wid. Joseph, June 28, 1837, a. 77 y.

Richard M., rec. Nov. 12, 1832, a. 1 y.

Richard Martin, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1832, a. 9 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

Robert, s. Robert, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 1 y. 5 m.

Ruth, w. Capt. Philip, June 3, 1794, a. 31 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

Sarah, wid. Rich[ar]d, old age, July 19, 1842, a. 83 y. 9 m.

William Gray, at Batavia, Sept. 6, 1833. P. R. 4.

William [H. G. R. 4.], Feb. 7, 1836, a. 56 y. 10 m. 3 d.

—, ch. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1835, a. 1 d.

—, ch. still born, Joseph, Sept. 9, 1837.

—, ch. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1837, a. 2 d.

—, ch. Philip, Apr. 22, 1838, a. 2 y. 10 m.

—, ch. Philip, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 4 m. 14 d.

—, ch. John, Sept. 8, 1838, a. 1 m. 19 d.

—, wid. Nicholas, apoplexy, Mar. 17, 1848.

BETTIS (see also Battis), Lucy Ann, d. Jonas A., consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 7 y. 5 m.

—, ch. Jonas, Oct. 3, 1839, a. 28 d.

BEVERAGE (see also Beveridge), Mary, at the poorhouse, Sept. 21, 1810.

BEVERIDGE (see also Beverage), Jane, "from the Poor House," June 12, 1810.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), —, ch. Jacob and Debby,
July 30, 1826, a. abt. 20 m.

—, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Mar. 1, 1838, a. 40 y. C. R. 3.

—, d. Amos, Jan. 20, 1839, a. 9 m.

BICKNELL [Olive Vincent. G. R. 4.], w. [Simeon. G. R. 4.], "Pre-
ceptor of the Academy in this Town" [d. David and Esther
Morse of Chateaugay, N. Y. G. R. 4.], Mar. 16, 1824. [a. 32
y. P. R. 1.; a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]

BIRCHSTED, John Henry [Bumsted. P. R. 1.], "in an Advanced
Age," Apr. 21, 1816.

BIRD (see also Byrd), Rebecca, d. John and Miriam, —, 1709.
C. R. 1.

BISBY (see also Bixby), —, ch. Noah, Jan. —, 1831, a. 5 m.

BISHOP, Joseph, s. Samuel and Elenor, bur. Nov. 4, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l, jr., bur. Apr. 20, 1742. C. R. 3.

BITTIS (see also Battis), Mary, wid. John, consumption, Nov.
17, 1818. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Jonas L. and Sally, Sept. 16, 1819, a. abt. 10 m. [a.
11-2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Jonas L. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1822. [a. 16 m. P. R. 1.]

BIXBY (see also Bisby), — (Rhodes), Mrs., at the poorhouse,
Mar. 24, 1818, a. 90 y. P. R. 1.

BLACKLER, Ann, w. Capt. John C., consumption, July 1, 1821.
[a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

Charity, bur. Jan. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

Henry, Capt., "at Martineco, Master of the Brig Ruth," rec.
Dec. 15, 1816.

John, jr., s. W[illia]m and Ann [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havan-
na, Some time Since," rec. Sept. 19, 1822. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

John C., Sept. —, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 6.

Jone, —, 1701. C. R. 1.

Lucy, w. Capt. John C., d. Richard and Lucy Harris, Apr. 21,
1803, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.

Lucy Ann, d. Capt. John [and Ann. G. R. 6.], Sept. 1, 1831, a.
21 y. [July —, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.]

Mary O., wid. Ward, cancer, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 57 y.

Nancy, d. Capt. William and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1800, a. 17 y.
G. R. 2.

Rebecca, wid. Capt. William, Dec. 28, 1823, a. 71 y.

Samuel, jr., m., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank,
Sch^t Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 31 y.

BLACKLER, Sarah, bur. Mar. 15, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

Ward, s. Capt. John C. and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1809.

Ward, Capt., "on his passage from Boston to Martineco in the Sch^o Tyger of Boston," rec. Oct. 28, 1815.

Ward, s. Capt. John C. and Ann, consumption, Aug. 3, 1830, a. 24 y.

William, Capt., June 15, 1818, a. 78 y. [May 18. G. R. 6; June 16, C. R. 3; a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]

William, m., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^t Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 28 y.

—, inf. ch. William, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1808.

—, young ch. Capt. William and Elizabeth [fever. P. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1812. [a. 1 1-4 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Capt. John C. and Ann, Aug. 19, 1816.

—, ch. Samuel and Margart, July 23, 1832.

—, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1846.

BLAIR, Benjamin [Robert. P. R. 11.], unm., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^t Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 50 y.

David, s. the late John [carbuncle. P. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1825. [a. 47 y. P. R. 1.]

John, "Suddenly, went Out in the morning a Fishing and was brought home Dead," Feb. 24, 1816.

John, m., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Lucy, lung fever, Mar. 26, 1848.

Samuel, "drowned out of the — last Saturday," rec. Oct. 11, 1818.

Thomas Chittenden, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1812. [a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. John and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1808.

—, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Dec. 5, 1828.

BLANCHARD, Hannah, d. Jesse and Sarah, June 26, 1805, a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.

Isaac, s. Jesse and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1800, a. 1 y. 2 m. 21 d. G. R. 4. Jesse, "suddenly," Nov. 23, 1830, a. 60 y.

[Joseph B. G. R. 4.], s. Jesse [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 26, 1811, a. abt. 2 y. [Aug. 25, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 4.]

Sarah, w. Jesse [B. P. R. 1.], butcher, consumption, Nov. 1, 1822, a. 49 y. [a. 59 y. P. R. 1.]

William [R. G. R. 4.], s. Jesse [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Sept. 17, 1820. [a. 8 y. 7 m. 6 d. G. R. 4.; Sept. 16. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. David and Ann, Mar. 28, 1824, a. 2 d. [a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]

BLANCHFIELD, Hannah, w. Oliver [d. Capt. William and Mary Pedrick. C. R. 3.], Aug. 2, 1827. [a. 42 y. G. R. 3.]

BLANCHFIELD, Oliver Edmund, s. Oliver, jr. and Lucy, bur. Dec. 24, 1844, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 3.

—, ch. still born, Oliver, Jan. 31, 1834.

BLANEY (see also Blany), Asa, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1811. P. R. 24.

Asa, trader, mortification, June 8, 1843, a. 76 y. 5 m.

Ellen [Ellen Maria. G. R. 6.], d. David and Ellen, Mar. 29, 1841, a. 4 y. 6 m. [Mar. 28. G. R. 6.]

Emma, w. Asa, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 73 y. [Sept. 30. P. R. 4.]

Harriet, w. Jonathan, Aug. 19, 1841, a. 30 y.

Joanna, d. Asa and Joanna, Jan. 24, 1798. P. R. 24.

Joanna, 1st w. Asa, Oct. 29, 1798. P. R. 24.

Joanna, d. Asa and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1803. P. R. 24.

Jonathan C., cabinet maker, hemorrhage, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 67 y. 7 m.

Mary, wid. Captain Stephen, May 5, 1831, a. 94 y.

Nathaniel R., m., trader, s. Asa, "Cholera, in Mexico on the way to California" [in Brownsville, Texas. P. R. 24.], Mar. 30, 1849. [a. 37 y. 6 m. 26 d. P. R. 24.]

Rebecca R., w. Thomas R., "Suddenly," Sept. 30, 1831, a. 27 y.

Ruth, wid. Capt. William, Feb. 5, 1830.

Sally, w. David, consumption, Apr. 7, 1831, a. 34 y.

—, ch. William and Nancy, July 19, 1810.

—, d. William and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1811, a. abt. 8 y.

—, d. William and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1811, a. abt. 11 y.

—, inf. ch. Jonathan, cabinet maker, Oct. 5, 1816.

—, ch. David and Mary, Mar. 6, 1831, a. 7 m.

—, ch. Nath[anie]l R., Mar. 18, 1841.

—, Nath[anie]l, Mar. 21, 1841, a. 2 y.

—, d. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1841, a. 2 m.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1724-5.

Andrews, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1772.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1729. [Mar. 31, a. 8 y. 2 m. 17 d. G. R. 2.]

Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1729. [a. 5 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1729. [a. 10 m. 22 d. G. R. 2.]

Joseph, Col., Jan. —, 1762. P. R. 22.

Susannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1737.

BLISS, Frederick, at Boston, June 7, 1823.

Rebecca, unm., d. Elijah and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 30 y. [Dec. 25. G. R. 4.]

BLISS, Sarah Ann, d. Elijah, June 18, 1832, a. 21 y. [June 22. G. R. 4.]

Thomas J., segar maker, s. Frederick and Nancy [s. Sally B. Richardson. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 9, 1844, a. 21 y. 11 m.

BLOMPEY, Aaron, at Portland, rec. Oct. 28, 1815.

BLOSSAM, Hannah, wid., d. John and Elizabeth Peach, July 27, 1812.

BOARDMAN, Alice M., w. Thomas, consumption, Sept. 30, 1828, a. 32 y.

Francis, baker, "Suddenly," Mar. 31, 1823. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

Miriam, w. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 11, 1833, a. 37 y.

Richard, "Died in the Hospital at Platsburgh," June 19, 1814. [June 30, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Joseph and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1814, a. abt. 9 m. [Dec. 3, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Thomas and Alice M., Sept. 1, 1825, a. abt. 3 y. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Miriam, Jan. 21, 1830.

BODEN (see also Bowden), Alice, consumption, at the poor-house, Oct. 20, 1828.

Ambrose, June 1, 1728, a. 62 y.

Benjamin, "about three o'Clock, afternoon," June 9, 1777, a. 78 y. 2 m.

Benja[min], s. Capt. Benja[min], deceased, "Drowned on his passage to Bilboa, Rec^d the News" Mar. 18, 1808.

Betsey [Elizabeth A. P. R. 1.; Elizabeth Ambrose. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Mary [Sarah. G. R. 5.; fever. P. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1812, a. 17 y. [Nov. 19. P. R. 1.]

Betsey [Elizabeth Hooper Boden. P. R. 1.], d. the late Capt. Benja[min] and Lydia [consumption. P. R. 1.], at Lynn, May 6, 1819. [Apr. 29, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

Eleanor, d. the late —, Aug. 7, 1816.

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, "of a Saturday Morning between Seven and Eight of ye Clock," Oct. 11, 1766.

Elizabeth, wid. Abijah, Jan. 15, 1807.

Elizabeth, wid., "suddenly," Aug. 21, 1830, a. 65 y.

James, s. Capt. John and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1819, a. abt. 12 y.

John, Capt., Nov. 5, 1835, a. 63 y. 9 m.

Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], July 23, 1727.

Lydia, wid. Ambrose, Mar. 31, 1746, a. abt. 80 y.

Lydia, d. Capt. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1798, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.

Martha, d. Capt. Benjamin, deceased, June 4, 1807, a. abt. 16 y.

- BODEN, Mary [Bours. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Sally [Sarah. G. R. 5.], Oct. 11, 1813. [a. 24 y. G. R. 5.]
- Mary, d. the late William and Lydia [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1818, a. 23 y.
- Michael C. [Coombs. G. R. 5.], Capt., s. W[illia]m and Sally [Sarah. G. R. 5.], consumption, July 10, 1830, a. 28 y. [July 11. G. R. 5.]
- Nancy [Bours. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Sally, consumption, July 25, 1827, a. 27 y. [July 24. G. R. 5.]
- Nancy Bours [d. William and Sarah. G. R. 5.], Aug. 16, 1796. [Aug. 15, 1795, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 5.]
- Peter Bours, s. William and Mary, Dec. 26, 1762.
- Ruth, wid. Samuel [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1819, a. 80 y. [Feb. 25. P. R. 1.]
- Ruth, wid., Feb. 19, 1841, a. 66 y. 1 m.
- Sally [Coombs. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Mary [Sarah. G. R. 5.], consumption, Apr. 17, 1825, a. 33 y.
- Samuel, Dec. 7, 1807, a. 69 y.
- Tabitha, w. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1776, a. 75 y. 5 m. 21 d.
- William, Mar. 11, 1803, a. 36 y. G. R. 5.
- William, s. the late William and Sally [Sarah. G. R. 5.], "lost at Sea, going from Boston to the Chesapeak," rec. Mar. 20, 1820. [Mar. 7, a. 22 y. G. R. 5.]
- , Mrs., "suddenly," July —, 1819. P. R. 1.
- , Mrs., Oct. —, 1825, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.
- BODGE, Ann, wid. J., consumption, June 3, 1842, a. 45 y.
- Clarissa, unm., d. James and Anna, consumption, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 20 y.
- James, at the poorhouse, Aug. 21, 1841, a. 60 y.
- Joseph, unm., seaman, s. James B. and Anna, "at Sea on the passage to Manilla," rec. Nov. 17, 1848, a. 24 y.
- BODIN (see also Bowden), Susannah, bur. Jan. 19, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
- BODKIN, Mary, d. Susanna, bur. July 8, 1748. C. R. 3.
- , s. Tho[mas], bur. Sept. 9, 1741. C. R. 3.
- BOLER, Hannah, see Bowling, Hannah.
- BOLINE (see also Bowling), —, inf. ch. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1809.
- BOLLES, David, s. Rev. Matthew [dysentery. P. R. 1.], at Milford, N. H., rec. Oct. 15, 1824, a. 13 y.
- BOND, John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1794.
- John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 18, 1806.

BOND, John, m., teacher, b. Ireland, old age, Jan. 7, 1848, a 88 y.
[a. 88 y. 6 m. C. R. 3.]

Nancy, wid. John, consumption, June 10, 1849, a. 78 y. [a. 78 y.
4 m. C. R. 3.]

Sarah, w. John, Sept. 23, 1803.

—, only s. John and Anna, Sept. 27, 1806.

BONDFEILD (see also Bonfield), George, —, 1709. C. R. 1.

BONFIELD (see also Bondfeild), George, s. George, sr., Jan. 3,
1690-91, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

Rebekah, w. George, Apr. 30, 1687. G. R. 1.

BONNEY, Roland, m., machinist, b. Boston, lung fever, June 11,
1847, a. 51 y. 7 m.

BOURN, Deborah, wid. Col. William, May 30, 1810. [a. 77 y.
G. R. 5.]

Sarah, —, 1764, a. 33 y. G. R. 5.

William, Hon., —, 1770, a. 47 y. G. R. 5.

BOURS [Peter. P. R. 22.], Rev., Feb. 24, 1762. C. R. 3. [a. 36 y.
G. R. 5.]

BOWDEN (see also Boden, Bodin), Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and
Eliza[beth], "lost out of the Sch^o Happy Couple, Charles
Treadwell, Master, bound to the Mediteranean," rec. Sept.
15, 1815.

Benjamin, fever, at Havana, Sept. —, 1822, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.

Benjamin, consumption, May 15, 1826.

Benjamin, seaman, "at Pt. Praya," Nov. 10, 1843, a. 34 y.

Betsy, measles, Dec. —, 1821, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.

Betsy, at the poorhouse, May 4, 1838, a. 76 y. [a. 80 y. C. R. 3.]

Deborah, d. Francis and Deborah, Jan. 9, 1808.

Deborah, w. Francis, "of a Paralitick Shock," Aug. 17, 1823. [a.
78 y. P. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, wid. Joshua O., palsy, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 72 y. 7 m. 26 d.

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Graves, Sept.
19, 1794, a. 21 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, wid. James, palsy, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 57 y.

Francis, —, 12 m: 1759. C. R. 1.

Francis, Feb. 7, 1825, a. abt. 75 y.

Francis, at sea, "and Carried on Shore and Buried at Shelburn,
Nova Scotia," rec. May 25, 1827.

Grace, w. John, "Suddenly," Feb. 13, 1822.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1822,
a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

- BOWDEN, Hannah, d. Twisden and Ellen, teething, May 2, 1843, a. 11 m. 14 d.
- Jam[es], s. Ambrose, bur. June 20, 1749. C. R. 3.
- James, jr., "lost at sea from Sch^r Salus," rec. Nov. —, 1838, a. 40 y. [1837. P. R. 8.]
- James, s. William C. and Angeline, croup, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 1 m.
- James G., cordwainer, consumption, Sept. 19, 1843, a. 30 y. 11 m.
- Jeremiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, "lost out of the Frolic, N. Lindsey, at Portsmouth," rec. May 2, 1813.
- John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, "drowned, Out of Sch^o Essex," at Curacoa, rec. Feb. 6, 1822. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]
- John, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, measles, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 6 m.
- John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 38 y.
- John James, s. Joshua and Ann, Nov. 13, 1840, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, rupture, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 7 y.
- Joseph C., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 43 y.
- Joshua O., Esq., shoreman, debility, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 64 y. 4 m.
- Lucy, d. James and Lucy, July 28, 1832, a. 8 m.
- Lydia, Aug. 21, 1838, a. 2 m. G. R. 6.
- Lydia S., d. William and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 3 y.
- Mary, w. Francis, —, 1748. C. R. 1.
- Mary, wid. Michael, Sept. 20, 1799, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary [Sarah. P. R. 1.], wid. Elias H. [debility. P. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1812. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, unm., d. Michael and Mary, "Suddenly," Dec. 5, 1823, a. 75 y.
- Mary, wid. John, Jan. 9, 1828, a. 73 y.
- Mary, w. John, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 53 y.
- Mary, w. William, July 2, 1839, a. 75 y. [a. 65 y. C. R. 3.]
- Mary H., Sept. 2, 1833, a. 59 y.
- Michael, Sept. —, 1761. C. R. 1.
- Michael, Aug. 19, 1792, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
- Michael, Capt., "of a distressing illness," Nov. 24, 1823. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]
- Priscilla, wid. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 17, 1826, a. 84 y.
- Rebecca, wid. Edmund, Feb. 1, 1821. [a. 86 y. P. R. 1.]
- Rebecca C., d. James, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 14 y.
- Rebeckah, w. —, (m. 1st, Samuel Chin), May 30, 1798. C. R. 1.
- Richard, "the Oldest Man in Town," Feb. 7, 1809.
- Ruth, w. Joseph, dropsy, July 29, 1849, a. 76 y. 10 m.
- Sally, Feb. 22, 1836, a. 66 y. 7 m.
- Samuel, carpenter, July 25, 1813, a. abt. 70 y.
- Samuel, 2d, carpenter, "after a lingering sickness," Feb. 11, 1840, a. 69 y. 10 m.

BOWDEN, Samuel, widr., shoreman, old age, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 98 y.
2 m. 9 d.

Sarah, wid., Oct. 2, 1789. C. R. 1.

Sarah, w. Samuel, consumption, Apr. 16, 1823. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Francis, apoplexy, Apr. 18, 1847, a. 72 y. 1 m.

Thomas, s. Twisden, Oct. 4, 1771, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas, jr., at the poorhouse, consumption, Sept. 22, 1829.

Thomas, "suddenly," at the poorhouse, rec. Feb. 12, 1831.

Twisden, young s. Joshua Orne, Apr. 31, 1807.

William, jr., s. William and Mary, "at the Havanna," rec. Sept.
23, 1822.

William, s. the late Samuel and Priscilla, Jan. 16, 1829, a. 53 y.

William, widr., pauper, old age, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 79 y.

William S., m., seaman, s. Josh[ua] O. and Ann, drowned [Sch.

Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 25 y.

—, inf. ch. Samuel, 3d, Nov. 24, 1809.

—, inf. ch. illegitimate, Eliza, Mar. 8, 1822.

—, ch. James and Betsey, Nov. 16, 1823, a. 20 m.

—, ch. James, Aug. 26, 1827, a. abt. 1 y.

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 26, 1828.

—, ch. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 16, 1831, a. 22 m.

—, ch. Joseph, Mar. 5, 1834, a. 4 w.

—, ch. Twisden, June 30, 1834, a. 1 y.

—, s. Joshua O., jr., Sept. 22, 1837, a. 4 y.

—, ch. James, Mar. 27, 1838, a. 4 m. 15 d.

—, ch. Joseph, July 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 10 m.

—, ch. William, Aug. 2, 1838, a. 2 m.

—, ch. John D., Sept. 9, 1838, a. 1 y. 1 m.

—, s. the late James and Lucretia, July 20, 1840, a. 1 y.

—, s. Joseph and Sally, croup, Sept. 27, 1844, a. 5 y.

BOWEN, Ashley, Feb. 2, 1813, a. 85 y. [a. 86 y. C. R. 3.]

Benjamin, s. illegitimate, Mary, "in the West Indies [with
Capt. Quiner in Sch^r Regulator." P. R. 1.], rec. Jan. 15,
1820, a. 22 y.

Edmund, Oct. 5, 1796, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.

Edward, "Coming from N. York," Jan. 13, 1777.

Edward, 2d, Nov. 27, 1805, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, w. Edward, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth Boden, July
3, 1761.

Elizabeth, w. Nathan, May 18, 1797. C. R. 1. [a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]

Hannah, w. Joseph, —, 1805, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, d. the late W[illia]m, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 11,
1811.

Hannah, w. William, "suddenly," July 29, 1819.

Hannah, d. Nathan, Esq. and Elizabeth, consumption, Nov. 25,
1819. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

- BOWEN, Mary, d. Nathan, Esq. and Elizabeth, consumption, May 15, 1818. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, wid. Nathan, Esq., May 22, 1838, a. 80 y. 8 m. [May 21. G. R. 2.]
- Miriam, w. Capt. Thomas M., consumption, May 25, 1824. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
- Nathan, Dec. 23, 1776, a. 79 y. G. R. 2.
- Nathan, Dea., Aug. 11, 1837, a. 84 y. 9 m. [Aug. 9. G. R. 2.]
- Sarah, w. Nathan, Sept. 18, 1740.
- William, 2d, s. Edward and Elizabeth, July 3, 1761.
- William, May 7, 1806.
- William, "of a Paralytic Shock," May 16, 1830.
- , wid. William, Oct. 24, 1806.
- , ch. Thomas M. and Miriam, Nov. 29, 1815.
- BOWLER**, Betsey [Polly. P. R. 1.], "Sister of James Bowler, baker, Suddenly" [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1823, a. 60 y. [Betsey. C. R. 4.], d. William, jr. and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1824, a. abt. 20 m. [a. 21-2 y. P. R. 1.]
- Caleb, unm., baker, abscess, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 61 y. 10 m.
- Elizabeth, wid. James, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 68 y.
- Ezekiel Cooper, s. William and Mary, Aug. 9, 1819, a. 11 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.
- James, "of a lingering disorder," Jan. 26, 1830, a. 78 y.
- James, May 12, 1835, a. 50 y.
- Lydia, d. James and Betsey [Elizabeth. G. R. 4.; consumption. P. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1825. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.; a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
- Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1806, a. 3 y. 5 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.
- Sarah Jane, d. William and Mary, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 1 y. 9 m. 13 d. G. R. 4.
- William, old age, at the poorhouse, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 82 y.
- , ch. William and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1819. [a. 1. y. P. R. 1.]
- BOWLIN** (see also Bowling), —, w. Thomas, "Suddenly," Aug. 22, 1811.
- BOWLING** (see also Boline, Bowlin), Hannah [Boler. P. R. 1.], w. Thomas, "Suddenly," Feb. 15, 1816.
- BOWMAN**, —, Mr., baker, apoplexy, Mar. —, 1823, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.
- BRACE**, —, Mrs., wid., at the poorhouse, Dec. 30, 1820.
- BRADEEN** (see also Bredeen), Joseph, at the poorhouse, Feb. 10, 1823.
- Mercy, w. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1813.

BRADFORD, Dorothy, d. Andrew P. and Hannah, bur. Nov. 13, 1838, a. 10 m. C. R. 3.

—, d. James, Nov. 15, 1838, a. 11 m.

BRADSTREET, Mary, w. Rev. Simon, Oct. 18, 1768, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

[Simon. G. R. 2.], Rev., Oct. 5, 1771, C. R. 2. [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.]

—, ch. Rev. Simon, — 22, 1762, a. — y. 7 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.

BRAGDEN (see also Bragdon), Frederick [W. G. R. 4.], s. John T. and Julia Ann, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 5 y. [a. 4 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]

William R. [A. G. R. 4.], s. John T. and Julia A., lung fever, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. 27 d.

BRAGDON (see also Bragden), Charles P., s. John T. and Julia A., Oct. 2, 1842, a. 5 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.

BRAY, Alice, w. Rob[er]t, —, 1753. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, Capt., "Drowned off Braces Cove in a gale of Wind Comeing in from India, Vessell & Cargo lost" [leaving a wife and 2 children. G. R. 1.], rec. Feb. 28, 1807. [Mar. 1, a. 32 y. 18 d. G. R. 1.]

Edmund, s. Edmund and Sally, bur. at the Island of Java, Aug. 20, 1835, a. 36 y. G. R. 3.

John, s. Capt. Edmund and Sally, consumption, Mar. 30, 1826.

John W., s. J. W., Aug. 14, 1839, a. 8 y. 8 m.

Sally, w. Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1801, a. 22 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Sally, d. Capt. Edmund and Sally, consumption, July 28, 1826.

Sarah, w. Capt. Edmund, d. the late Knott Pedrick [consumption. P. R. 1.], Apr. 10, 1814. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. John and Sarah, June 20, 1819.

—, Mrs., mother of Capt. Edmund, dysentery, Sept. —, 1822, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, jr., Oct. —, 1825, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.

BREDEEN (see also Bradeen), Mary, w. James, consumption, Feb. 2, 1819. [Feb. 3, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

BREED, Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, July 30, 1821, a. 16 y.

Mary, wid. Robert, "Suddenly, being found Dead in her Bed in the Morning," June 26, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Joseph, bur. July 12, 1760. P. R. 23.

—, Mrs., fever, July —, 1821, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

BRIARD, Annis, wid. Elias, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 76 y.

Elizabeth, unkn., June 9, 1827, a. 97 y. 2 m.

—, s. Elias and Mary, bur. Jan. 15, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

BRIARS, John, s. Elias, bur. Nov. 27, 1742. C. R. 3.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), [Eliot. G. R. 4.], wid. [Joseph, of Lexington. G. R. 4.], late of Woburn, and "Mother to Jelse Blanchard's Wife," Oct. 14, 1807. [a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]

Polly, wid. Francis, Nov. 11, 1836, a. 56 y.

BRIDGEO (see also Bridgeo), George, consumption, July 15, 1832, a. 65 y. [July 17, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]

George, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.

Hannah, d. George, Oct. 7, 1795, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Philip, old age, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 87 y. 2 m. 18 d.

Mary, d. George, Aug. 18, 1794, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. George, Aug. 13, 1796, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. Philip and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1805, a. 20 y. 2 m. 26 d. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. George, Nov. 11, 1806, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.

Philip ["lost at sea". G. R. 1.], lung fever, Oct. 31, 1820, a. 61 y. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]

Philip, m., master mariner, s. Philip and Hannah, drowned at sea, June 11, 1844, a. 61 y. 9 m. 14 d.

Philip, m., mariner, fits, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 39 y. 3 m. 25 d.

William G., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r. Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 32 y.

—, w. George, Nov. 11, 1806.

—, inf. ch. Philip and Jane, June 27, 1808.

—, s. Philip, jr. and Jane, Feb. 20, 1816, a. abt. 1 y.

—, inf. ch. Mr., Jan. 30, 1817. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Philip and Jane, Mar. 19, 1818. [Mar. 20. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. d. twin, George and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1823. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Francis, Jan. —, 1834, a. 60 y.

Mary, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 57 y. [Nov. 29. P. R. 2.]

Obadiah, bur. Nov. 29, 1732. C. R. 3.

Obedier, s. Obedier, June 23, 1751. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Tho[mas], bur. June 21, 1747. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1828.

BRIDGO (see also Bridgeo), Mary, wid., May 7, 1787. C. R. 1.

Mary, w. George, July 14, 1796. C. R. 1. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]

BRIGGS (see also Briggs), —, ch. Dr. Calvin, June 26, 1832, a. 1 y.

—, d. stillborn, James C. and Harriett, Feb. 12, 1849.

BRIGS (see also Briggs), —, inf. ch. Dr. Calvin and Rebecca, July 13, 1811.

- BRIMBLECOM** (see also Brimblecome), Charity, wid. Nath[an-
ie], consumption, Apr. 3, 1823, a. 72 y.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius P. and Eleanor, Dec. 2, 1810, a. 4 y.
Cornelius P., Capt. [complication of disorders, died abroad.
P. R. I.], Apr. 30, 1812. [a. 37 y. P. R. I.]
David, s. David and Elizabeth, "lost in the United States Sloop
of War, Wasp", rec. Mar. 31, 1816.
Eleanor, wid. Cornelius, d. John Harris, drowned in Bowden's
Spring, Aug. 24, 1823, a. 49 y. [a. 52 y. P. R. I.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1708-9, a. 3 w. 5d.
G. R. I.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 2, 1755, a. 70 y. 11 mo. 20 d.
G. R. I.
Hannah, d. the late David and Sarah [dropsy. P. R. I.], Nov. 8,
1823, a. 17 y. [a. 16 y. P. R. I.]
Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, jr., consumption, Sept. 12, 1832, a. 30 y.
Hannah, Mar. 2, 1837, a. 87 y. 5 m.
Jane, w. Samuel, May 19, 1803, a. 61 y. G. R. I.
Jane, w. Nathaniel, d. Mark Haskell, at the Ferry, Oct. 8, 1813.
John P., "Drowned up the Bay by falling off the Bowsprit, Sup-
posed in a fit, Received the News," Aug. 19, 1807.
John S., "at Sumatra, with Capt. Michael Power, rec. May 5, 1832.
Lucy, w. Samuel, jr., "and seven small children buried by her
side," June 12, 1757, a. 39 y. 1 m. 30 d. G. R. I.
Mark, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Dec. 5, 1823. [a. 19 y. P. R. I.]
Mary, "A Single Woman, Very Suddenly," Dec. 7, 1826.
Miriam, w. Seaward [d. Richard and Jane Pedrick. G. R. 4.], con-
sumption, Jan. 28, 1817, a. 75 y. [Jan. 30, a. 76 y. P. R. I.;
75 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, jr., "suddenly," Mar. 4, 1829.
Philip, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1708, a. 2 m. 13 d.
G. R. I.
Philip, —, 1768. G. R. I.
Philip, sr., Apr. —, 1797. G. R. I.
Philip, s. Philip [and Hannah. G. R. I.; fever. P. R. I.], Feb. 1,
1824, a. 38 y. [a. 37 y. 2 m. G. R. I.; a. 42 y. P. R. I.]
Rebecca, at the poorhouse, Sept. 5, 1827.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Jane [fever. P. R. I.], Oct. 4, 1823. [a.
16 y. P. R. I.]
Samuel, Mar. 6, 1807. [Mar. 4, a. 64 y. 4 m. 8 d. G. R. I.]
Sarah, wid. David, "suddenly," Feb. 6, 1818.
Seaward, jr. [s. Philip and Hannah. G. R. I.], "at Martineco
with Capt. Nicholass Tucker in the Schooner Spring bird,"
rec. July 2, 1818. [June 17. G. R. I.]
Seaward [s. Seaward and Alice. G. R. 4.; gravel. P. R. I.], Oct.
26, 1823, a. 85 y. [Oct. 23. G. R. 4.; a. 84 y. P. R. I.]

BRIMELECOM, W[illia]m, s. Joseph and Mary, "Seaman, on board the Sch^o Alpha, on his Passage from Matanses to Salem," rec. June —, 1824. [a. 27 y. P. R. I.]

—, small ch. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1807.

—, ch. Nathaniel and Jane, Sept. 18, 1810, a. abt. 17 m.

—, wid. Tho[ma]s, at the workhouse, June 29, 1815.

—, ch. Betsey, Sept. 11, 1829, a. 1 w.

—, ch. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, "suddenly," June 24, 1830, a. 4 y.

BRIMBLECOME (see also Brimblecom), Hannah, at the poorhouse, June 9, 1834.

Hannah, at the poorhouse, May 6, 1835, a. 70 y.

John, Mar. 29, 1837, a. 29 y.

BRINTHALL, Mary, w. John, Jan. 20, 1688, a. abt. 24 y. G. R. I.

BROCK, Lydia, wid. Samuel, at the poorhouse, May 25, 1827.

BROCKBRIDGE, Francis, bur. Mar. 6, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

BRODEN (see also Broughton), Margaret, w. William, Jan. 21, 1760, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

William, s. William and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1758, a. 3 y. 1 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.

BROOKS, Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, "at the Havanna," rec. June 8, 1817. [a. 28 y. P. R. I.]

Edmund, seaman, old age, at the poor house, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 80 y.

Edward, bur. Nov. 7, 1842, a. 67 y. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, w. Edmund, June 5, 1839, a. 77 y. 2 m.

Hannah, wid. William, "found in the Dock at Boston," June 26, 1820.

John, Capt., paralytic shock, May 8, 1813.

Remember, wid. Capt. John, "in an advanced Age," Dec. 6, 1815.

William, "Drowned at Marshfield by being Drove on Shore in a Gale of Wind in the Brigantine —," Nov. 19, 1811.

—, wid. Benja[min], Apr. 30, 1808.

BROUGHTON (see also Broden), Debby W., w. Capt. Nicholson, oldest d. Hon. Nath[anie]l Hooper [childbed. P. R. I.], Dec. 2, 1820. [a. 27 y. P. R. I.]

Frederick, s. Capt. Nicholson [chronic diarrhoea. P. R. I.] Oct. 21, 1820. [a. 19 y. P. R. I.]

Glover, Apr. 4, 1825, a. 54 y. 3 m. 28 d. P. R. 6.

Glover, s. Capt. Glover and Lydia, "suddenly," June 5, 1830, a. 1 y. 8 m.

- BROUGHTON, Glover, jr., s. Glover and Lydia, "Fell from Main Top Mast head of Ship Harriet Irvin, to the deck, 85 feet," Dec. 11, 1848, a. 18 y. 5 m. 9 d.
- Lydia H., d. Glover, master mariner, Sept. 16, 1836, a. 2 y. 2 m. Nicholson, Aug. 3, 1798, a. 73 y. 7 m. G. R. 3.
- Nicholson D., seaman, "lost in U. S. Brig Grampus," rec. Sept. 22, 1843.
- Norman, s. the late Capt. Nicholson and Susanna, "lost overboard on his passen from hence to New York," July 27, 1825. [a. 31 y. P. R. I.]
- Samuel Ingersoll, s. Nich[ola]s and Nancy, July 14, 1840, a. 23 d.
- Sarah, w. Nic[hol]son [d. Joseph and Sarah Pedrick. G. R. 3.], June 17, 1793. C. R. I. [June 18, a. 62 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]
- Susanna, w. Capt. Nicholson, d. John Glover, Sept. 9, 1796, a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. 2. [a. 29 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.]
- , inf. ch. Capt. Nicholson and Debby [quinsy. P. R. I.], Jan. 3, 1821. [a. 4 w. P. R. I.]
- , s. twin, Nich[ola]s and Nancy, June 21, 1840, a. 1 d.
- BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, w. William P., Jan. 4, 1817. [a. 42 y. P. R. I.; a. 37 y. G. R. 3.]
- Ambrose J., consumption, Mar. 6, 1842. a. 58 y. 1 m. [Mar. 5. C. R. 4.]
- Amey, wid. Capt. John, Feb. 27, 1826, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
- Ann Jetson, d. Ambrose J., Aug. 16, 1832, a. 8 m.
- Anna, w. Peter, Dec. 27, 1810. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
- Anna, wid. Jonathan, June 10, 1814, a. 90 y.
- Caleb S., s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Richard and Mary [dropsy. P. R. I.], Sept. 14, 1814 [Sept. 29. dup.; Sept. 28. G. R. 1.; Sept. 30, a. 1 y. P. R. I.]
- Ebenezer, Sept. 18, 1834, a. 78 y. 7 m.
- Edmund, "a Complication of Disorders" [at the farms. P. R. I.], Aug. 12, 1823. [Aug. 10, 1825, a. 57 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.; a. 56 y. P. R. I.]
- Edward, s. the late Capt. Edward and Hannah, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept 20, a. 28 y. P. R. I.]
- Eli, "fell from Mast head at Charlestown, South Carolina, and was drowned," rec. Sept. 5, 1827.
- Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 3.], at the almshouse, Feb. 11, 1836, a. 72 y.
- Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m P. and Rebecca, croup, July 23, 1846, a. 22 d.
- Eliza, w. Increase, June 8, 1827.
- Eliza, w. Dr. of Philadelphia, d. N. Hooper, Dec. 12, 1836.
- Elizabeth, w. William, d. the late Capt. Joseph Skilling [consumption. P. R. I.], Nov. 6, 1814. [Nov. 7, a. 49 y. P. R. I.]

- BROWN, Emma [Amy. G. R. I.], wid. [Capt. G. R. I.] John, Feb. 27, 1826. [a. 87 y. G. R. I.]
- Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1805, in her 27th y. G. R. 2. [Hannah. G. R. I.] w. John, jr., "Suddenly," May 3, 1806. [May 4, a. 49 y. G. R. I.]
- Hannah, wid. [Capt. G. R. I.] Edward, July 10, 1809. [a. 47 y. G. R. I.]
- Hannah B., d. John and Sarah, May 31, 1805, a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
- James O., m., s. John and Sarah, chronic diarrhoea, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 48 y. 3 m.
- James Oliver, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1798, a. 2 y. 4 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
- Jane, wid. John, sail maker, at the poorhouse, Dec. 8, 1810.
- John, Capt., "Suddenly," Sept. 10, 1816, a. 79 y.
- John, 4th, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, "run Over by the Waggon he was driving on the Turnpike in Lynn, Coming from Boston with a load," Oct. 5, 1818.
- John, consumption, Nov. 16, 1826, a. 66 y. [Nov. 15. G. R. 1.]
- John, "of a Complication of Disorders," July 1, 1827, a. abt. 76 y.
- John, m., master mariner, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 42 y. [1845. G. R. 1.]
- John, m., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 43 y. 3 m.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, suddenly [supposed by eating some poisonous vegetable. P. R. 1.], May 23, 1824. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.; a. 12 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, Sept. 20, 1807.
- Joseph, "mate of Schooner William, Jos. L. Wormsted, at Martineco" [yellow fever at St. Pierres. P. R. 1.], rec. Aug. 18, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
- Joseph, Apr. 8, 1834, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
- Joseph, "brought from Lynn," Oct. 5, 1834, a. 6 m.
- [Lydia. G. R. 4.], wid. Edmund, consumption, July 14, 1828, a. 65 y. [July 13. G. R. 4.]
- Lydia, w. Seth, cancer, Nov. 4, 1842, a. 55 y. 3 m. [a. 58 y. 3 m. C. R. 3.]
- Margarett [Mrs. P. R. 1.], at the workhouse [consumption. P. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1824, a. 76 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, w. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 30, 1791. C. R. 1.
- Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, May 12, 1802, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.
- Mary [2d. G. R. 1.], w. John, jr., Feb. 20, 1811. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
- Mary, w. Samuel, d. Elisha and Mary Gatchell, Nov. 11, 1816, a. 75 y.
- Mary, wid. William, late of Salem, "suddenly," Feb. 13, 1818.

- BROWN, Mary, wid. John, 4th, diarrhoea, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 68 y.
 Mary, wid. [Thomas. dup.], apoplexy, May 27, 1844, a. 76 y.
 Mary, unm., d. Ambrose J. and Mary, typhus fever, July 17, 1849, a. 20 y.
 Mary A. H., d. William P. and Abigail, June 15, 1818. [June 12, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]
 Mary Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l H. and Elis[abeth], croup, Apr. 18, 1844, a. 2 y. 18 d.
 Mehitable, wid. Joseph, Dec. 15, 1815.
 Peter, s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Richard and Mary, "Suddenly," June 8, 1817, a. abt. 6 y. [a. 5 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
 Peter, s. Peter, disease of head, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 10 y.
 Peter, m., s. Peter and Ruth, lung fever, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 25 y.
 Peter D., s. P. D., Apr. 30, 1839, a. 6 m.
 Peter Sparhawk, s. Benjamin and Emma, June 22, 1841, a. 4 y. 2 m. 11 d.
 Rachel, w. Peter, jr., June 25, 1835, a. 26 y. 4 m.
 Rebecca, w. William, jr., d. the late Capt. Rich[ar]d [and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], Dixcy, Aug. 5, 1807. [Aug. 4, a. 26 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
 Rebecca, —, 1834. C. R. 4.
 Richard [Capt., h. Mary. G. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 29, 1827. [Aug. 30, a. 44 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
 Robert, s. William P. and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1821, a. 6 y. [6 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.]
 Robert P., —, 1824, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.
 Ruth, w. Ebenezer, "suddenly" [erysipelas. P. R. 1.], May 19, 1825. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
 Ruth, w. Peter, consumption, Sept. 15, 1830, a. 44 y.
 Sally, wid. John, old age, July 7, 1847, a. 84 y. 1 m.
 Sally, wid. Eli, old age, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 80 y. 2 m. [Feb. C. R. 5.]
 Samuel [dropsy in the chest. P. R. 1.], at the Farms, Dec. 17, 1819, a. 81 y.
 Samuel, jr., s. Samuel, "Farm," Dec. 18, 1835, a. 16 y.
 Samuel C., s. the late Capt. Edward [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec. Feb. 2, 1821. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
 Sarah, w. James P., May 9, 1847, a. 42 y. G. R. 6.
 Tamson, Mrs., May 12, 1804, a. 67 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
 Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1806, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
 Thomas, "a Swede," Dec. 31, 1806.
 Thomas, at the poorhouse, Mar. 12, 1833, a. 85 y.
 Thomas, s. Thomas, June 17, 1834, a. 1 y. 5 m.
 Thomas, Apr. 9, 1837, a. 69 y.
 Thomas G., b. May 13, 1829, d. Oct. 2, 1843. G. R. 6.
 Timothy, Capt., consumption, May 31, 1832, a. 27 y.

- BROWN, William, Nov. 17, 1786, a. 55 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
 William, s. W[illia]m P., jr., Sept. 22, 1837, a. 4 y.
 William, widr., blacksmith, b. East Sudbury, consumption, June 10, 1847, a. 78 y.
 William B., seaman, s. Peter and Remember, drowned [Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 21 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
 William P., "drowned in Selman's Cove," Aug. 17, 1838, a. 58 y. 4 m.
 —, wid. John, Oct. 4, 1807.
 —, ch. John and Lois, Jan. 30, 1813.
 —, inf. ch. Peter and Ruth, July 3, 1813, a. 2 d.
 —, inf. ch. Jonathan and Mary, July 25, 1814. [July 27. P. R. 1.]
 —, inf. ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 24, 1818. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
 —, inf. ch. Samuel B. and Martha, Apr. 9, 1818.
 —, inf. ch. Samuel B. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1818.
 —, Mr., at sea, Sept. —, 1818. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, consumption, Aug. 17, 1821, a. abt. 10 m.
 —, ch. Eli and Eleanor [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1823, a. abt. 9 m.
 —, ch. Amos D. and Hannah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1825.
 —, ch. Joseph, "in the Farms, of Fits," Apr. 10, 1828, a. 15 m.
 —, d. Samuel B. and Martha, Aug. 12, 1828, a. abt. 8 y.
 —, ch. William P. jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1829, a. 3 m.
 —, ch. Benjamin and Emma, Jan. 20, 1830, a. abt. 3 1-2 y.
 —, ch. Jonathan, Jan. 31, 1832, a. 14 m.
 —, ch. William P., and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1832, a. 6 m.
 —, d. Benjamin B., Feb. 24, 1832, a. 2 y. 4 m.
 —, ch. John, Aug. 19, 1835, a. 2 y.
 —, ch. Increase H., Jan. 8, 1837, a. 17 d.
 —, ch. John, July 2, 1838, a. 3 y.
 —, ch. Ambrose J., Sept. 25, 1838, a. 4 m.
 —, s. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1840, a. 7 m.
 —, s. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 3 d.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Anne, Dec. 27, 1718-19, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

- Bethia, bur. June 23, 1735. C. R. 3.
 Giles, s. Capt. John, Dec. 21, 1707-8, in his 11th y. G. R. 1.
 John, Feb. 17, 1702-3, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
 John, Capt., May 17, 1707, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
 Legg, ch. Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Deborah, bur. Mar. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

BROWNE, —, s. John, bur. Nov. 10, 1729. C. R. 3.
—, d. John, — 6, 1718-19. G. R. 1.

BRUCE, David [Capt. G. R. 1.], s. Capt. David and Sarah, "Suddenly" [fever and ague. P. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1822. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1; a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

David, Capt., Nov. 7, 1828, a. 61 y.

Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Mary, "lost Over Board at Sea," rec. Dec. 17, 1819.

Joseph, at sea, rec. Apr. 3, 1822. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, "drowned Siting a Net at Cape Ann," Nov. 13, 1823. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. Capt. David and Sarah, at Batavia, rec. Dec. 23, 1821.
—, wid., d. the late Jedediah, Blaney, "in an advanced age," Oct. 9, 1811. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

BUBIER, Abigail, wid. Peter, d. the late John Chipman, Esq., May 30, 1815.

Christopher, June 30, 1789, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.

Deborah, wid. William, Sept. 18, 1808. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]

Eliza, w. John, Apr. 4, 1841, a. 37 y. 6 m. 11 d.

Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1786. G. R. 2.

Jane, wid. Benjamin, consumption, Oct. 25, 1830, a. 70 y.

John, s. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1772. G. R. 2.

John, s. Peter and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1777. G. R. 2.

Joseph, Capt., Dec. 20, 1783, a. 45 y. 11 m. 18 d. G. R. 1.

Joseph, s. John, deceased, and Hannah, at Calcutta, rec. Apr. 18, 1810.

Margaret, w. Christopher, Feb. 2, 1782, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. Peter, Aug. 28, 1768, a. 24 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.

Ruth [wid. Capt. John. G. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1791. C. R. 1. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 8, 1781, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.

Sophia Mellen, d. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1780. G. R. 2.

Tabatha, w. John [U. S. N. G. R. 3.], d. Knott and Mary Pedrick, July 16, 1822. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.; Oct. 16, a. 30 y. G. R. 3.]

—, inf. ch. twin, John and Tabitha, July 4, 1822, a. 1 d.

—, inf. ch. twin, John and Tabitha, July 10, 1822, a. 2 d.

—, ch. John, rec. Mar. 20, 1832.

—, d. John, July 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.

BUFFINGTON, —, inf. ch. John, "Sadler and Chaise Maker," [fever. P. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1823. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

BULL, Robert, jr., bur. Feb. 17, 1741-2. C. R. 3.

BUMSTEAD, John, see Birchstead, John.

BUNYAN, John, "at Point Petre, Galaloupe, in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.

BURCHSTEAD, see Birchsted.

BURGAN, William, jr., "died at Sea on board Sch^r Miriam, John Boden, Master," rec. May 7, 1811.

—, inf. ch. William and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1813.

—, wid. William, old age, June 10, 1846, a. 76 y.

BURKE, Lois, w. William, Mar. 6, 1773, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

BURNHAM, Jane, w. Richard, Dec. 22, 1772, a. 38 y. G. R. 5.

John, Capt., Aug. 25, 1798, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

BURRIDGE, Eliza, w. Robert, Sept. 18, 1840.

John, s. Robert and Sarah [fever. P. R. 1.], "on board the Brig Union, Benj^a Graves," rec. June —, 1824. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]

Robert, "of a Violent Fever," Mar. 19, 1821. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Robert, Sept. 15, 1840.

BUTCHER, —, ch. —, "an Englishman lately come to Town," Aug. 27, 1811, a. abt. 2 y.

BUTMAN, Benjamin, lung fever, at New Bedford, rec. June 24, 1830.

Eleanor, w. Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1815.

Henry, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1827.

Jane, d. Thomas and Mary, measles, Oct. 27, 1821.

John, s. Dea. Joseph, "Drowned by the Vessell Overseting," Oct. 12, 1809.

John, s. the late Thomas, at the poorhouse, Oct. 3, 1831.

John, June 14, 1832, a. 40 y. [June 13, a. 36 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.]

John, s. John and Hannah M., croup, July 21, 1844, a. 2 y. 2 m. 23 d.

Joseph, Dea., "Suddenly" [cholera. P. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1812, a. 71 y. [Oct. 15, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. the late Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1817. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

Maria, d. John and Hannah M., "Infantile," Mar. 1, 1848, a. 18 d.

Martha, Jan. 19, 1835, a. 44 y. [Jan. 16. C. R. 4.; Jan. 15. G. R. 4.]

Mary, wid. John, d. Dea. Jos[eph] Butman, Oct. 11, 1814. [Oct. 12, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]

—, w. Dea. Joseph, Dec. 20, 1807.

—, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 9 m.

BYRD (see also Bird), James, bur. Sept. 8, 1716. C. R. 3.

—, bur. Oct. 8, 1715. C. R. 3.

CAHILL, Flora, wid. W[illia]m, "very aged," July 22, 1830.

CAHOON, Reuben, s. Reuben, June 19, 1834, a. 1 y. 3 m. 3 d.

—, ch. Reuben and Mary G., Dec. 28, 1824.

—, ch. Reuben, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 17 m.

CAIN, —, wid. John, "in a Very Advanced Age," Nov. 1, 1808.

CALDWELL, Jacob, m., consumption, Dec. 9, 1848, a. 55 y. 7 m.

Jane, w. Joshua J., "in Child bed," Jan. 23, 1822. [a. 45 y. p. R. 1.]

Joseph, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 82 y. 26 d.

Joshua, widr., carpenter, b. Burlington, consumption, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 73 y.

Matilda, Sept. 20, 1834, a. 12 y. 9 m.

Sally, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 15 y.

—, inf. ch. Joshua T., Aug. 1, 1806.

—, inf. ch. Joshua J. and Jane, Mar. 7, 1814. [Mar. 8, a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Jacob, Oct. 29, 1835, a. 4 m.

—, ch. Jacob, Oct. 17, 1836, a. 2 m.

—, ch. Jacob and Rebecca, consumption, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m.

CALL, Abigail, wid. Aaron, at the workhouse, Dec. 10, 1813.

Henry P., consumption, Dec. 13, 1816.

—, inf. ch. Henry P., Dec. 20, 1806.

—, inf. ch. Henry P. and Elisabeth, May 8, 1813.

—, s. Philip, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 1 m.

—, ch. Philip, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 10 d.

CALLEY (see also Cally, Cawley, Colley, Colly), Elizabeth Prentiss, inf. d. Thomas and Grace, Aug. 15, 1813. [a. 5 m. c. R. 3.]

Francis, "lost at sea," after June 4, 1727. C. R. 1.

Grace B., d. Thomas and Grace, Sept. 1, 1808, a. abt. 1 y.

Grace B., d. Thomas and Grace, Mar. 29, 1820, a. 8 m. [Apr. 1. P. R. 1.]

Grace [Bubier. G. R. 1.], only d. Thomas and Grace, Oct. 12, 1802. [1801, a. 16 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.]

Hannah [nurse. P. R. 1.], wid. Capt. Richard, Mar. 4, 1821, a. 84 y.

James, Esq., bur. June 27, 1734. C. R. 3.

Jane, d. Thomas and Grace, at Lynn, Sept. 21, 1814.

John, Esq., bur. Mar. 1, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

Martha, w. James, Sept. 26, 1727, a. 60 y. G. R. 5.

Mary, wid. John, Dec. 19, 1796, a. 63 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.

Moses, Capt., July 1, 1755. P. R. 23.

Peter M., "Mate with Capt. John A. Salkins at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.

- CALLEY, Rebecca, unm., Mar. 19, 1809, a. 84 y.
 Richard, s. Capt. Richard "at St. Martin's," rec. Dec. 4, 1809,
 a. abt. 24 y.
 Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, bur. Sept. 3, 1734. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bur. July 24, 1736. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, w. Moses, bur. Mar. 14, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
 Susanna, d. Moses and Sarah, bur. June 1, 1729. C. R. 3.
 Susannah, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bur. Sept. 6, 1729. C. R. 3.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, "Suddenly," Aug. 18, 1813, a. 2
 y. 5 m.
 Thomas, s. Th[oma]s, Sept. 4, 1834, a. 1 y.
 [William. P. R. 8.], seaman [cook. P. R. 8.], s. Thomas and Elis-
 abeth, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.; Sch. Good Ex-
 change. P. R. 11.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 17 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
 —, wid. Capt. John, bur. Apr. 15, 1745. C. R. 3.
 —, s. Thomas and Grace, May 7, 1818, a. 3 d.
 —, ch. Mr., Dec. —, 1823, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
- CALLUM, Mary, "at James Stone's, Near Gardner's Mill, Sud-
 denly," Mar. 15, 1816, a. 92 y.
- CALLY (see also Calley), Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Aug.
 18, 1813.
- CAMBELL (see also Campbell), Israel P. [James B. P. R. 8.],
 "at sea, Sch^r Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]
 William, May 11, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- CAMPBELL (see also Campbell), James, s. James and Sarah, "lost
 out of the Brig Phebee, Jos. Procter, Master," rec. Dec. 18,
 1818.
 James, "found drowned." July 25, 1841, a. 72 y.
 Thomas, s. James and Sally, "Suddenly," Nov. 20, 1813.
 —, ch. Grace, June 17, 1838, a. 6 m.
- CANDAGE, Susanna, wid. Joseph, at the poorhouse, Sept. 3, 1811.
- CANDISH (see also Cavendish), Geo[rge], s. Girdler, bur. Aug.
 9, 1747. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, wid., Aug. —, 1737. C. R. 1.
- CANDLER, Abigail, w. Capt. John, June 21, 1838, a. 81 y.
 John, jr., Capt., "at the Hospital, Charlestown," insane, Aug.
 24, 1842, a. 50 y.
 John, widr., merchant, palsy, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 84 y.
 Nabby, w. John, Apr. 25, 1841, a. 57 y. 9 m. 4 d.
 —, ch. Capt. William, July 17, 1832, a. 5 y.

CARD, Mary, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 46 y.

Sarah, w. Nath[anie]l, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15, 1831.

Thomas, bur. Jan. 2, 1745-6. C. R. 3.

CARDER (see also Charder), Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth,
Apr. 2, 1760, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, d. the late Joseph, June 17, 1815, a. 66 y.

Joseph, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm," Nov. 18,
1807.

Joseph, unm. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1814, a. 69 y.
[Nov. 16. P. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Joel and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1804, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.

Mary Abigail, d. Will[ia]m T. and Mary, canker, Oct. 25, 1845,
a. 2 m. 5 d.

Rebecca, d. —, 1736. C. R. 1.

Robert Devereux, s. William T. and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 26,
1849, a. 7 m. 11 d.

Samuel, s. W[illia]m T. and Mary, croup, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 2 y. 8 d.

CAREW, George, of Barbadoes, late from Jamaica, Aug. 13,
1750, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

CAREY, William, consumption, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 19 y.

CARRELL (see also Carroll), Jane, Jan. 20, 1836, a. 73 y. 6 m.

Michael, s. the late Mich[ae]l. "at the Havanna," Dec. 2, 1818.

Sarah, wid., d. the late Capt. Michael Merrick, Dec. 6, 1822. [a.
60 y. P. R. 1.]

Susanna, wid., "very aged," Apr. 10, 1819. [Apr. 11, a. 90 y. C.
R. 3; a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch., illegitimate, Susanna, Oct. 12, 1813.

—, ch. Edward and Sally [measles. P. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1821, a.
abt. 3 y.

CARRIDGE, —, inf. ch. Jos. —, 1811. P. R. 1.

CARROLL (see also Carrell, Currell, Currill), Charles Henry, s.
Sam[ue]l and Sally, lung fever, May 22, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m.
5 d.

John A., s. Samuel and Mary, scarlet fever, Jan. 18, 1846, a. 4 y.
12 d.

—, d. Samuel and Mary, infantile, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 21 d.

—, d. John, jr. and Tabitha A., "Infantile," Sept. 4, 1849, a.
8 d.

CASH, George, "a Revolutionary Pensioner," Jan. 11, 1838, a.
81 y. 10 m.

Hannah, w. Moses, Mar. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.

Hannah, Sept. 7, 1834, a. 52 y.

CASH, John, "some time since," rec. Sept. 3, 1828.

Mary, wid., Feb. 4, 1842, a. 96 y. 6 m.

Sally Ann, d. Moses and Mary, lung fever, Aug. 14, 1847, a. 5 m. 22 d.

—, w. George, Apr. 31, 1807.

—, ch. Moses, July 6, 1837, a. 7 d.

CASS, Ann, Mrs., Feb. 1, 1838. P. R. 2.

Ann O., w. Jonathan A., consumption, Jan. 21, 1828, a. 28 y.

Unice, w. Jonathan A., consumption, Feb. 8, 1826. [a. 48 y. P. R. 2.]

—, inf. ch. Jonathan A. and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1815.

—, inf. ch. Jonathan A. and Ann O., consumption, Feb. 18, 1828.

CASSWELL (see also Caswell), [Martha. C. R. 5.], wid. John, Oct. 24, 1829, a. 85 y. [Oct. 23. C. R. 5.]

CASWELL (see also Casswell), Albert, cook, lost at sea, Sch. Hermion, —, 1840. P. R. 8.

Benjamin, s. John, consumption, June 4, 1842, a. 7 y.

Hannah, w. William, jr., Mar. 21, 1811.

Hannah, w. John, consumption, Sept. 25, 1842, a. 45 y.

Hannah A., wid. William, old age, July 3, 1849, a. 82 y. 8 m.

[July 4. G. R. 4.]

John, "after a long Confinement," Mar. 17, 1827, a. abt. 81 y.

John, at the almshouse, Feb. 21, 1836, a. 70 y.

John [William. P. R. 8.], "one of the Crew of the Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.

Martha [Martha A. Standley. G. R. 6.], w. Thomas P., consumption, June 24, 1847, a. 46 y. 7 m. [July. C. R. 5.]

Richard, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 14 d.

Richard, seaman, cancer, Jan. 13, 1843, a. 56 y. [b. —, 1785, d. —, 1842. G. R. 6.]

[Richard. P. R. 8.], seaman, s. William and Nancy, drowned [Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 22 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]

Richard B., Feb. 22, 1837, a. 49 y. 6 m. [Feb. 20. G. R. 4.]

Robert, Oct. 10, 1833, a. 2 y.

Ruthy Jane, d. John and Mary, croup, June 11, 1845, a. 5 m. 11 d.

Sarah, w. John, "Very Suddenly," Aug. 7, 1811.

Sarah, wid. William [palsy. P. R. 1.], July 30, 1821, a. 68 y. [a. 67 y. P. R. 1.]

Simon, widr., laborer, old age, at the poorhouse, rec. Jan. 22, 1847, a. 78 y.

Sukey, d. William and Sarah, July 20, 1808, a. 19 y.

CASWELL, Thomas P., jr., m., fisherman, s. Thomas P., "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 24 y.
 William, s. Simon and Ann, bur. June 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
 William, consumption, May 6, 1825, a. abt. 65 y. [May 25, a. 64 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
 —, inf. ch. the late William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1811.
 —, inf. ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1814.
 —, ch. William, July 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m.

CAVENDISH (see also Candish), Ann, bur. Sept. 2, 1734. C. R. 3.
 James, bur. May 21, 1728. C. R. 3.
 Joseph, "deaf and dumb," rec. Dec. —, 1839, a. abt. 60 y.
 Joseph, unm., s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 20, 1845, a. 34 y.
 Mary, w. Joseph, consumption, Oct. 2, 1827.
 William, s. Thomas and Ann, bur. Sept. 20, 1732. C. R. 3.
 William, bur. Jan. 10, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
 —, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, May 11, 1817, a. abt. 4 1-2 y.
 —, ch. Mary, rec. May 25, 1844.

CAWLEY (see also Calley), William, Capt., abt. 26 : 4 m : 1734.
 P. R. 22.

CHACE (see also Chase), Sarah, w. Daniel [d. John and Eleanor Michiel. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 14, 1831, a. 27 y.
 [June 10. G. R. 4.]

CHADWICK, Charles, "Sailed in August last in a Sch^o belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816. [Sept. —, 1815, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]

Charles, Sept. 22, 1834, a. 3 y.

Charles, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 44 y.

—, ch. Benjamin and Ellen, May 22, 1843, a. 1 d.

—, s. Charles and Eliza, brain fever, June 11, 1845.

CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlin), Eleanor P., w. Jason, consumption, May 9, 1829.

Sarah, d. Jason, Jan. 17, 1839, a. 10 y.

—, ch. Jason and Eleanor P., Nov. 6, 1811, a. abt. 15 m.

—, inf. ch. Jason and Eleanor P., May 29, 1814. [May 30, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Jason and Eleanor P., July 18, 1815.

—, ch. Jason and Eleanor P., Sept. 30, 1827, a. abt. 10 m.

CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain), Ann, w. Jason, consumption, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 54 y. 6 m.

Sylvester, s. Sylvester and Ann M., "infantile," May 1, 1849, a. 21 d.

CHAMBERS, Deborah, wid. John, suicide, at the poorhouse, June 14, 1819.

Ephraim, Apr. 10, 1829, a. 51 y.

Hannah, wid., Aug. 27, 1839, a. 70 y. 2 m.

Jane, w. William [dropsy. P. R. I.], Sept. 26, 1824. [a. 32 y. P. R. I.]

John, "Suddenly" [fever. P. R. I.], Mar. 10, 1812. [Mar. 11, a. 32 y. P. R. I.]

John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, "at Batavia in the Ship Ganges, Capt. Edmund Bray," rec. May 11, 1822.

Sarah, Feb. 6, 1836, a. 90 y.

W[illia]m, "Lost Overboard out of the Schooner [Friendship. P. R. 8.], Samuel Thompson, Skipper, on Grand Bank," Nov. 11, 1831.

—, ch. W[illia]m, Apr. 30, 1814, a. 5 w. P. R. I.

—, ch. William and Jane [worms. P. R. I.], June 30, 1818, a. abt. 3 y.

CHAMBLETT, Emma, w. —, (m. 1st. Robert Nicholson, 2d, — Rounday), Mar. 6, 1798, a. 79 y. C. R. I.

CHANDLER, see Candler.

CHAPLE, Dorothy, bur. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 3.

John, "Drowned at Marshfield by being Drove on Shore in a Gale of Wind in the Brigantine —," Nov. 19, 1811.

Mary, July 7, 1831, a. 87 y.

Richard, s. William and Sarah, bur. Oct. 13, 1736. C. R. 3.

Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel, bur. Oct. 20, 1748. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. the late William and Mary, at the poorhouse, July 2, 1816.

CHAPMAN, Ann, d. Andrew, bur. Mar. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 3.

Annis, wid. Samuel [dysentery. P. R. I.], Aug. 20, 1825. [a. 87 y. P. R. I.]

Devereux, s. the late Daniel, at New York, rec. Mar. 28, 1811.

Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Thom[as], bur. May 7, 1743. C. R. 3.

Hannah, wid. Stephen, consumption, Apr. 27, 1846.

Hannah, wid., dropsy, Oct. 17, 1846, a. 67 y.

Hannah R., d. Samuel R. and Mary, measles, Nov. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 12 d.

Henry, s. Samuel, at the poorhouse, Feb. 8, 1832.

James, m., trader, dropsy, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 70 y.

Jane, wid., "in an Advanced Age." Oct. 24, 1806.

Jane, wid. Andrew [palsy. deaf. P. R. I.], "in an advanced age," Mar. 3, 1821. [a. 75 y. P. R. I.]

Joanna R., w. Stephen, Apr. 27, 1846, a. 67 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.

John, bur. July 25, 1734. C. R. 3.

John, s. Tho[mas], bur. July 3, 1748. C. R. 3.

- CHAPMAN, John, s. Philip, bur. July 19, 1748. C. R. 3.
 John, seaman, fever, Nov. 2, 1842, a. 32 y.
 Nathaniel, jr., s. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 19, 1831, a. 22 y.
 Nath[anie]l, Sept. 7, 1833, a. 47 y.
 Ruthy, w. James, Dec. 10, 1841, a. 23 y.
 Samuel, Aug. 7, 1799, a. 52 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
 Samuel, "on board Ship Sally of Salem, Capt. Josiah Orne," rec.
 Jan. 18, 1826.
 Samuel, Oct. 15, 1833, a. 32 y.
 Samuel, May 1, 1841, a. 66 y.
 Sarah, w. Step[hen], 12 : 5 m : 1750. C. R. 1. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]
 Stephen, Apr. 17, 1839, a. 62 y. [Apr. 15, a. 62 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
 Stephen, Jan. 27, 1840, a. 38 y. 3 m.
 Susan M., d. Daniel, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m.
 Susanna, w. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 62 y.
 Thomas, m., seaman, drowned [schooner Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —,
 1844, a. 39 y.
 —, inf. ch. John and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1808.
 —, inf. ch. Stephen and Hannah, July 14, 1815.
 —, ch. Nathaniel [fever and canker. P. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1820,
 a. abt. 1 y.
 —, ch. Samuel, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 1 d.
 —, w. Sam[ue]l, June 12, 1834.
 —, ch. still born, Samuel R., Oct. 10, 1835.
 —, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l R., June 2, 1836.
 —, s. Stephen, jr., Sept. 28, 1836, a. 14 d.
 —, d. James, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 1 y.
 —, ch. James, Apr. 5, 1841.
 —, ch. John and Leonora, Mar. 23, 1842, a. 9 m.
 —, s. Samuel, whooping cough, Jan. 6, 1844, a. 2 y.

CHAPPLE, see Chaple.

CHARAMEL (see also Charimel, Charimell), Joseph, s. Alexis and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1816, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.

CHARDER (see also Carder), Eliza[beth], — : 11 m : 1750, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.

Rebekah, 5 : 10 m : 1736, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.

CHARIMEL (see also Charamel), Alexis, "drowned in his passage from New York to Boston," rec. Apr. 14, 1821.

Sarah, w. Alexis, d. Capt. John [and Sarah. G. R. 1.] Doliber, Sept. 2, 1816. [Sept. 3, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

CHARIMELL (see also Charamel), —, ch. Alexis and Sarah, May 5, 1817.

CHASE (see also Chace), —, ch. Mr. —, and "Jno. Mitchell's G^d ch^d," Feb. 21, 1825, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.

CHEEVER (see also Chevers), Anna, d. Samuel, Dec. 5, 1700. C. R. 1.

John, s. John and Mary, "Killed on board the Frigate Constitution in an Action with the British Frigate Java, when the Said Java was taken," Dec. 29, 1812.

Joseph, s. John and Mary, "Killed on board the Frigate Constitution in an action with the British Frigate Java, when the said Java was taken," Dec. 29, 1812.

Mary, wid. John, Nov. 13, 1841, a. 77 y.

Nathaniel, s. Samuel, —, 1689. C. R. 1.

Samuel, Rev., "who had preached in Marblehead sixteen years, was ordained Aug. 13, 1684. Born at New Haven, Conn., Sept^r 22, 1639; was graduated at Harvard College, 1659, and died in the ministry at Marblehead, May 29, 1724, in the 85th year of his age, and of his ministry the 50th." C. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Joseph, palsy, Oct. 21, 1842, a. 50 y.

CHEVERS (see also Cheever), Ruth, 5 : 4 m : 1742, a. 95 y. C. R. 1.

CHEWT, James, jr., 5 : — m : 1734. C. R. 1.

CHILD, Elizabeth, w. Solomon [bilious fever. P. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1824. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

Esther, wid., "at Isaac Wymans at the Mill, very suddenly," Oct. 7, 1815.

Solomon, "at the Farm, Suddenly," Jan. —, 1826.

CHIN (see also Chinn), John, "washed over in spr[ing] fare." —, 1745-6. C. R. 1.

CHINN (see also Chin), Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Feb. 6, 1826, a. 81 y. [Feb. 5, a. 80 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

George, seaman, dropsy, Jan. 8, 1843, a. 58 y. 11 m. [Jan. 9, a. 59 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

George, —, 1845. G. R. 1.

James O., see Thomas.

Mary, wid. Samuel, Mar. 20, 1832, a. 65 y.

Mary, wid. George, dropsy in the chest, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 62 y. 8 m.

Nancy, w. Samuel, Sept. 18, 1841, a. 50 y. 6 m.

Rebekah, — : 12 m : 1717 C. R. 1.

Robert B., m., seaman, dropsy, May 29, 1846, a. 59 y. 8 m.

Samuel, shoreman, Dec. 11, 1806. [Dec. 13, a. 65 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]

- CHINN, Samuel, "Suddenly," Feb. 27, 1826. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
 Thomas [James O. G. R. 1.], s. George, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 17 y.
 10 m. [Sept. 14. G. R. 1.]
 —, s. George and Mary, Sept. 20, 1813, a. abt. 10 m.
 —, ch. George and Mary, measles, Nov. 6, 1821. [a. 27 y.
 P. R. 1.]
- CHIPMAN, Elizabeth, wid. John, June 17, 1785, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.
 John, —, 1768. P. R. 22.
- CHITTENDEN, Love, June 11, 1841, a. 80 y.
 Thomas, consumption, Aug. 19, 1814. [Aug. 20, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
- CHRISTIE, Mary, wid. John, Oct. 27, 1814, a. 73 y. 6 m. [Oct.
 29, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
- CHURCH, George, s. George, Aug. 27, 1839, a. 3 d.
 Joseph, June 24, 1799, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
 —, ch. George, Apr. 13, 1834, a. 16 m.
 —, ch. George, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
 —, s. still born, George and Mary, Sept. 9, 1847.
 —, s. still born, George and Mary, Aug. 22, 1848.
 —, d. still born, George and Mary, July 15, 1849.
- CHUTE, see Chewt.
- CLAPP, Henry C., b. at Boston, s. Henry C., canker, Aug. 24,
 1844, a. 7 m.
- CLARK (see also Clarke), John, s. Osmond, bur. Aug. 20, 1736
 C. R. 3.
 John, jr., —, 1782. G. R. 1.
 John, June 9, 1784, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
 William, s. the late George, "on board the Brig Calcutta," rec.
 Feb. 26, 1819.
 William, m., rope maker, "Machinery of Steam Engine," Sept.
 12, 1846, a. 47 y. [Sept. 14. G. R. 4.]
- CLARKE (see also Clark), Rebecca, Mrs., d. "or sister of Ben-
 j[amin] Dodd," Oct. —, 1823, a. 46 y. P. R. 1.
- CLATTERY, Mary, —: 5 m: 1722. C. R. 1.
- CLEMMONS, Alice, consumption, Oct. 10, 1830, a. 85 y.
 James, Capt., at Charleston, S. C., rec. Nov. 12, 1809.
- CLINE (see also Cloon), Eliza, w. W[illia]m, "suddenly," at
 Salem, Sept. 14, 1827.

CLOON (see also Cline), Andrew Stacey, fits, Sept. 25, 1841, a. 57 y.

Elisabeth, d. William and Annis, July 6, 1816, a. abt. 4 y.

Elizabeth, d. William and Annis, Oct. 6, 1815, a. 3 y.

John, s. John and Jerusha, "in the Hospital [at] Charleston, South Carolina," Dec. 28, 1824. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

John, s. William and Annis, Dec. 20, 1829, a. 10 y.

Rachel, wid. Andrew S., consumption, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 66 y.

Sarah, wid. John, dropsy [palsy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1823. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, at the poorhouse, consumption, rec. June —, 1824. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

William, consumption, Jan. 5, 1823. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. William and Annis, Feb. 16, 1810.

—, inf. ch. Andrew S. and Rachel, at the poorhouse, June 24, 1816.

CLOTHEY, Abigail, w. John, June 19, 1833, a. 21 y.

Edward D., s. James D. and Susan, "Infantile," Sept. 4, 1849, a. 4 m. 23 d.

Elizabeth Horten, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Oct. 6, 1848. P. R. 5.

James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, July 17, 1798. P. R. 5.

James, s. James and Susan, measles, Nov. 13, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m.

John, "on board Thomas P. Hammond, on the Grand Bank," rec. Oct. 9, 1809.

John, "on Board the Schooner —, Jonath. Thompson from Grand Bank," June 9, 1825.

John, Nov. 1, 1833, a. 5 m.

John, at Havana, rec. Sept. 18, 1834, a. 21 y.

Joseph, s. James, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 2 y.

Mary A., d. John and Sally, cholera morbus, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 5 y.

Sally, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, May 11, 1802. P. R. 5.

Samuel, s. James and Susan, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 11 m. 15 d.

Sarah, w. Joseph, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 32 y.

Sarah D., d. James, June 7, 1839, a. 6 y. 6 m.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 17, 1819. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

William, "at the lower part of the Town" [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1817. [Apr. 19, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

—, w. Joseph, d. Capt. James Dennis, Oct. 8, 1808.

—, wid. Joseph, "in an Advanced Age," Aug. 27, 1811.

—, wid., May 29, 1824, a. abt. 78 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Joseph, rec. Nov. 23, 1830.

—, ch. James, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 2 y.

CLOUGH, Abraham, unm., fisherman, "At Sea, Sch^d. Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 23 y.

Isaac S., s. the late Ebenezer and Sarah, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

Sally, wid. Ebenezer [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1823. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 28, 1787, a. 22 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.

Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 28, 1786, in her 56th y. G. R. 1.

—, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1823. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

CLOUTMAN, Abigail, w. Jacob C., Dec. 2, 1837, a. 36 y.

Anna, wid., June 7, 1839, a. 68 y. 8 m.

Benjamin Hooper, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 16, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]

Ebenezer Brooks, "Drowned in Boston Bay, Out of the Schooner Hero," rec. Jan. 17, 1813.

Ebenezer Brooks, consumption, June 11, 1828.

Eleanor, wid. Thomas [at the Ferry. P. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1820, a. 89 y. [a. 86 y. P. R. 1.]

Eleanor, unm., Oct. 31, 1837, a. 70 y.

Eleanor, d. Jacob C., bowel complaint, Apr. 13, 1843, a. 2 y.

Eleanor R., w. Jacob C., Mar. 2, 1841, a. 33 y.

Esther G., d. Joseph and Jemima, May 13, 1780.

Jane, d. Thomas, May 3, 1821, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.

Jemima, w. Joseph, consumption, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 66 y.

John, s. Capt. Robert and Alse, May 5, 1802, a. 9 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

John, s. Ebenezer B. and Susanna, "drowned out of Brig Cato, Lewis Girdler Master," rec. July 4, 1810.

John, at sea, "Mate of Capt. William Bartol, on his passage from Russia," Apr. 10, 1829.

John H., s. the late John and Susanna, "In the Schooner with Capt. Stevenson," rec. Sept. 6, 1819, a. 21 y.

Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Jemima [fell from Bowsprit. P. R. 1.], "at Sea in the Sch^d Sarah, John Russell, Master," Aug. 10, 1821. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.; May 10, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]

Mary, w. Henry [d. Capt. John Traill. G. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1807. [in her 27th y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, Mar. 11, 1836, a. 45 y. 6 m.

[Mary A. G. R. 4.], d. Thomas, Oct. 31, 1835, a. 1 y. 9 m.

Mary Jane, d. the late John and Anna, Aug. 29, 1818.

Mary [R. C. R. 5.], w. Joseph, palsy, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 75 y. [Oct. 27. C. R. 5.; a. 73 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]

Mehitable, w. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 15, 1831, a. 72 y. [Nov. 16. G. R. 4.]

Nancy, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Henry, disease of heart, Dec. 21, 1843. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]

- CLOUTMAN, Peter, s. Peter, June 1, 1834, a. 4 y.
 [Rebecca. C. R. 3.], d. Jacob [and Abigail. C. R. 3.], Sept. 3, 1836.
 [a. 15 m. C. R. 3.]
 Robert, s. Capt. Robert and Alse, Aug. 20, 1794, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
 Robert, at the Ferry, Jan. 8, 1815, a. 80 y.
 Robert, Capt., June 9, 1818 [ulcerated aesophagus. P. R. 1.], a.
 54 y. 9 m. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
 Robert, s. Robert and Mary, July 9, 1832, a. 8 y.
 Robert, s. Robert, Oct. 26, 1835, a. 2 y. 5 m.
 Robert, June 18, 1836, a. 41 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
 Robert, at sea [Sch. Yarico. P. R. 8.], June 18, 1839, a. 45 y. [a.
 41 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
 Ruth, d. John and Anna, smallpox, Dec. 14, 1800, a. 2 y. 6 m.
 G. R. 1.
 S. Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1842, a. 24 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
 Sally H., d. John and Anna, Aug. 14, 1810, a. 14 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
 Susanna, d. Thomas and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1791, a. 2 y. 11 m.
 G. R. 1.
 Susanna, wid. Eben[eze]r B., Nov. 4, 1837, a. 71 y.
 Thomas, at the Ferry, Jan. 26, 1809, a. abt. 80 y.
 Thomas [s. Thomas. G. R. 4.], July 22, 1834, a. 2 y. 9 m.
 Thomas [Capt. G. R. 4.], Apr. 18, 1836, a. 40 y. 6 m. [Apr. 15.
 G. R. 4.]
 William, s. the late Ebenezer B. and Susanna, at Sea, rec. July 30,
 1826, a. 21 y.
 —, ch. Henry and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1815, a. abt. 14 m.
 —, inf. ch. Henry and Nancy, "Suddenly," July 7, 1816.
 —, ch. Brooks, Aug. —, 1820, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.
 —, wid. Robert, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1821.
 —, ch. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 2, 1821, a. 10 m.
 —, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1827.
 —, ch. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 14, 1829, a. 1 y.
 —, ch. Robert and Mary, July 23, 1832.
 —, ch. Peter, June 10, 1834, a. 1 y. 8 m.
 —, ch. Peter d., Aug. 28, 1836, a. 1 y.
 —, s. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1840, a. 2 y.
 —, inf. s. still born, Jacob C., Sept. 2, 1842.
 —, d. Jacob C. and Catherine, cholera morbus, Aug. 24, 1848,
 a. 1 m. 19 d.
 COAS (see also Coes), Rachel, wid., Apr. —, 1736. C. R. 1.
 COCHRAN, John [schoolmaster. P. R. 1.], "of a lingering Sick-
 ness," May 23, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
 COCKS (see also Cox), Hannah, d. Capt. James and Margaret,
 July 14, 1802, a. 16 y. G. R. 1.

Cocks, James, mate [Brig Corinna. P. R. I.], with Capt. Ebenezer G. Evans, "lost on his Passage from Cape Hatien to Boston," July —, 1825. [a. 46 y. P. R. I.]

Robert, "belonging to Bristol, in Main, drowned in the Surf on long beach on the Neck," Dec. 20, 1829, a. 24 y.

CODNER, Rachel, Dec. 19, 1686. C. R. I.

COES (see also Coas), Elizabeth, d. Grace, —, 1688. C. R. I. Grace, Mar. —, 1735-6, a. 77 y. C. R. I.

Tho[ma]s, —, 1773. C. R. I.

COFFIN, Abigail, wid. Samuel, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 71 y. 7 m.

Jacob, s. Jacob, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 2 m. 3 d.

Samuel, consumption, Jan. 26, 1819. [a. 30 y. P. R. I.]

—, ch. the late Samuel and Abigail, measles, Nov. 20, 1821. [a. 5 y. P. R. I.]

COFFRAN, —, ch. Jacob, Apr. 22, 1836, a. 1 y. 2 m.

COGAN[?], Samuel, Sept. 15, 1714, a. 31 y. G. R. I.

COLBY, see Coleby.

COLE (see also Coles), Abigail, w. Richard, dropsy, July 29, 1830, a. 38 y.

Benjamin, s. Richard and Miriam, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 14 m.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, Oct. 30, 1830, a. 70 y.

John, "on Board the Schooner, Eben^r G. Evans, Fishing in the Bay," rec. Sept. 13, 1819.

John, s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 6 m.

Nicholass, "at Martineco, with Capt. Nath^l Thrasher, Rec^d the News," Oct. 6, 1809.

Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 4, 1835, a. 1 y. 4 m.

Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, "rupturing a blood vessel," Nov. 30, 1839, a. 16 y. 4 m.

Ruth, w. Will[ia]m, July 23, 1798. C. R. I.

Samuel, s. Capt. William [s. Wid. Coles. P. R. I.], Feb. 24, 1817. [a. 15 y. P. R. I.]

Sarah, w. William, consumption, May 4, 1826.

William, Capt., consumption, Aug. 12, 1808. [a. 48 y. 1 m. 19 d. G. R. 4.]

William, "and company, lost going to Grand Bank [Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.]," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.

William, seaman, diarrhœa, May 29, 1843, a. 23 y.

—, inf. ch. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1826.

—, ch. Richard and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1830, a. 13 m.

COLEBY, Abigail, w. Benjamin, "of a Lingerin disorder,"
June 28, 1821.

COLEFRY, Martha, unm., "at the Workhouse, in an advanced
Age," June 19, 1810.

COLEMAN, John, s. Peter and Susanna, bur. Feb. 13, 1728-9.
C. R. 3.

Nancy, wid. Peter, Dec. 12, 1806.

Peter, very suddenly, Aug. 17, 1821. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

Susan, at the poorhouse, Mar. 17, 1830, a. 57 y.

COLES (see also Cole), William, "a sailor, fell off his Horse on
ye Causeway between the House late Capt. John Fullers, and
Edwd Fullers and expired immediately," Apr. 22, 1764.
P. R. 23.

COLLEY (see also Calley), John, at sea, rec. July —, 1825. [a.
34 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. twin, Mr., phthisis, Jan. 24, 1824, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

COLLIER (see also Collyer), —, ch. Isaac, Nov. —, 1818, a.
7 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 31, 1825, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

COLLINS, Mary, wid. Caleb, of Lynn, Aug. 1, 1815, a. 87 y. 4 d.
Micajah, small pox, at Wallingford, Conn., 29: 10 m: 1750.
P. R. 22.

COLLINWOOD, William, "found Dead in his Bed this Morning,"
Feb. 19, 1812. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

COLLY (see also Calley), Cornelius Don, s. Thomas, rec. Sept. 1,
1832, a. 1 y.

Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 15, 1825. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

William, Dec. 22, 1829, a. 69 y.

COLLYER (see also Collier), Ebenezer, Dec. —, 1847. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer [C. G. R. 4.], m., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, typhus
fever, Nov. 30, 1847, a. 49 y. 6 m. [a. 49 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.]

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 13, 1804.

Isaac, 2d, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 11, 1805.

Isaac, dropsy, June 4, 1814. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

Isaac, s. Isaac, "lost at Sea Comeing from Grand Bank last Sep-
tember" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 16 y.
P. R. 1.]

Isaac, m., shoreman, cancer, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 67 y. 6 m. 9 d.

John, 1st, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1798, a. 2 y. 5 m. 22 d.
G. R. 1.

COLLYER, John, 2d, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1802, a. 10 m.
21 d. G. R. 1.

John, Capt., Dec. 22, 1806.

Margaret, w. William, Dec. 30, 1845, a. 56 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.

Mary, w. John, jr., consumption, June 19, 1830. [June 18, a. 30 y.
G. R. 4.]

Mary Abby, d. Joseph H. and Abigail Q., dysentery, Sept. 20,
1848, a. 5 y. 3 m. 29 d.

Peter Martin, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1817.

Ruth, wid. Capt. John, Feb. 24, 1831, a. 85 y.

Sally, w. William, Oct. 17, 1806.

Sally [Sarah. G. R. 4.], w. John, lung fever, Mar. 21, 1843, a. 72 y.
6 m. 20 d. [Mar. 20, 1844, a. 73 y. G. R. 4.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1794, a. 11 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.

Samuel, Capt., eldest s. the late Isaac and Sarah [obesity. P. R. 1.],
Oct. 14, 1814, a. 46 y. [Oct. 15, a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

Samuel, —, 1839. G. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Isaac, Feb. 12, 1840, a. 26 y. 6 m.

Sarah, wid. Isaac, at Pawtucket, Aug. 8, 1815.

Sarah, unm., d. Samuel, deceased, Jan. 10, 1816.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.

William, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 66 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. William and Sally, May 2, 1807.

—, two chn. Isaac and Mary, May 5, 1817.

—, inf. ch. Isaac, ropemaker, Jan. 14, 1818.

—, ch. John, Feb. 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m.

—, ch. Isaac, jr., June 11, 1841.

COMBES (see also Coombs), Michael, bur. July 26, 1730. C. R. 3.

Richard, s. Joshua and Mary, bur. Mar. 7, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

CONANT, Elizabeth, w. John, July 3, 1711, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.

John, Apr. 19, 1738, in his 89th y. G. R. 1.

CONCKLING, John Gerry, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Frederick and Sarah
[hydrocephalus. P. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1822.

CONNOR, George, s. Andrew and Jassie, croup, June 17, 1844, a.
10 m. 23 d.

CONWAY, Elisabeth, w. Peter, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 24 y.

Elisabeth, wid. John, cancer, July 12, 1846, a. 77 y.

John, s. Peter and Lydia, "drowned in the Brick Pond," Apr. 18,
1810.

John, Capt., Jan. 7, 1834, a. 63 y.

William, s. Capt. John, "lost in the United States Sloop of War
Wasp," rec. Mar. 31, 1816.

CONWAY, —, ch. John, jr. and Hannah, dropsy in the head,
May 16, 1830, a. 5 y.

—, ch. still born, Peter, Aug. 9, 1835.

COOK, Augustine, —, 1751. C. R. I.

COOMBES (see also Coombs), Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah,
suddenly, Aug. 9, 1813.

Joshua, Mate of Capt. Simon Lampreel, rec. July 18, 1821.

Mary, w. Nicholass, Mar. 2, 1809.

Mary, d. late Nicholass and Mary, cancer in the breast, Sept. 26,
1824. [a. 49 y. P. R. I.]

Nicholass, cancer, July 10, 1811.

—, inf. ch. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1809.

—, inf. s. twin, Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1814. [Apr. 23,
a. 3 d. P. R. I.]

—, ch. Nicholass and Elizabeth [dysentery. P. R. I.], Oct. 24,
1824, a. abt. 2 y.

COOMBS (see also Combes, Coombes), Michael, Capt., Feb. 16,
1806, a. 75 y. G. R. 5.

Michael, May 14, 1839, a. 42 y.

Miriam, Oct. 29, 1841, a. 90 y.

Nicholass, consumption, Jan. —, 1831, a. 36 y.

Richard, Dec. 16, 1793, a. 60 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.

Sarah, w. Michael, Feb. 1, 1803, a. 68 y. G. R. 5.

William, unm., cordwainer, consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 42 y.
2 m.

COONIER (see also Quiner), Mary, d. William, bur. Apr. 23,
1730. C. R. 3.

CORAL, Elias, Oct. 5, 1796, a. 82 y. C. R. I.

Sarah, w. Elias [m. 1st. Joseph Selman, jr.], Oct. 7 [after 1772].
C. R. I.

CORNISH, Benjamin, m., yeoman, lung fever, Dec. 15, 1848, a.
66 y.

—, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, May 1, 1816, a. abt. 16 m.

—, inf. ch. Benjamin and Eunice, July 8, 1820. [July 7, a. 1 y.
P. R. I.]

—, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, quinsy, Aug. 24, 1826, a. abt.
2 y.

COTTELLE (see also Cottile), —, w. Philip, June 23, 1808.

COTTLE (see also Cottelle), Philip "in an advanced age," Oct.
13, 1815.

COUNER, —, Mr., Mar. —, 1816. P. R. I.

COUNTEY, Nicholas, Jan. 21, 1800, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.

COURTIS (see also Curtis), Alice, w. Francis, consumption, July 25, 1847, a. 54 y. 4 m. 10 d.

Archibald S., s. Robert and Hannah, consumption, May 24, 1846, a. 19 y.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. William, Dec. 11, 1771, in her 38th y. G. R. 1. Francis, jr., m., cordwainer, s. Francis and Alice, consumption, Dec. 8, 1845, a. 29 y. 1 m.

Hannah S., d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 3 m.

John, "Sailed in August last in a Sch^o belonging to Mr Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.

John Selman, s. Robert and Martha [V. c. R. 3.], spasms, May 1, 1845, a. 8 m.

John Selman, s. Robert and Martha, cholera morbus, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. 13 d.

Joshua, shoemaker, consumption, Feb. 23, 1844, a. 22 y.

Mary, Apr. 22, 1839, a. 75 y.

Mary, wid., suddenly, June 17, 1841, a. 86 y.

Michael Coombs, s. Francis, July 2, 1839, a. 5 y. 10 m.

Rebecca, wid. Francis, Jan. 17, 1813. [Jan. 16, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.]

Rebecca [H. C. R. 5.], unm., d. Francis and Alice, consumption, Dec. 8, 1845, a. 25 y. 11 d.

Robert, s. Robert, Aug. 11, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, consumption, May 26, 1846, a. 21 y.

Sally S., d. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, consumption, June 24, 1820, a. 11 y. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Capt. William, Jan. 1, 1765, a. 43 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Joseph, Jan. 27, 1811.

Thomas, Capt., "in Prison at Dartmoor in England," rec. Jan. 9, 1815.

Thomas, "found Dead in his Bed," Dec. 31, 1831, a. 23 y.

Thomas Oliver "drowned Out of Cap^t Leech of Beverly," rec. July 29, 1810.

William, Capt., Nov. 20, 1779, a. 59 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.

William, s. Timothy, deceased, at the poorhouse, June 7, 1820.

—, wid. Maj. William, Oct. 26, 1806.

—, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1829, a. 3 m.

—, ch. Jesse and Margaret, June 22, 1831, a. 6 m.

—, ch. John and Eliza, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 2 y.

—, ch. Jesse, Aug. 2, 1833, a. 9 y.

COURTISS (see also Curtis), Francis, Oct. 26, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m. Hann[a]h, wid. Capt. Tho[ma]s, d. the late W[illia]m Vickery, Mar. 16, 1815.

William, s. the late John and Mary, "Killed on board a Prize," rec. Mar. 14, 1815.

COWELL, Hannah, wid. Capt. Rich[ar]d, d. Gen. Glover, Sept. 23, 1809.

Hector, s. Capt. Richard and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], at New Orleans, rec. Nov. 25, 1819.

Jemima, w. Richard, July 12, 1755, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

John, s. John G. and Abigail, fever, Oct. 29, 1828, a. 19 y.

John G., "Killed on Board the Frigate Essex at Valparaso," rec. July 6, 1814. [July 24, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]

Richard, Capt., Oct. 4, 1756, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

COX (see also Cocks), Hannah [A. G. R. 4.], wid. James, dysentery, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 59 y. 9 m. 2 d. [Aug. 29. G. R. 4.]

Margaret, wid. James, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 76 y.

William, —, 1722-3. G. R. 1.

William, seaman, "on board Ship Argo, Calcutta," cholera, rec. June 11, 1842, a. 24 y.

—, d. James and Hannah, quinsy, Dec. 27, 1819.

—, ch. Samuel and Hannah [measles. P. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1821, a. abt. 4 y.

—, ch. James and Hannah, measles, Oct. 15, 1821.

CRABB, Will[ia]m, bur. Mar. —, 1741. C. R. 3.

CRAFTS (see also Cruff), —, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.

—, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Dec. 21, 1838. C. R. 3.

CRAMBESEY, —, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 6, 1815.

CRATEY, Andrew, Capt., sr., May 10, 1695, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.

CRAW (see also Cross), George Clark, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1799, a. 5 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

CRAWELL, —, inf. ch. Samuel and Sarah, May 19, 1810.

CREESEY (see also Creesy), Usina, wid., Dec. 17, 1826, a. 84 y.

CREESY (see also Creesey, Cresey), Josiah P., shoreman, consumption, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 58 y.

—, ch. Josiah P., Oct. 19, 1835, a. 3 d.

CRESEY (see also Creesy), —, s. Josiah P. and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1822, a. 8 m. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]

—, wid., "mother of Josiah P. Cresey," Oct. 22, 1829, a. 84 y.

—, ch. Josiah P., Dec. 25, 1833, a. 3 y.

CRIPS, Hannah, w. John [consumption. P. R. 1.], Jan. 6, 1814.
[a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

CROCKER [Elizabeth James. G. R. 1.], d. Uriel and Mary, Apr.
18, 1810. [a. 6 m. G. R. 1.]

Francis B. [Boardman. G. R. 1.], s. the late Uriel and Mary, July
12, 1813, a. abt. 5 y. [July 11. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Uriel, d. Israel and Mary Eaton, Sept. 14, 1790, a. 20 y.
8 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. Uriel, d. Capt. Rich[ar]d James, Aug. 27, 1811. [a.
38 y. G. R. 1.]

Uriel, hatter, consumption, Apr. 12, 1813. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]

—, ch. Rich[ar]d, "bro' from Boston," Mar. 1, 1838, a. 1 y.
3 m.

CROSS (see also Craw, LeCraw, Lecraw, LeCross), Abigail, wid.
Capt. John, Mar. 3, 1821. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]

Abigail, wid. Capt. John, Mar. 5, 1823. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth D., inf. d. Capt. John, —, —. G. R. 1.

James, s. James and Margaret, "at the Hospital, New Orleans,
with C. A. Hooper," rec. Feb. 11, 1824. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]

John, Capt., "with all on board lost at sea in the Traveller,"
—, 1804, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific,"
Sept. 19, 1846, a. 34 y.

John, s. John and Hannah, "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead
Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 15 y.

Joseph Selman [s. Capt. John. G. R. 1.], "fell from Masthead"
[of Brig Eagle, at Hamburg, Apr. 21. G. R. 1.], 1821.

Mary, d. Peter and Margaret, bur. July 7, 1736. C. R. 3.

Mary, —, 1741. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. Philip, bur. July 9, 1745. C. R. 3.

Mary, wid. John, Jan. 31, 1832, a. 90 y. 6 m.

Michael, bur. Oct. 22, 1728. C. R. 3.

Thomas D., suddenly, Nov. 12, 1815.

William Hammond, s. John and Mary, consumption, Nov. 3, 1845,
a. 2 m. 5 d.

—, twin sons, Thomas D., Mar. 13, 1809, a. abt. 5 y.

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Mary, June 16, 1827.

—, ch. John, Jan. 12, 1832, a. 4 m.

—, inf. ch. John, Aug. 17, 1835.

CROWELL, see Crawell.

CROWNINGSHIELD (see also Crowninshield), Jane, w. William,
only d. Jonathan and Jane Thomson, Jan. 27, 1771, a. 36 y.
G. R. 1.

CROWNINSHIELD (see also Crowningshield), Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 10, 1798, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.

Edward, s. Edward and Mary, May 20, 1802, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.

Edward, shoreman, consumption, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 76 y. 2 m.

James, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, "drowned at sea" [Sch. Neponset. P. R. 8.], Nov. —, 1844.

[Mary. G. R. 1.], d. Edward and Elizabeth [Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1807. [a. 15 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Edward, June 12, 1810.

Richard C., "at Massachusetts Hospital," May 7, 1841, a. 31 y.

William, Jan. 15, 1820, a. 86 y. [Jan. 17, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

William, m., master mariner, s. Edward and Mary, rec. Mar. 30, 1846, a. 35 y. [1845. G. R. 1.]

CRUFF (see also Crafts), Elizabeth, May 21, 1838, a. 80 y.

Lewis, s. Lewis R. and Elizabeth, "Drowned at Matanzies," rec. Feb. 15, 1816.

Lewis R., "of a Complication of Disorders," June 22, 1813.

Mary, w. William, July 2, 1830, a. 42 y.

Tobias, cancer, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 40 y.

—, inf. ch. William and Polly, Jan. 3, 1810.

—, inf. chn. twins, Tobias and Mehitabel, Dec. 14, 1814. [a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1817, a. abt. 3 m. [Mar. 1, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]

—, d. Tobias and Hitty, Mar. 8, 1822, a. abt. 9 y. [a. 7 y. P. R. 1.]

—, d. Tobias and Hitty, July 29, 1826, a. 6 y.

—, young ch. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1826.

—, inf. ch. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1828.

CUMMINS, Elizabeth, wid., at the poorhouse, Jan. 7, 1827.

Richard, bur. Feb. 13, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

—, Mrs., at the poorhouse, Apr. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

CUNNINGHAM, —, w. Edward, d. Thomas and Mary Mullet, b. Jan. 10, 1748, d. Aug. 2, 1770, a. 22 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

CURRELL (see also Carroll), Fanny, w. Philip, at the poorhouse, May 30, 1812. [May 31, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

—, d. W[illia]m and Mary, at the poorhouse, June 12, 1813, a. abt. 4 y.

CURRILL (see also Carroll), —, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, at the poorhouse, Aug. 30, 1813.

CURRY, Ruth, wid. John, at the poorhouse, "Some time since," rec. June—, 1824. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

CURTIS (see also Courtis, Courtiss), Hannah, Dec. 11, 1833, a. 30 y.

Joseph, Dec. 28, 1804, a. 48 y. G. R. I.

Margarett, w. John, —: 8 m: 1743. C. R. I.

Samuel, s. the late Benjamin and Mary, consumption, July 18, 1821.

Sarah, wid. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1812, a. 45 y. G. R. I.

—, Mrs., at the poorhouse, bur. Apr. 22, 1839, a. 82 y. C. R. 3.

CUSHING, —, inf. ch. Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1812. [a. 6 w. P. R. I.]

—, ch. Joseph and Betsey [measles. P. R. I.], Oct. 10, 1821, a. abt. 7 y. [a. 8 y. P. R. I.].

—, ch. Joseph and Betsey, measles, Oct. 15, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]

—, d. Joseph and Bescy, quincy, Aug. 27, 1824, a. abt. 7 y.

—, inf. ch. [only ch. P. R. I.], Joseph and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1824. [a. 1 y. P. R. I.]

—, ch. Joseph and Betsey, July 18, 1830, a. 6 m.

—, ch. Joseph, May 10, 1833, a. 1 1-2 y.

DAE (see also Day), —, ch. Wingate N. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1826.

DALEY, see Dayley.

DANA, Israel Thorndike, s. Rev. Samuel and Henrietta, quinsy, Dec. 18, 1825. [a. 8 m. P. R. I.]

DANE, Sally, w. Peter O., d. Joseph Duncan, Sept. 7, 1818, a. 20 y.

DARLING, Benjamin, sr., June 12, 1777, a. 66 y. 9 m. G. R. I.

David, Nov. 28, 1835, a. 28 y. [Nov. 26. G. R. 4.]

Henry, s. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1743, a. 2 y. 3 m. 6 d. G. R. I.

James, —: 5 m: 1750. C. R. I.

Joannah, —: 7 m: 1722. C. R. I.

Joannah, w. James, —: 4 m: 1730. C. R. I.

John, s. Benjamin and Eliner, Jan. 22, 1775, a. 20 y. 11 m. G. R. I.

Joseph, s. Benjamin, deceased, Feb. 12, 1809.

Martha, wid. Benjamin, jr., June 26, 1762, a. 31 y. G. R. I.

Samuel, s. James and Joannah, Aug. 31, 1716. C. R. I.

DARRELL, Tho[ma]s Aspinwall, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1770, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. I.

DAVIS, Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, Aug. 1, 1836, a. 60 y. [a. 45 y. C. R. 3.]

Job, Sept. 1, 1802, a. 53 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.

DAVIS, John, "Suddenly, at the lower end of the Town, formerly of Boston," Sept. 18, 1819.

John, "of Convulsion Fits," July 21, 1827.

Joseph, brother of Samuel, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, —, 1839. P. R. 8.

Samuel, brother of Joseph, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, —, 1839. P. R. 8.

Sarah, w. William, Sept. 6, 1797, a. 47 y. 1 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.

Thomas, s. John and Lydia, bur. Aug. 5, 1736. C. R. 3.

William, jr., s. William and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1803, a. 5 y. 21 d. G. R. 4.

William, 3d, s. William and Hannah [consumption. P. R. 1.], May 1, 1812, a. abt. 9 y. [May 2. P. R. 1.]

William, "drowned Out of the Sch^o Friendship," at Sandy Bay, rec. Nov. 23, 1830, a. 60 y. [1831. P. R. 8.]

—, s. John, Oct. 8, 1838, a. 28 d.

DAY (see also Dae), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. 17 d.

Samuel K., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 7 m.

DAYLEY, Abigail, w. Peter, May 19, 1752. C. R. 1.

DEACONS, Deborah, wid. Peter, Mar. 23, 1831, a. 64 y.

Deborah, Apr. 17, 1838, a. 72 y.

Eleanor, wid. Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Feb. 7, 1817. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]

Jonathan, consumption, Nov. 8, 1819, a. abt. 63 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, d. the late Jonathan and Eleanor [cancer. P. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, Feb. 27, 1817. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

DEAN, Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1796, a. 24 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

DEBLOIS, Mary, Oct. 4, 1837, a. 60 y.

DeGARCIA, Antonio, unm., fisherman, b. Bilboa, Spain, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 18 y.

DENIS (see also Dennis), Sally, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Daniel, lung fever, Apr. 4, 1844, a. 56 y. 2 m.

DENNIES (see also Dennis), John, sexton, Dec. 27, 1831, a. 53 y.

DENNIS (see also Denis, Dennies), Abigail, w. W[illia]m, d. Nicholass [and Susannah. G. R. 2.] Quiner [childbed. P. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1818. [a. 27 y. 1 m. 7 d. G. R. 2.]

Benjamin, "in an Advanced Age" [cancer. P. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1821. [a. 85 y. P. R. 1.]

- DENNIS, Betsey, d. Capt. Jonas [and Sarah. G. R. I.], consumption,
Mar. 2, 1815. [Mar. 1, a. 30 y. 6 m. G. R. I.]
- Betsey, Feb. 20, 1834, a. 84 y.
- Charity, unm., at the poorhouse, Aug. 30, 1830.
- Daniel, Capt., "of the Brig Washington, at the Havanna," rec.
Jan. 27, 1811.
- David, s. David and Ruth, suddenly, June 11, 1842, a. 2 y. 3 m.
- Edward, s. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, "Drowned out the Pri-
vateer Schooner Industry, Joseph Mudge Capt," rec. Oct.
1, 1812. [Sept. 30, a. 20 y. P. R. I.]
- Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1796, a. 24 y. 6 m. 11 d.
G. R. I.
- Franklin, s. Benja[*min*] and Louisa, croup, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 3 y.
- Hannah, w. John, d. Edward and Elizabeth Fettyplace, July 15,
1778, a. 24 y. G. R. I.
- Hannah, wid. James, nurse, Dec. 15, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
- James, sr., — : 9 m: 1730, a. 94 y. C. R. I.
- James, s. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1795, a. 19 y.
G. R. I.
- James, s. John D. and Lois, "in the Schooner with Capt. Steven-
son," rec. Sept. 6, 1819.
- Johannah, w. Amos, jr., Sept. —, 1795. C. R. I.
- John, bur. May 12, 1781. P. R. 18.
- John, "Mate of the Brig Joseph, John Johnson, Master," at
Martineco, rec. Oct. 11, 1818.
- John, grand s. the late Valentine Tedder, consumption [fits.
P. R. I.], Nov. 17, 1820. [Nov. 16, a. 38 y. P. R. I.]
- John, illegitimate, grand s. the late Hannah, Nov. 25, 1820.
- John, mortification, Mar. 19, 1827, a. 83 y.
- John, seaman, consumption, at Portsmouth, rec. Aug. 6, 1842, a.
38 y.
- John, s. David and Ruth, disease of head, July 21, 1843, a. 7 y.
- John D., lost at sea, Sch. Splendid, —, 1831. P. R. 8.
- John Devereux, Capt., "of a Paralitick Complaint," Sept. 15, 1816,
a. 77 y.
- John Devereux, s. John D. and Sally, Jan. 2, 1819. [Jan. 8, a.
2 y. P. R. I.]
- Jonas, jr., s. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, "Drowned out of Cap^t
Widgers Sloop on Odiornes point, near Portsmouth," rec.
Jan. 10, 1816.
- Jonas, fever, at Havanna, Oct. —, 1825, a. 25 y. P. R. I.
- Jonas, Apr. 4, 1835, a. 88 y. 15 d. [Apr. 2. G. R. I.]
- Lois, w. John D., consumption, Mar. 2, 1828, a. 58 y.
- [Loisa Jane. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin, June 19, 1836, a. 4 m.
- Lydia, d. John and Sarah, lung fever, Feb. 9, 1825, a. 18 y. [a.
17 y. P. R. I.]

- DENNIS, Mary, d. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1769, a. 2 y. G. R. I.
- Mary, d. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1775. G. R. I.
- Mary, d. Jonas and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1781, a. 1 y. 10 mo. G. R. I.
- Mary, d. Jonas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1802, a. 20 y. G. R. I.
- Mary, w. Capt. William, childbed, June 28, 1821. [a. 28 y. P. R. I.; a. 32 y. G. R. I.]
- Mary, wid. James, Jan. 15, 1823. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Humphrey and Margaret, spasms, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 1 y.
- Rebecca, w. Capt. John D., d. Capt. Edw[ar]d Hales, deceased, Aug. 9, 1807.
- Rebecca, wid. Jonas, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 71 y. 1 m.
- Sally, d. Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1792, a. 2 w. G. R. I.
- Samuel F., s. Benjamin and Louisa, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 5 m.
- Samuel H., s. Benjamin and Louisa, croup, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 4 y. 1 m.
- Sarah, —, 1735. C. R. I.
- Sarah, wid., at Newbury, Vt., July 17, 1798. C. R. I.
- Sarah, w. Capt. Jonas, consumption, June 26, 1818, a. 70 y. [June 24, a. 66 y. 6 m. G. R. I.; a. 50 y. P. R. I.]
- Sarah, wid. Capt. James, at the poorhouse, May 2, 1826.
- Sarah Lydia, d. John C. and Louisa, consumption, May 28, 1846, a. 4 y. 24 d.
- Thomas, "of a Lingerin disorder," Feb. 11, 1823. [a. 50 y. P. R. I.]
- Thomas, unm., mariner, s. Benjamin and Louisa, cholera morbus, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 20 y.
- William, at sea, —, 1821, a. 39 y. G. R. I.
- William, "Master of Sch^o Boys, Never heard of after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.
- , ch. William and Mary, Sept. 7, 1811.
- , ch. John, 3d and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1813.
- , inf. ch. illegitimate, Grace, Feb. 3, 1814. [Feb. 10, a. 5 d. P. R. I.]
- , inf. ch. John, Aug. 23, 1814. P. R. I.
- , ch. John and Anna [quinsy. P. R. I.], Dec. 15, 1820, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 3 y. P. R. I.]
- , inf. ch. illegitimate, Mary, Oct. 27, 1823.
- , wid. Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 81 y. [a. 79 y. P. R. I.]
- , inf. ch. Benjamin and Louisa, Aug. 21, 1825.
- , ch. John, Apr. 9, 1835. a. 4 y.
- , ch. still born, James, Dec. 28, 1837.
- , d. Jonas, Aug. 18, 1841, a. 2 y.
- , d. Humphrey and Abigail, consumption, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 2 m.

- DENNIS, —, d. still born, Humphrey and Marg[are]t, Oct. 5, 1845.
 —, d. Benja[min] and Louisa, canker, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 17 d.
 —, s. David and Ruth, whooping cough, May 8, 1846, a. 14 d.
 —, twin sons, Benjamin and Louisa, "infantile," Oct. 1, 1846, a. 1 d.
 —, s. still born, David and Ruth, July 10, 1847.
 —, s. still born, David and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1849.
 —, s. still born, Humphrey and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1849.
- DERBY, —, wid., Mar. 25, 1842.
- DESSMORE (see also Dismore), Betsey, Dec. 31, 1828. C. R. 5.
- DEVEREAUX (see also Devereux), William Henry, s. John and Jane of Boston, bur. Nov. 4, 1843, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 3.
- DEVEREUX (see also Devereaux), Alice, wid. Ralph, fits, Oct. 4, 1845, a. 69 y. 8 m.
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin P. and Elizabeth, suddenly, July 3, 1822. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
 Benjamin Potter, fever, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 77 y.
 Betsey [Hill, d. John Leach. G. R. 4.,] wid. Capt. John, consumption, Sept. 26, 1826. [Sept. 25, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.]
 Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 23, 1841, a. 83 y.
 Elisha G., s. Benjamin P. and Elizabeth Gatchel, "on board Scho^o Tom, Hen^s Quincer," rec. Oct. 12, 1810.
 Humphrey, Dr., Dec. 3, 1773, a. 42 y. 11 m. 22 d.
 James, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, "thrown out of a Carriage," rec. Nov. 25, 1819.
 John, jr., s. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1788, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
 John, Capt., "of a Lingerin Disorder [palsy. P. R. 1.], Dec. 14, 1812 [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.; a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]
 Joseph, Feb. 20, 1796, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
 Joseph N., "on board Ship Asia," Oct. 6, 1836, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
 Mary, w. John, Oct. 26, 1796, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
 Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, May 6, 1828, a. 49 y.
 [Mary. G. R. 3.], d. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Nicholson B. and Mehitable, July 19, 1828, a. 4 m. [a. 6 m. G. R. 3.]
 Mary K., d. Nathaniel King and Tabitha, May 17, 1802, a. 1 y. 4 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
 Mehitable, w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Nickelson B., fever, June 25 1828, a. 44 y. [June 24. G. R. 3.]
 Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha [consumption. P. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1814. [Oct. 14, a. 22 y., P. R. 1.]
 Ralph, Capt., s. of the late Rob[er]t, "at Martineco, with Cap^t Nath^l Thrasher, Rec^d the News," Oct. 6, 1809.
 Robert, jr., lost at sea, —, 1834. G. R. 1.

DEVEREUX, Robert [jr. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch^r Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]

Robert, unm., fisherman, s. Rob[er]t, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 17 y.

Ruth, wid. Ralph, Feb. 27, 1809, a. 97 y.

[Ruth. P. R. 1.], wid. Robert [Nathaniel. P. R. 1.], suddenly, Jan. 4, 1823. [a. 84 y. P. R. 1.]

Ruth Ruddock, d. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, Sept. 10, 1795, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.

Samuel, old age, May 20, 1822, a. 83 y.

Sarah, wid. Burrill, June 9, 1816.

Susanna, wid. Joseph ["the oldest person in town." P. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1823. [a. 93 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Robert and Alice B., Feb. 25, 1821. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, w. Samuel, Jan. 20, 1822, a. 66 y.

DIAMOND (see also Dimond), Sarah (Peach), Mrs., —, 1749. C. R. 1.

DIKE, Betsey, d. William and Betsey, consumption, Oct. 17, 1817. [a. 12 y. P. R. 1.]

William, at sea, —, 1809, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.

DIMOND (see also Diamond), Rebekah, —, 1732, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

DISMAL, Michael, "on board Sch^r Bold Runner, Capt. Young," Feb. 2, 1842.

DISMORE (see also Dessmore, Dissmore), [James B. C. R. 3.] s. Joseph, jr., Sept. 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m.

John, s. Joseph Peach, Sept. 23, 1806.

Joseph Peach, bilious disorder, Oct. 5, 1817, a. 63 y. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary B., w. Joseph, dropsy, Feb. 5, 1843, a. 49 y.

Sarah, wid. Joseph, consumption, June 25, 1825. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, s. Thomas, Aug. 8, 1834, a. 1 y. 3 m. 13 d.

William, at St. Jago de Cuba, June 26, 1827.

—, ch. Thomas and Mary, suddenly, Apr. 26, 1832.

—, ch. Joseph, July 27, 1832, a. 6 y.

—, ch. Thompson, Sept. 7, 1836, a. 2 d.

—, ch. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1837, a. 9 m.

—, ch. Jona[than] T., June 23, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m.

—, ch. Thomas, Apr. 20, 1839, a. 10 m.

—, ch. still born, J. T., May 26, 1839.

—, d. Jonathan T. and Elisabeth, croup, Nov. 4, 1844, a. 3 y.

DISSMORE (see also Dismore), Benjamin, s. Thomas, dropsy in the head, Nov. 16, 1848.

Benjamin P., unm., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 25 y.

Betsey, w. Thomas, Dec. 31, 1828, a. 25 y. 5 m. 17 d. G. R. 3.

Betsey Atkins, d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 19 y. 3 m. [Sept. 22. C. R. 5.]

Francis [B. C. R. 5.], w. James, Aug. 6, 1840.

James B., s. Joseph and Polly, July 26, 1832.

Mary, w. Thomas, Apr. 14, 1840, a. 26 y. 25 d.

—, inf. ch. Thompson, Aug. 16, 1840, a. 2 d.

DIXCEY (see also Dixey), Mary (Tawley), Jan. —, 1757. C. R. 1.

DIXCY (see also Dixey), David, s. David and Annis, July 3, 1756, a. 6 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.

John, Dea., Aug. —, 1737, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.

John, suicide, Aug. 12, 1807.

John, small s. Thomas and Cinthia, Apr. 14, 1808.

John, s. John, Aug. 29, 1808, a. abt. 16 y.

John T. [Lt. P. R. 1.], s. the late Capt. John and Tabitha, at Wilmington, N. C., Mar. 6, 1817. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

Lois, d. David and Annis, May 9, 1756, a. 2 y. 9 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. Peter, consumption, May 12, 1816.

Peter, s. Peter and Mary, "Drowned at New York, Out of Gun Boat, N^o 8 being Overset," rec. Aug. 4, 1814. [Aug. 9, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]

Peter, consumption, Aug. 6, 1827.

Rebeca, w. Capt. John, "Drowned in the Harbour," June 25, 1826.

Rebeckah, wid. Capt. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 9, 1807. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, Aug. —, 1737, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. the late Capt. John and Tabitha, suddenly [fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1814. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

William Ovid, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] John and Rebeca, Jan. 19, 1818, a. 3 y. 5 m.

Woodward, s. Capt. John and Tabitha, "on his passage from Havanna," rec. June —, 1824.

—, ch. Edward, May 13, 1808, a. abt. 18 m.

—, d. John, May 24, 1809.

—, wid. W[illia]m, "formerly at the Ferry," Mar. 2, 1819, a. 89 y. [Mar. 5, a. 91 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1825. [a. 1 w. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Capt. Walston and Eliza, measles, June 1, 1826.

—, inf. ch. Peter and Hanah, Oct. 13, 1826.

—, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1828.

—, Mrs., at the poorhouse, bur. Jan. 24, 1837, a. 84 y. C. R. 3.

- DIXEY** (see also Dixcey, Dixcy), David, s. Capt. David and Anes, Mar. 29, 1760, a. 2 y. 9 m. 15 d. G. R. I.
 Edward, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1837, a. 6 y.
 Edward, jr., unm., fisherman, s. Edward, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
 Edward H., jr., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 45 y.
 Elisabeth, w. Edward, Sept. 8, 1837, a. 35 y. 7 m.
 Elisabeth, wid. John, old age, "Dropped down Dead," Apr. 22, 1848, a. 82 y. 20 d. [Apr. 23. G. R. I.]
 Francis, s. John and Elizabeth, "Drowned in the Harbour," Aug. 31, 1817.
 Hannah Ireson, d. Peter and Mary, suddenly, Oct. 5, 1813.
 [Hannah S. G. R. I.], d. Richard and Sally, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 7 m. [Jan. 22, a. 4 m. 13 d. G. R. I.]
 Harriet, d. Peter, jr. and Harriet, consumption, July 12, 1847, a. 14 y. 1 m. 5 d.
 John, 3d, at sea, Oct. 4, 1837.
 John, m., seaman, palsy, Dec. 15, 1846, a. 82 y. 6 m. [a. 82 y. 4 m. G. R. I.]
 Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1757, a. 35 y. 1 m. G. R. I.
 Mary, Apr. 2, 1786. C. R. I.
 [Mary J. G. R. I.], d. Richard [and Sally. G. R. I.], Oct. 4, 1837, a. 10 m. [Oct. 2, a. 9 m. 29 d. G. R. I.]
 Mary Prime, d. John and Sally B., croup, June 7, 1844, a. 4 y. 6 m.
 Rebecca, d. Capt. Richard, July 2, 1776, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. I.
 Rebecca, d. Capt. Richard, Oct. 27, 1780, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. I.
 Richard, Capt., Apr. 10, 1800, a. 56 y. 7 m. G. R. I.
 Sarah, d. Richard and Sally, consumption, June 26, 1848, a. 10 m. 17 d.
 Thomas, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 12, 1841, a. 1 y.
 —, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah, July 10, 1809.
 —, wid. "in a Very advanced Age & Mother of the late Capt. Rich^d Dixey," Apr. 30, 1811.
 —, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah [dysentery. P. R. I.], Oct. 7, 1823. [a. 5 w. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. Edward, jr. and Betsey, Jan. —, 1831, a. abt. 4 y.
 —, ch. Richard, Sept. 2, 1835, a. 7 d.
 —, ch. Peter, Nov. 28, 1835, a. 4 d.
 —, ch. Edw[ar]d H., Feb. 1, 1838, a. 3 m.
 —, d. Edw[ar]d H., Feb. 10, 1838, a. 3 m. 15 d.
 —, s. Richard and Sally, Aug. 3, 1841, a. 3 m.
 —, ch. Rich[ar]d, Aug. 10, 1842, a. 10 d.
 —, ch. Edward and Sally, rec. Apr. 28, 1846.
 —, d. Richard and Tabitha, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 1 d.

DIXON, Francis, at Batavia, rec. Aug. 24, 1820.

DOAK, Benjamin, Feb. 4, 1822, a. 87 y. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]

Benjamin, s. John, Nov. 20, 1836, a. 19 y.

Elisabeth, unm., palsy, Nov. 28, 1846, a. 80 y. 10 m.

Elisabeth, unm., d. John, consumption, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 24 y. 8 m.

George, "one of Capt. John A. Salkins hands, at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.

George, s. George and Sarah, at Savannah [at Havanna. P. R. 1.], rec. Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, w. James, Nov. 4, 1775, a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, wid. Benja[min], Dec. 25, 1831, a. 91 y.

Mary, d. John, Sept. 29, 1835, a. 15 y. 7 m.

Mary, Mar. 24, 1842, a. 79 y. [Mar. 21, a. 79 y. 20 d. G. R. 1.]

Michael, Jan. 11, 1837, a. 41 y. [1836. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. John, July 17, 1832, a. 46 y.

Sarah [R. Story. G. R. 4.], d. Michael, July 13, 1834, a. 9 y. 3 m. [July 12. G. R. 4.]

Sarah, wid. George, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 65 y.

—, ch. John and Sarah, July 28, 1832, a. 3 w.

DOBLE, —, wid. Thomas, at the poorhouse, Jan. 1, 1822.

DOCKUM, Alice, w. Joseph, d. Bartholomew J. Martin, Sept. 10, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Henry, Dec. 10, 1834, a. 1 d.

—, ch. Henry H., July 28, 1835, a. 8 m.

DOD (see also Dodd), Priscilla, w. Jos[eph], —, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

Sarah, — : 7 m: 1717. C. R. 1.

Sarah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 19, 1794. C. R. 1.

DODD (see also Dod), Abigail, w. Benjamin N. [formerly Mrs. Nowland. P. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 8, 1822.

Abigail, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 18 y.

Anna, w. Benjamin, d. John and Grace Gibbons, Oct. 1, 1804, a. 42 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 25, 1803, a. 3 m. G. R. 4.

Benjamin, "in an advanced age," Sept. 25, 1807.

Benjamin, jr., s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha, Mar. 25, 1809.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 13, 1841, a. 1 y. 1 m.

Benjamin, at the poorhouse, July 25, 1841, a. 71 y.

Benjamin, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 37 y.

Benjamin N., unm., cordwainer, consumption, Feb. 23, 1847, a. 60 y.

DODD, Cornelius, jr., s. Cornelius, at Batavia, rec. Apr. 27, 1823.
Cornelius P., suddenly, Mar. 28, 1829.

Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 82 y.

Elisabeth, w. Robert, old age, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 75 y.

Elizabeth, wid., in the workhouse, Oct. 20, 1806.

Elizabeth, unm., Sept. 17, 1829, a. 74 y.

Jane, w. Samuel, consumption, May 26, 1844, a. 65 y. 4 m. 22 d.

[May 27. G. R. I.]

Mary, wid. Samuel, d. Tho[ma]s Grant [at the poorhouse. P. R. I.], Feb. 6, 1819. [a. 79 y. P. R. I.]

Mary Owen, d. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. I.; Samuel. P. R. I.], Oct. 4, 1823. [a. 10 y. P. R. I.; Oct. 5, a. 15 y. 10 m. G. R. I.]

Philip, s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha [lung fever. P. R. I.] Oct. 19, 1820, a. 35 y. [a. 36 y. P. R. I.]

Sally, w. Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1824. [a. 46 y. P. R. I.]

Samuel, jr., m., fisherman, s. Samuel and Jane, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 44 y.

Sarah, wid. Cornelius, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 79 y.

Susanna, wid. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1823 [a. 75 y. G. R. I.; a. 73 y. P. R. I.]

Thomas, s. Cornelius P., "in the ship Saco," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.

Thomas, s. Thomas, 2d, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 2 y. 2 m.

William [G. G. R. 6.], m., seaman, s. Cornelius and Sally, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 40 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]

—, grandson Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, at the poorhouse, Mar. 18, 1817.

—, s. Samuel and Jane, May 25, 1818, a. abt. 2 y. [June 1, a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. I.]

—, s. Cornelius, at sea, Sept. —, 1820, a. 27 y. P. R. I.

—, inf. ch. illegitimate, "of a Daughter of Samuel and Jane Dodd," Sept. 1, 1826.

—, ch. Samuel and Esther, Sept. 4, 1828, a. abt. 9 m.

—, wid., consumption, Sept. 26, 1829, a. 83 y.

—, d. Samuel, Aug. 12, 1841, a. 1 y. 3 m.

—, ch. Benjamin and Mary, croup, Jan. 18, 1845, a. 4 m.

DODGE, Caroline, d. Simeon, July 7, 1840, a. 20 y. 9 m.

—, d. Simeon, Jan. 10, 1842, a. 2 d.

DOLHONNE, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1738, a. 9 m. 10 d. G. R. I.

DOLIBER (see also Doliver, Dollabar, Dolliber, Dolliver), Abigail, w. Thomas, consumption, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 47 y. 6 m.
Benjamin, s. the late Francis and Martha, "on board the John Adams," rec. Dec. 25, 1814.

- DOLIBER, Benjamin, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean, lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
- Elisabeth, wid. [Thomas. G. R. 4; d. Knott and Anna Martin. G. R. 6.], lung fever, May 4, 1843, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.]
- Elizabeth, wid. Francis, July 19, 1808.
- Elizabeth, w. Thomas, —, 1853, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
- Francies, Jan. 29, 1806, a. 47 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
- Francis, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1823. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]
- Grace, w. John, jr., suddenly, Aug. 26, 1828, a. 42 y.
- Hannah [E. G. R. 1.], d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, disease of the spine [b. Oct. 28, 1833. G. R. 1.], d. Dec. 8, 1842, a. 9 y. [Dec. 6, a. 9 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
- Jane, wid. Peter, "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 22, 1815.
- John, suddenly, May 8, 1836, a. 40 y.
- [John B. G. R. 1.] s. Samuel [b. May 5, 1839. G. R. 1.], d. Nov. 20, 1840, a. 1 y. [Nov. 25, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
- John W., s. Samuel, b. Apr. 12, 1841, d. Nov. 11, 1841, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
- Joseph, jr., Capt., at Boston, May 29, 1807.
- Joseph, Capt., at the poorhouse, Mar. 3, 1826, a. 77 y.
- Joseph, m., seaman, consumption, May 17, 1847, a. 77 y. 4 m. 5 d.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1827, a. abt. 52 y.
- Mary, w. Thomas, jr., consumption, Apr. 4, 1827.
- Mary C., w. William, consumption, May 29, 1846, a. 75 y.
- Mary E., b. Aug. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 14, 1844. G. R. 1.
- Peter, "in an advanced Age," Sept. 26, 1807. [Sept. 28, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
- Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, dropsy, Mar. 11, 1845, a. 5 y.
- Polly, d. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1807, a. 21 y.
- Richard, s. Capt. John, "at Sea on Board the Ship Saco of Boston," rec. Sept. 8, 1820. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
- Richard, July 18, 1833, a. 37 y.
- Richard, Dec. 10, 1833, a. 11 m.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 25, 1839, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Sarah, w. — (m. 1st. Henry Codner), July 29, 1796. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, Aug. 17, 1835, a. 74 y.
- Sarah, unm., d. Benjamin and Lydia, consumption, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 18 y.
- Sarah, wid. William, old age, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 98 y. 3 m. 22 d.
- Sarah, wid. John, palsy, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 81 y.
- Thomas, May 11, 1760, a. 62 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
- Thomas, Jan. 10, 1799, a. 36 y. 2 m. 19 d. G. R. 6.
- Thomas, 3d, "Drowned at Sea Out of the Brig Washington of Salem," rec. Jan. 12, 1810.

- DOLIBER, Thomas, s. of the late Dea. W[illia]m, consumption, Apr. 30, 1815, a. 58 y.
- Thomas, unm., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 50 y.
- William, s. the late Francis and Martha, at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 30, 1815.
- William, s. the late Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1815. [a. 32 y. G. R. 2.]
- William, drowned at sea, Nov. 20, 1826.
- William, sr., lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, —, 1839. P. R. 8.
- William, jr., s. William, skipper, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, —, 1839. P. R. 8.
- , w. Joseph, d. John Dennis, deceased, June 18, 1807.
- , inf. ch. Francis and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1808.
- , s. Francis, "went out a Fishing in whale boat on Monday morning last, and it is Supposed lost in a heavy Squall," rec. Sept. 23, 1815.
- , inf. ch. illegitimate, Sarah, June 24, 1816.
- , s. John, jr., suddenly, Dec. 6, 1822. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
- , ch. Benjamin S. and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1824, a. abt. 2 y.
- , s. Francis and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1825, a. abt. 6 y.
- , ch. Benjamin S. and Lydia, July 12, 1826.
- , ch. Benjamin, sr. and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1826.
- , ch. John and Grace, Aug. 26, 1828, a. 1 d.
- , ch. Thomas, Nov. 26, 1831, a. 8 d.
- , ch. Thomas, July 23, 1832, a. 16 m.
- , d. Samuel and Hannah, croup, Oct. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.
- DOLIVER (see also Doliber), Mary, w. John, —: 4 m: 1751, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
- DOLLABAR (see also Doliber), Joseph, sr., —, 1688. C. R. 1.
- DOLLIBER (see also Doliber), Betsey, w. William, jr., Nov. 25, 1825.
- Hannah, w. Peter, jr., July 23, 1797. C. R. 1. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
- John, Capt., consumption, Jan. 8, 1829, a. 60 y.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, measles, "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 15, 1821.
- Mary, w. Thomas P., dysentery, Oct. 10, 1822, a. abt. 65 y. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sally, —, 1844. C. R. 4.
- Thomas, Sept. 4, 1830, a. 75 y.
- Thomas [lost at sea. G. R. 1.], Jan. 30, 1833, a. 42 y. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
- , ch. William, jr. and Betsey, measles, Nov. 1, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
- , ch. Richard, Dec. 20, 1833, a. 1 y.

DOLLIVER (see also Doliber), —, diarrhoea, Aug. —, 1819,
a. 3 y. P. R. I.

—, Mrs., dysentery, Oct. —, 1823, a. 84 y. P. R. I.

—, ch. Rich[ar]d L. and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1828, a. 14 m.

DONALDSON, Frederick, jr., unm., fisherman, "Drowned near
Sable Island, Sch^r Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 17 y.

DORMAN, Elizabeth, wid. Edward, at the poorhouse, Aug. 18,
1819.

DOVE, William, jr., "Drowned at Sea by falling Overboard," rec.
Oct. 12, 1809.

William, at the workhouse, Dec. 4, 1813.

DOWN, Hannah, d. John, deceased, June 9, 1808.

Robert, s. John, "Drowned out of the Sch^r John, Benja[min]
Stacey, master, on his Pafsage home from Bilboa, Rec^d the
News," Nov. 4, 1807.

DOWNING, Elisabeth, wid. William, Dec. 29, 1845, a. 65 y. 6 m.
William, consumption, Oct. 10, 1825. [a. 58 y. P. R. I.]

DRAKE, Sarah, Mar. 11, 1838. C. R. 5.

DRURY, Hannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1792.

Hannah, w. Dr. John, May 29, 1810.

John, Dr. [inflammation of the bladder. P. R. I.], Sept. 1, 1823.
[Sept. 3, a. 63 y. C. R. 3.]

John T., Lt., "lost in the United States Brig Epervier, I. T. Shu-
brick, Com^r, supposed on" Aug. 19, 1815.

Lydia, d. twin, John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1792.

Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1793.

Sally, w. Dr. John, childbed, May 17, 1820. [a. 52 y. P. R. I.]

Samuel Smith, s. John and Hannah, July 1, 1796.

Thomas, s. John and Hannah, June —, 1801.

DUMAH, John, "on Board the Brig Mentor, at quarentine," June
24, 1816.

DUNCAN (see also Dunkin, Dunkins), Abigail, wid. Joseph, Nov.
27, 1824. [a. 78 y. P. R. I.]

Joseph, consumption, Sept. 1, 1820. [Sept. 2, a. 54 y. P. R. I.]

Thomas G., s. Joseph and Abigail, "drowned out Capt. John
Quiner," rec. July 17, 1819.

DUNKIN (see also Duncan), —, d. Mr., Sept. —, 1818, a. 26 y.
P. R. I.

DUNKINS (see also Duncan), Mary [Mrs. C. R. 3.], at the poor-
house, Jan. 31, 1836, a. 42 y.

DUPAH (see also Dupey), Ann, Jan. 27, 1834, a. 49 y.

—, w. Eli, suddenly, May 9, 1818.

DUPEY (see also Dupah, Dupuy), Thomas, Capt., "of a lingerin disorder," Nov. 12, 1809.

DUPUY (see also Dupey), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1802, a. 8 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

DURETT, Stephen, b. Aux Cayes, brain fever, Jan. 15, 1845, a. 18 y. 2 m.

DYAR (see also Dyer), —, ch. Edward and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1808.

DYER (see also Dyar), Edward, consumption, Apr. 6, 1816.

Edward, s. the late Edward and Elizabeth, "at the Havanna," rec. June 24, 1830.

EASTLAND, James, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 66 y.

Mary Abby, d. John D. and Mary A., dysentery, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.

—, two chn. James and Mary, measles, Nov. 27, 1821, a. 7 y. and 4 y. [a. 5 y. and 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

EATON, Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 76 y.

Israel, tinman, July 26, 1807, a. 62 y.

Jonathan, s. Richard and Nancy, suddenly [fever. P. R. 1.], June 6, 1814. [a. 8 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Israel, d. Capt. Ambrose and Elizabeth James, Feb. 4, 1794, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.

Molly, w. Israel, Nov. 30, 1800, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.

Richard, seaman, consumption, Dec. 20, 1842, a. 72 y.

Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, July 6, 1806, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.

—, wid. Jonathan, May 2, 1810.

EDEN, Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 29, 1756, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 8, 1758, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

EDGCOMB, James, July 7, 1704, in his 17th y. G. R. 1.

Mary, 23 : 8 m : 1719. C. R. 1.

William, "in India, of the prevailing fever," Jan. 16, 1821.

EDWARDS, Martha, at the poorhouse, Jan. 9, 1835, a. 29 y.

Mary, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 17 y.

Mary E. M., w. Charles, typhus fever, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 30 y. 4 m. 4 d.

—, ch. still born, Charles and Mary, Mar. 7, 1842.

EFFORD, Ann, May —, 1717. C. R. 1.

Walter, suddenly, 13 : 12 m : 1732-3. P. R. 22.

EGBEAR, John, s. John, bur. Jan. 27, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

EGGLESTONE, Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1728,
a. 5 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.

ELDRIDGE, Virginia F., d. wid. [d. Gideon and Anna. G. R. 6.],
Oct. 13, 1841, a. 6 y. [a. 5 y. G. R. 6.]

ELETHROP (see also Elithrop), Mary, Aug. 2, 1717. C. R. 1.

ELITHROP (see also Elethrop), Mary, w. John, Aug. 3, 1717, a.
32 y. G. R. 1.

ELKINS, Thomas, Capt., cancer, Oct. 25, 1818, a. 75 y. 5 m.

—, inf. ch. Edward and Mary, Oct. 13, 1809.

—, ch. Edward and Mary, Sept. 16, 1819.

—, wid. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1822.

ELLENWOOD (see also Ellinwood), George, unm., blacksmith,
b. Bethel, Me., measles, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 18 y. 8 m.

ELLINWOOD (see also Ellenwood), William H., "formerly of
Beverly, a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept.
20, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

ELLIOT, I[s]rael Forster, s. William and Hitty, July 28, 1813.

ELLIS, Francis, "by a Fall," Sept. 14, 1817, a. 77 y. [a. 84 y.
P. R. 1.]

—, w. Francis, Sept. 29, 1812. [Sept. 30, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

ESCOAT, Esther [Escourte, Nov. 26. G. R. 1.], —, 1709. C. R. 1.
[in her 50th y. G. R. 1.]

ESTY, —, w. John, bur. Mar. 14, 1745-6. C. R. 3.

EUSTIN, Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, d. W[illia]m Bowler, consump-
tion, Sept. 19, 1824. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1824.

EUSTIS, Elisabeth P., d. Ephraim and Hannah, dropsy in the
head, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 10 m.

Nicholas B., s. Ephraim and Hannah, brain fever, Apr. 27, 1845,
a. 10 m. 20 d.

Winslow L., s. Ephraim and Hannah W., croup, Dec. 2, 1844,
a. 1 y. 8 m.

- EVANS, Amos, s. Joseph B., Aug. 17, 1840, a. 26 y. 3 m.
 Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 7. 1-2 y.
 Ebenezer, jr., at Havanna, rec. May 30, 1841, a. 18 y.
 Ebenezer G., Capt. [Brig Corinna. P. R. 1.], "lost on his Passage from Cape Hatien to Boston," July —, 1825. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
- Elisabeth S. [B. C. R. 3.], d. Amos and Ann, throat distemper, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 13 d.
- Isabella, w. Capt. Richard, consumption, Aug. 26, 1831, a. 27 y.
- Jane, d. Jane, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 3 y. 6 m.
- Joseph B., m., palsy, Jan. 5, 1847, a. 66 y. 5 m.
- Mary Ann, unm., d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, May 7, 1849, a. 20 y. [a. 20 y. 7 m. C. R. 3.]
- Richard [s. Richard and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Oct. 12, 1833, a. 1 y.
- Richard, inf. s. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1839.
- Samuel, m., fireman, s. Joseph, consumption, May 14, 1848, a. 30 y. 9 m.
- Susanna, wid. Eben[ezer] G., May 24, 1833, a. 64 y.
- Thomas [s. Richard and Elizabeth, bur. Jan. 22. C. R. 3.], 1846, a. 7 m.
- , inf. ch. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1807.
- , ch. Amos and Hannah D., July 25, 1821.
- , ch. Capt. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 20, 1825. [Jan. 24, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.]
- , ch. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 16, 1827.
- , ch. Thomas and Mary, rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 7 m.
- , ch. still born, Eben[eze]r, Jan. 16, 1834.
- , s. Amos, Jan. 25, 1834, a. 11 y.
- [William T. G. R. 6.], ch. Capt. Richard, Aug. 10, 1837.
- , ch. Joseph C., June 28, 1839, a. 9 m.
- , ch. Amos, Dec. 11, 1840, a. 1 d.
- , ch. still born, Amos, Aug. 17, 1843.
- EVERETT, John, seaman [cook. P. R. 11.], b. Andover, drowned [Sch. Dorchester, 1845. P. R. 11.], rec. Jan. 12, 1846, a. 17 y.
- EVERTON, Elizabeth, w. — (m. 1st, Thomas Richardson), Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 1.
- FABENS, —, ch. still born, William, Aug. 3, 1839.
- , ch. still born, W[illia]m, May 17, 1842.
- FAIRFAX, Sarah, bur. at Salem, Jan. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
- FARMER, Hannah, w. —, of Londonderry, Jan. 11, 1807.
- FARRIER, Robert, "seaman, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]

FARROW (see also Pharaoh, Pharo), Elizabeth, w. Capt. Timothy, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.

Luther, brother Capt. Timmothy [phthisis. P. R. 1.], June 18, 1818. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

Timmothy, Capt., very suddenly, Mar. 15, 1820. [b. May 15, 1783, d. June 19, 1820. G. R. 2.; a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]

—, s. Timothy and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1818, a. abt. 8 y. [a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]

FELT, Eliza, May 12, 1840, a. 40 y.

Robert, s. Joseph, deceased, Nov. 15, 1808.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1817. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

FELTON, A. Adams, s. John A. and Elizabeth C., Mar.—, 1826, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.

Daniel, s. the late Capt. Francis, Dec. 8, 1816, a. 58 y.

Elias Turner, fourth s. Francis and Hannah, May 17, 1774, a. 25 m. 8 d.

Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, at the poorhouse, June 1, 1826.

Francis, second s. Francis and Mehetabel, May 24, 1774, a. 19 y. 9 m. 11 d.

[Francis. G. R. 1.], ch. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1813. [a. 26 m. G. R. 1.]

Francis, "out of the Sch^o William, Joseph Wormsted, Master, at Martineco," rec. Sept. 15, 1821. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

James, s. James and Mary, "went out a Fishing in whale boat on Monday Morning last, and it is Supposed lost in a heavy Squall," rec. Sept. 23, 1815.

John, —, 1777, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.

John, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 21 y.

John A., s. John A. and Elizabeth C., Nov. —, 1843, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.

Mary, jr., —: 11 m: 1718-19. C. R. 1.

Mary, third d. Francis and Mehetabel, Mar. 11, 1757.

Mary [Polly. G. R. 2.], w. John [V. G. R. 2.], d. the late Edward [ar]d Stacey, Feb. 17, 1822. [Feb. 24, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.; a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

Mehetabel, first d. Francis and Mehetabel, Nov. 30, 1751.

Mehetabel, second d. Francis and Mehetabel, May 23, 1759, a. 7 y. 3 m. 21 d.

Mehetabel, w. Francis, Aug. 6, 1766.

Sarah, w. John, Feb. 18, 1749, a. 63 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Thomas, fifth s. Francis and Mehitabel, at sea, suddenly, June 7, 1782.

Thomas, m., fisherman, at Sea, Sch^r Mugford, supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 56 y.

FELTON, —, twin sons, Francis and Hannah, June 20, 1769.
 —, wid. Thomas, Feb. 4, 1822, a. 89 y. [a. 87 y. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. John and Betsey, whooping cough, Mar. 25, 1827.

FERGUSON, Archebald, s. Mary, Oct. 26, 1684. C. R. I.
 George, "Forreigner at St Thomas with Cap^t Babbage of Salem,"
 rec. Oct. 22, 1810.

Mary, —, 1695. C. R. I.
 Nancy, old age, at the poorhouse, Feb. 17, 1844, a. 72 y.

FERRIES, —, ch. Mr., Mar. 28, 1817, a. 1 d. P. R. I.

FERVAIS, Martha, d. Thomas and Ann, bur. Oct. 11, 1734.
 C. R. 3.

FETEPLACE (see also Fettyplace), Elisab[et]h, w. Ed[war]d,
 Feb. 20, 1794. C. R. I. [a. 73 y. 5 m. G. R. I.]

FETTYPLACE (see also Feteplace), Dimond, —, 1771. G. R. I.
 Edward [Aug. 7. G. R. I.], 1805. C. R. I. [a. 84 y. G. R. I.]

Edward, at Salem, Jan. 16, 1827, a. 78 y. G. R. I.

Henry K., s. Capt. Edward and Jane, at Paris, rec. Dec. 17, 1819.

Jane, w. Capt. Edward, "of a Lingerin disorder" [jaundice.
 P. R. I.], Jan. 4, 1823. [a. 66 y. P. R. I.; a. 64 y. G. R. I.]

John, s. Capt. Edward and Jane, May 15, 1808, a. abt. 19 y. [a.
 18 y. G. R. I.]

Sarah, wid. Edward, Esq., Nov. 24, 1806.

Thomas, at Salem, Jan. 22, 1826, a. 41 y. G. R. I.

William, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1789, a. 33 y. G. R. I.

William, "on board the Sch^o Fly, John Green Master, Martineco,"
 rec. Nov. 4, 1809.

—, three inf. chn., —, 1778. G. R. I.

—, s. still born, William and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1847.

FIELDING, Elisabeth, w. John, "of a Lingerin disorder," Feb.
 14, 1819, a. 65 y. [a. 64 y. P. R. I.]

John, nervous fever, Sept. 1, 1828, a. 56 y.

FINCH, George, bur. Nov. 26, 1742. C. R. 3. [a. 55 y. 1 m. 22 d.
 G. R. 5.]

Hannah, w. George, Apr. 4, 1733, a. 40 y. G. R. I.

Rebecca, —, 1691. C. R. I.

—, s. George and Elisabeth, bur. July 1, 1736. C. R. 3.

FISH, Daniel, consumption, Oct. 22, 1816, a. 67 y.

FISHER, John, "Drowned in the Harbour in a Violent Thunder
 Gust," rec. June 27, 1808.

John, 2d, s. John, "death by burning," Dec. 24, 1835, a. 1 y.

- FISHER, William, seaman, drowned at sea, Dec. 28, 1843, a. 25 y.
 —, inf. ch. William, "an Englishman, lately come here," Dec.
 10, 1810.
 —, inf. ch. William, at the Neck, Dec. 31, 1811.
 —, inf. ch. William, "at the Salt Works, at the Neck," Mar.
 27, 1813.

FLACK, Mary, uam., at the poor house, Apr. 5, 1811.

FLETCHER, Alexander, "at M^{rs} Waltons, a Foreigner," Aug. 6,
 1811.

John, s. W[illia]m and Mary, consumption, Feb. 4, 1829.

William B., "died in Prison in England, Sail^d with Cap^t Burn-
 ham," rec. Oct. 12, 1813.

W[illia]m M. Marr, s. the late John, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 3 y.

—, aunt of John, May —, 1818, a. 53 y. P. R. 1.

—, wid. John, "in an advanced age," May 9, 1818.

—, wid. John, Dec. 31, 1820, a. abt. 90 y. [Jan. —, 1821, a.
 92 y. P. R. 1.]

—, two chn. John and Lydia, measles, Oct. 15, 1821.

FLEURY (see also Florence), Jane, d. Charles and Mary, Sept.
 13, 1735. C. R. 3.

—, d. Charles, bur. Aug. 12, 1728. C. R. 3.

FLINT, Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1840, a. 80 y.

Ruth, w. David, Nov. 17, 1835, a. 41 y.

—, ch. David, Jan. 22, 1824, a. 6 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. David, July 15, 1832, a. 4 y.

FLORANCE (see also Florence), Charles, jr. [East India disorder.
 P. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1820, a. abt. 34 y. [Apr. 9, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

David, s. Charles and Sarah, "Sailed in August last in a Sch^o be-
 longing to M^r Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank, and Never
 been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

Elizabeth, wid. Charles, jr., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1822. [a. 35 y.
 P. R. 1.]

Humphreys, s. Charles and Sarah, "Sailed in Aug. last in a Sch^o
 belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank, and never
 been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

John, suddenly [tide waiter, lethargy. P. R. 1.], May 31, 1825,
 a. abt. 72 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, w. John, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.

Nicholass, "seaman, in the schooner Jachin, Never heard from
 after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822.

—, ch. John, jr., Aug. 18, 1806.

—, Dec. 9, 1829, a. 11 m.

FLORENCE (see also Fleury, Florance, Florenence), Archibald,
"missing abroad, Sch^r Jachin," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.

John, s. John and Mary, June 5, 1801, a. 11 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.

John, at sea, Sch^r Borneo, rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]

Lydia, Mar. 25, 1838, a. 70 y.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1801, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Nicholas, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine,
Sept. 19, 1846, a. 45 y.

William, May 24, 1839, a. 41 y.

FLORENENCE (see also Florence), Charles [Job. P. R. 8.], "Sick
and Died at Grand Bank" [Sch. Franklin. P. R. 8.], May 24,
1833, a. abt. 70 y.

FOLLET (see also Follett), Henry [B. P. R. 1.], s. Thomas and
Mary, "lost out of a Prize, to the Thorn, Privateer, Francis
G. Selman, Prize Master," rec. Nov. 4, 1812. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Philip, mason, suddenly, May 8, 1807. [May 7, a. 28 y. 9 m.
G. R. 1.]

FOLLETT (see also Follet), Elizabeth, wid. Philip, Feb. 27,
1814, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, unm., "of a paralytick Shock," June 26, 1821, a. 65 y.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, "at New York in the Hospital,"
rec. Dec. 20, 1810.

Thomas [seaman. G. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1840.

William, "Died on Board the Prison Ship in England," rec. May
29, 1814. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

FORRESTER, Peter [yellow fever. P. R. 1.], "on his passage from
Cuba to Philadelphia with Cap^t Francis Hiter," rec. Aug. 7,
1820. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Peter and Rachael, suddenly, June 7, 1820, a. abt. 2 y.
[June 4. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Peter, Aug. 4, 1838, a. 8 m.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Annis, wid. Ebenezer, Jan. 3, 1810.
Israel, Capt., May 2, 1818, a. 87 y.

[Jane. G. R. 5.] w. Capt. Israel, Nov. 4, 1809, a. 80 y.

FORTUNE, Anna (Goodell, Grant), Feb. 21, 1799, a. 91 y. 6 m.
C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, w. Francis, consumption, July 21, 1818.

Francis, jr., consumption, June 7, 1823, a. 30 y. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, —, 1734, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.

—, young ch. Francis and Betsey [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct.
10, 1823. [a. 4 m. P. R. 1.]

FOSDICK, Thomas, May 2, 1771, a. 38 y. P. R. 1.

- FOSS**, Ann, Oct. 8, 1835, a. 24 y. [Oct. 6. C. R. 5.]
 Ann, w. Thomas, consumption, April 18, 1844, a. 31 y. 2 m. 15 d.
 Joseph, at sea, rec. July 19, 1839, a. 24 y.
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, bur. Aug. 17, 1845, a. 6 m. C. R.
 3. [Aug. 5. G. R. 4.]
 Lydia, d. Samuel, June 19, 1849, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
 Lydia Ann, d. Samuel, bur. Sept. 12, 1848, a. 4 m. C. R. 3.
 Samuel, consumption, July 29, 1830, a. 46 y.
 Samuel, s. Samuel [and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Sept. 2, 1837, a. 2 y.
 1 m. [Sept. 1. G. R. 4.]
 Samuel, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, consumption, May 7, 1843, a. 9 y.
 1 m. 10 d
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, cholera morbus, Sept. 18, 1843, a.
 4 m. 2 d.
 William, s. Samuel, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
 William, s. Samuel, June 6, 1843, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.
 William, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, whooping cough, Jan. 6, 1844,
 a. 6 m. [a. 4. m. C. R. 3.]
 —, inf. ch. twin, Samuel and Tammy, July 10, 1822. [a. 1 w.
 P. R. 1.)
 —, ch. Samuel and Tammy [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1825,
 [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1839, a. 11 m.
 —, ch. Samuel, Sept. 3, 1842.
 —, d. Samuel and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
- FOSTER** (see also Forster), Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Eliza-
 beth, Sept. 15, 1754, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
 Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1757-8, a. 1 y.
 4 m. G. R. 1.
 Eliza[beth], w. Eben[eze]r, —, 1764. C. R. 1. [Sept. 27.
 P. R. 22.]
 Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 8, 1767, a. 25 y. 3 m. 19 d. G. R. 1.
 Ellin, d. Seth and Nancy, Apr. 1, 1820, a. 2 y.
 Sarah, unm., Sept. 20, 1832, a. 60 y. [Sept. 18. C. R. 5.]
 —, Mrs., suicide, —, 1811. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. John S., at Salem, rec. Feb. 13, 1839.
- FOWLER**, Catharine, d. Thomas and Sarah, lung fever, Jan. 30,
 1845, a. 9 m.
 Elizabeth, w. Paul, Nov. 30, 1806.
 Hannah, Mar. 8, 1841, a. 81 y. 3 m. 7 d.
 Harmon Wallace, s. Thomas, "infantile," Mar. 23, 1847, a. 17 d.
 John, old age, Dec. 29, 1824, a. 92 y. [a. 93 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, July 24, 1839, a. 83 y.

FOWLER, Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, disease of head, June 3, 1843, a. 10 m. 10 d.

——, w. John, July 11, 1807.

——, Mr., at the poorhouse, Oct. 19, 1820.

FRANCIS, Bartholomew, "lost Overboard out of the Schooner [Friendship. P. R. 8.], Samuel Thompson Skipper, on Grand Bank," Nov. 11, 1831.

Elisabeth, w. Capt. Christopher [d. Capt. Richard and Rebecca Dexey. G. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1806. [Oct. 15, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]

Eliza, d. Christopher and Elisabeth, consumption, July 5, 1817, a. 20 y.

Frances, w. James, Jan. 24, 1839, a. 45 y.

Mary, wid. Bartholomew, cholera, Dec. 7, 1841, a. 57 y.

Mary R., d. Christopher and Nancy, rec. Mar. 12, 1833, a. 17 y.

Oliver, s. the late Richard and Elizabeth, at Batavia, rec. Oct. 15, 1819, a. 22 y.

Richard, butcher, Feb. 8, 1808.

Richard, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1825.

Samuel, at the workhouse, very suddenly [Epilepsy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1824, a. 22 y. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

William, lost at sea, —, 1833. G. R. 1.

William, Feb. 5, 1841, a. 20 y.

——, inf. ch. Abraham and Elisabeth [neglect. P. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 1812. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]

——, ch. still born, James, Oct. 12, 1840.

FRANKS, Sarah, w. Charles, "froze to Death on Salem Turnpike," Feb. 4, 1829.

FRATIS, Francis, at sea [Sch. Perseverance. P. R. 8.], rec. Oct. 22, 1837, a. 42 y. [1836. P. R. 8.]

Sarah, w. Francis, suddenly, Aug. 22, 1829, a. 29 y.

FREDERICK, —, inf. ch. twin, William and Remember, Sept. 27, 1824. [a. 14 d. P. R. 1.]

——, d. William, jr. and Jane B., "Infantile," June 3, 1849, a. 13 d.

FREEMAN, James, May 27, 1763. P. R. 22.

FREETO (see also Freetoo, Freto), James, s. James, July 17, 1834, a. 1 y. 7 m.

John, "in an advanced age," Sept. 25, 1807.

Philip, s. the late Francis and Jane, "lost out of the Sch^o Alpha, Tho^s P. Hammond, bound on a Fishing Voyage," rec. June 7, 1823.

[Sarah R. P. R. 7.], ch. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 11 m.

FREETO, [Sarah R. P. R. 7.], ch. John, Dec. 18, 1831, a. 2 y.
[Dec. 15. P. R. 7.]

—, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, July 5, 1821.

—, Sept. —, 1825, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, d. James and Grace, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 22 m.

FREETOO (see also Freeto), Hannah, w. James, Nov. 8, 1795.
C. R. 1.

FRENCH, Ann W., d. Ralph H., Esq., rec. Feb. 12, 1831, a. 14 y.
[Charles. C. R. 3.], ch. Ralph H., Esq. and Elizabeth W., May 29,
1826. [a. 18 m. C. R. 3.]

Sarah, w. Ralph H., Esq., "cramp in the Stomach," Oct. 26,
1818. [Oct. 28, a. 31 y. C. R. 3.]

FRETO (see also Freeto), —, ch. Capt. Francis and Elizabeth
D., quinsy, Apr. 19, 1826.

FROST, Caroline, d. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1832, a. 10 m.

Eliza Ann, w. William [2d. G. R. 1.], typhus fever, Apr. 3, 1847,
a. 26 y. 6 m.

Hannah, w. William, consumption, Oct. 14, 1847, a. 74 y.

John, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 48 y.

John Garney, s. William, 2d and Mary, typhus fever, Oct. 16,
1848, a. 3 y. 5 m.

Joseph, s. Joseph P., May 3, 1834, a. 19 m.

Joseph B., s. Joseph B., Sept. 26, 1839, a. 3 m.

Joshua Orne, s. Amos T. and Mehitabel, "Infantile," Oct. 7,
1847, a. 15 d.

Mary Garney, d. W[illia]m and Mary [Eliza Ann. C. R. 1.], dis-
ease of head, Apr. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 10 m. 8 d. [a. 2 y.
G. R. 1.]

Richard, s. Richard and Mary E., croup, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 1 y.
11 m. 23 d.

Richard, m., farmer, old age, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 80 y. 4 m. 25 d.

Sarah, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 24, 1832, a. 77 y.

Sarah L., w. Joseph B., Sept. 22, 1835, a. 47 y. 4 m.

Sarah M. [T. C. R. 1.], d. Amos T. and Mehitabel, dysentery,
Aug. 30, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m.

Sarah T., d. Charles T. and Elisabeth, scalding, Dec. 14, 1844,
a. 2 y.

Thomas W. Dorr, s. Charles T. and Elizabeth, cholera infantum,
Aug. 20, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.

William, s. Joseph P. and Rebecca, fits, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 1 yr.
1 m. 12 d.

—, ch. Mr., Dec. —, 1820. P. R. 1.

—, d. William and Hannah, consumption, Feb. 19, 1828,
a. 19 y.

FROST, —, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, suddenly, Mar. 1, 1828,
a. 2 d.

—, ch. Richard, Feb. 10, 1834, a. 2 y.

—, ch. Joseph P., May 2, 1834, a. 4 y.

—, ch. Charles T., May 4, 1837, a. 2 m. 3 d.

—, s. Charles T., July 11, 1840, a. 1 y. 8 m.

FRYAR, Thomas, "in an Advanced Age, at the great Neck,"
Mar. 1, 1807.

FULLER, James Prince, s. James and Mary, Mar. 26, 1787, a.
11 y. 7 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.

John, s. James and Mary, Dec. 26, 1777, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. James and Mary, Sept. 6, 1784, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d.
G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1803, a. 37 y. G. R. 3.

Rebecca, wid. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1807.

FUNDY, Nicholass, "drowned on his Passage to Grand Banks,
Rec^d the News," May 8, 1807.

FURNACE (see also Furness), Ann, w. Joseph, fever, Apr. 20,
1822. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

FURNASS (see also Furness), Elias, s. Anthony and Sarah (Fur-
nace), "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 8, 1810.

—, wid. "in an advanced age," July 14, 1807.

FURNES (see also Furness), Sarah, w. David, Feb. 27, 1728, in
her 67th y. G. R. 1.

FURNESS (see also Furnace, Furnass, Furnes, Furnis), Mary, d.
David and Elisabeth, bur. Aug. 27, 1736. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, bur. June 25, 1733. C. R. 3.

Sarah, old age, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 92 y.

FURNIS (see also Furness), David, sr., father of David, jr., Sept.
4, 1727. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

GAIL (see also Gale), Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Nov.
2, 1787, a. 25 y. 2 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.

GALE (see also Gail, Galle), Alice, w. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1736,
a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

Ambrose, Aug. —, 1708. C. R. 1.

Ambrose, jr., —, 1710. C. R. 1.

Ambrose, 1 : 4 m : 1717. C. R. 1.

Ambrose, July 31, 1835, a. 66 y.

GALE, Anna, d. Benjamin B. and Mary, typhus fever, Dec. 18, 1847, a. 13 y. 4 m. 11 d.

Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, dropsy in the head, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 d.

Azor, Jan. 28, 1727-8, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, Apr. 3, 1714. C. R. 1.

Betsey, d. the late Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth [typhus fever, P. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1821, a. 25 y.

Deliverance, w. Benjamin, — : 4 m : 1723. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Azor and Mary, Feb. 19, 1712-13, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Hannah, d. the late Nicholass, at the poorhouse, May 2, 1813.

Mary, w. Azor, May 18, 1730, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.

Mary, wid. Samuel, May 2, 1772, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. the late Nicholass, at the poorhouse, Dec. 10, 1813.

Mary, wid. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 7, 1829, a. 87 y.

Nicholass, Dec. 21, 1826, a. 78 y.

Patty, Feb. 8, 1832.

Roots, Dec. 24, 1728, a. 24 y. 4 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.

Samuel, at Batavia, rec. Dec. 11, 1825. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, unm., pleurisy fever, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 78 y.

Thomas, "at sea Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]

Thomas, m., blacksmith, consumption, Jan. 8, 1848, a. 74 y. 4 m. 10 d.

William [Capt. G. R. 1.], June 30, 1762, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Benjamin B. and Mary, July 10, 1813.

—, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1813, a. abt. 22 m.

—, s. twin, Thomas and Hannah, July 24, 1816, a. abt. 7 y.

—, ch. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 2, 1818. P. R. 1.

—, w. Nicholass, consumption, July 30, 1824. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Ambrose, jr., Apr. 29, 1841.

GALLE (see also Gale), Mary, w. Ambros, Feb. 5, 1694-5, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

GALLISON, Eunice, d. John and Eunice, May 31, 1759.

Henry, s. John and Eunice, May 11, 1759.

Henry, Esq. [dyspepsia. P. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1825, a. 66 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]

John, Aug. 30, 1736, a. 34 y. 11 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.

John, Esq., Mar. 26, 1786, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, Sept. 30, 1719, in his 18th y. G. R. 1.

—, w. Capt. John, Nov. 24, 1754. G. R. 2.

GALLOWAY, —, inf. ch. William, baker, Aug. 19, 1810.

—, ch. William, baker, June 4, 1813.

GARDNER, [Andrew P. R. I.], ch. Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth,
Apr. 23, 1819. [Apr. 22, a. 8 m. P. R. I.]

Annis, w. John, d. the late Jos[eph] Brown, June 1, 1811.

Benjamin, Capt. "in an advanced Age, formerly from Danvers,"
Sept. 17, 1813.

Benjamin, Capt., "at Pernambuco, of the Fever and Ague," Sept.
13, 1828.

Edwin, Oct. 1, 1836, a. 41 y. [Sept. 28. C. R. 4.]

Hannah, w. Abel, d. Samuel Newhall, Oct. 17, 1811.

Hannah, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Aug. 11, 1829, a. 84 y.

Hannah, w. W[illia]m S., Dec. 13, 1838, a. 74 y. 8 m. [a. 70 y.
C. R. 3.]

Henry, m., s. Nath[anie]l and Tabitha, consumption, on board
Sch^r Beverly, May 11, 1849, a. 35 y. 10 m. 2 d.

Nathaniel, Capt., liver complaint, July 27, 1823, a. 45 y. [a. 44 y.
P. R. I.]

Sarah, w. Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 9, 1815.

Tabitha, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Tabitha, suddenly [spotted
fever. P. R. I.], Dec. 21, 1822, a. 13 y. [a. 15 y. P. R. I.]

Tabitha, wid. Nath[anie]l, July 15, 1840, a. 54 y. 2 m.

William S., laborer, palsy, June 25, 1848, a. 76 y.

—, ch. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Sept. 8, 1808.

—, d. John and Annis, Mar. 16, 1811.

—, ch. twin, Nathaniel and Tabitha, Oct. 1, 1816.

—, ch. illegitimate, —, July 6, 1820. [July 7, a. 5 d. P. R. I.]

—, young ch. the late Capt. Nathaniel and Tabitha [bowel
complaint. P. R. I.], Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]

—, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 1, 1826.

—, wid. Capt. Benjamin, May 27, 1828, a. 80 y.

—, inf. ch. Edwin, Dec. 22, 1829.

GARNEY, Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1834, a. 10 m.

Benjamin, jr., unnn., fisherman, s. Benjamin, "Drowned on Grand
Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 25 y.

John, on board Schooner Amazon, at sea, Sept. 2, 1837. [Aug. 26.
G. R. 6.]

Thomas, m., seaman, cancer, Nov. 6, 1848, a. 65 y. 9 m.

—, ch. Mr., May 1, 1820. P. R. I.

—, inf. ch. James and Mary, Aug. 9, 1827.

—, ch. Thomas, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 6 w.

GARRISON, Fanny, wid. Thomas, June 20, 1806.

GATCHEL (see also Gatchell, Gathell), Jeremiah, Aug. 6, 1833,
a. 71 y.

Mary, bur. Aug. 1, 1716. C. R. 3.

Mary, wid. Elisha [maiden name Harris. P. R. I.], Sept. 3, 1811,
a. 95 y.

GATCHEL, Tabitha, wid. Increase, Feb. 27, 1810, a. 88 y.

GATCHELL (see also Gatchel, Gathell), Jeremiah, Feb. 25, 1749, in his 70th y. G. R. 2.

Jeremiah, "died of the Typhus fever on board Privateer Brig Alfred," rec. Feb. 27, 1814.

Judeth, w. Jeremiah, Feb. 24, 1750, in her 71st y. G. R. 2.

Nancy, wid. Dea. Samuel, Nov. 25, 1810.

Sally, old age, Jan. 26, 1844, a. 77 y.

Wiborow, Oct. 11, 1684.

GATHELL (see also Gatchell), Jeremiah, 3d, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm and all perished," Nov. 8, 1807.

GEORGE, W[illia]m, lung fever, Oct. —, 1820, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

GERRY, Daniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1754.

Daniel, 2d, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 17, 1759.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1740. [a. 14 w. 3 d. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Esq., Sept. 2, 1771, a. 55 y.

Hannah, w. Samuel Russell, d. Jonathan and Abigail Glover, Mar. 30, 1780, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.

John, bur. Jan. 12, 1786. P. R. 18.

John, Capt., "Drowned on his Passage from Gottenburgh Out of the Sch^r Hero," rec. Oct. 22, 1810.

Rebecca, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1752.

Sally, Mrs., wid. Samuel R., Esq., July 22, 1830, a. 70 y.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 14, 1750.

Samuel Russell, Esq., Feb. 1, 1807. [Feb. 22, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

Samuell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1738. [a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]

Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, July 24, 1767.

Thomas, second s. Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 24, 1771.

Thomas, Esq. [b. England, Mar. 15, 1702. G. R. 1.], d. July 13, 1774, a. 72 y. 4 m.

GETCHELL, see Gatchell.

GIBBERT (see also Gilbert), John R., s. Joseph R. and Sarah, July 28, 1832, a. 3 y.

GIBERT (see also Gilbert), —, inf. ch. Jos[eph] R., Aug. —, 1832.

GIBSON, Susanna, suddenly, Sept. 31, 1829, a. 27 y.

GIDDENS, Mary, Dec. 13, 1800, a. 95 y. G. R. 4.

GIFFARD (see also Gifford), Robert, Dec. —, 1734, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.

GIFFORD (see also Giffard, Giffords), —, wid. Nicholass, Feb. 8, 1826, a. 85 y.

GIFFORDS (see also Gifford), Nicho[las], phthisis, Feb. 19, 1825, a. 50 y. P. R. I.

GILBERT (see also Gibbert, Gibert), Daniel, "recommended from 3d chh in Ipswich in 1718," — : 9 m : 1723. C. R. I.
David, "Drowned on the Coast of Labrador, on a Fishing Voyage, with Arch^d Dennis, by upsetting the Boat," July 14, 1824. [a. 26 y. P. R. I.]

Hannah, wid. Thomas, old age, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 89 y.

John, s. the late Thomas, rec. July 30, 1821.

John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 43 y.

John R., s. Joseph R. and Sarah, b. —, 1829, d. —, 1832. G. R. 6.

Joseph, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 17 y.

Joseph R., consumption, Jan. 28, 1841, a. 42 y. 3 m.

Joseph R., s. Joseph R. and Sarah, b. —, 1826, d. —, 1843. G. R. 6.

Robert, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.

Thomas, old age, Nov. 21, 1820, a. 78 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. I.]

Thomas, "lost Overboard Out of Capt. Philip Besom" [b. Feb. 10, 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1823. G. R. 6.; a. 31 y. P. R. I.].

—, [two. P. R. I.] ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1819. [a. 2 d. P. R. 2.]

—, Mr., "fever at West Indies," Sept. —, 1821, a. 22 y. P. R. I.

GILES (see also Gyles), Elisabeth, wid. Samuel, Jan. 27, 1840 a. 75 y.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1824, a. 19 y. [a. 21 y. P. R. I.]

Haskell [Mark H. P. R. I.], unm., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.

Samuel, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 75 y.

Samuel, Nov. 16, 1839, a. 45 y.

—, inf. ch. Edward and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1816.

—, ch. Samuel [jr. P. R. I.] and Jane [measles. P. R. I.], Aug. 18, 1821, a. abt. 17 m.

—, d. Edward and Rebecca. Oct. —, 1829, a. 11 y.

—, ch. Edward, Dec. 21, 1833, a. 5 w.

GILLEY, Allicia, w. John, May 16, 1841, a. 41 y. 7 m. 5 d.

Betsey, w. William, Jan. 23, 1807.

Ebenezer, seaman, consumption, Oct. 23, 1843, a. 31 y. 1 m.

Ebenezer, s. Sarah, croup, Apr. 19, 1844, a. 1 y.

GILLEY, John, s. Capt. John and Esther, suddenly, June 2, 1820,
a. 7 y.

John, s. John, 2d, Nov. 5, 1839, a. 3 m.

Sarah, wid. W[illia]m, Jan. 20, 1833, a. 50 y.

Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 29 y. 7 m.

Thomas B. P., s. John, 2d, and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y.
4 m. 1 d.

William, Jan. 19, 1811.

William, "on board the Schooner" [Sch. Gamaliel. P. R. 8.], May
6, 1828. [1827. P. R. 8.]

—, ch. William, May 26, 1838, a. 7 m.

—, s. John and Abigail, palsy, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 2 m. 17 d.

GILMAN, Maria, w. Henry D., consumption, Jan. 25, 1848,
a. 22 y. 7 m. 18 d.

—, nervous fever, Jan. 21, 1821. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

GILPATRICK, William, "put on Shore from the Adam Frigate,
Sick at Washington and Died in the Hospital," rec. Dec. 10,
1813.

GIRDLER, Anna, w. Benja[min], —, 1812. C. R. 1.

Annis, w. Richard, suddenly, Feb. 2, 1832, a. 55 y. [Feb. 1.
C. R. 4.]

Benjamin, bur. Dec. 5, 1729. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1835, a. 64 y. [Nov. 24. C. R. 4.; Nov. 25,
a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, d. Capt. John, June 14, 1840, a. 18 y. 6 m.

Elisabeth, unm., d. William and Elisabeth, consumption, May 16,
1848, a. 18 y.

Emma, w. Capt. John, Oct. 19, 1835, a. 22 y. 9 m. 6 d.

Francis, Sept. —, 1692. C. R. 1.

Francis, June 24, 1750, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 11, 1828, a. 88 y.

Hannah, unm., Mar. 12, 1832, a. 82 y.

Hannah R., d. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1807.

John, s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] John and Sarah Jane, Feb. 15, 1849, a.
1 y. 8 m. 20 d. [a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 3.]

Joseph, unm., cigar manufacturer, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 59 y. 2 m.
[Jan. 2. G. R. 3.]

Lewis, jr., Capt., at Manila, rec. May 20, 1826.

Lewis, 2d, Capt., "Master of Brig Red Rover, at sea" [Sept.
—, 1838, a. 40 y. G. R. 6.][†]

Lewis [Capt. C. R. 3.], revenue officer, lung fever, Sept. 13,
1844, a. 78 y.

Margaret, unm., old age, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 90 y. 1 m.

Mary, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bur. Aug. 5, 1736. C. R. 3.

GIRDLER, Mary, w. Robert, July 28, 1801, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.
 Mary, d. Capt. Lewis, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 28 y. 4 m. [Sept. 21.
 C. R. 5.]

Mary [Sarah. C. R. 3], Dec. 26, 1834, a. 60 y. 1 m.
 Mary E., d. Capt. Lewis and Eliza, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 3 y. 6 m.
 26 d.

Rebecca, wid. Capt. Joseph, June 3, 1809.

Richard [seaman. G. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1836, a. 37 y. 2 m.

Richard, Dec. 18, 1840, a. 66 y.

Robert, "at the lower end of the Town," Aug. 8, 1815, a. 94 y.

Robert [Capt. C. R. 3.], unm., old age, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 85 y.
 10 m.

Samuel, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 16, 1735. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Lewis and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1795. [Mar.
 17, a. 7 d. G. R. 2.]

Sarah, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Lewis and Sarah, July 15, 1797. [a. 13 m.
 19 d. G. R. 2.]

Thomas, "lost overboard 4 days from Boston," Apr. 20, 1827.

William, m., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r. Salus,"
 Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.

—, ch. Robert, bur. Feb. 3, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Richard, bur. June 25, 1747. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Nicolas, bur. July 31, 1748. C. R. 3.

—, inf. ch. Capt. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1807.

—, wid. Benjamin [old age. P. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1812. [Feb.
 20, a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Richard and Annis, Dec. 8, 1813.

—, inf. ch. John and Betsey, suddenly, Aug. 20, 1831.

—, ch. Richard, Nov. 1, 1833, a. 6 y.

—, ch. Lewis, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 4 y.

—, ch. Capt. John, Oct. 20, 1835.

GLASS, Sally, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, dropsy in the head,
 Aug. 12, 1845, a. 5 y.

—, ch. Joseph and Sarah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1825.
 [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Joseph, jr., Jan. 28, 1839, a. 8 m.

—, ch. still born, Thomas, Apr. 13, 1843.

—, d. Joseph and Hannah, lung fever, June 7, 1849, a. 1 y.

GLIDDEN, —, ch. Robert and Mary, Sept. 21, 1826.

GLOVER, Abigail, w. [Col. G. R. 1.] Jona[than], Apr. 29, 1787.
 C. R. 1. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

Augustus, m., painter, consumption, July 27, 1849, a. 31 y.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May —, 1759, a. 1 y. 7 m.
 G. R. 1.

GLOVER, Benjamin, s. Col. Jona[than] and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1762,
a. 1 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.

Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1760, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Elisabeth, w. Samuel, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 62 y. 8 m.

Eliza Ann, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849, a.
7 y.

[Elisabeth. G. R. 4.], w. Daniel, consumption, Apr. 22, 1845, a.
26 y. 3 m.

Emma, wid. John, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 59 y. [a. 56 y. C. R. 3.]

Hannah, w. Gen. John, Nov. 13, 1778, a. 45 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Capt. Daniel, Oct. 4, 1810.

Hannah, unm. [w. Edmund. G. R. 4.], d. Edmund and Hannah,
consumption, June 16, 1844, a. 24 y.

Hannah Lewis, d. Daniel and Mary A., dysentery, Sept. 21, 1849,
a. 1 y. 1 m. 26 d.

John, Hon. Brig. Gen., Jan. 30, 1797, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.

John, s. the late Jonas, at sea, rec. Oct. 24, 1826.

John, unm., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank,
Sch^r. Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 18 y. [a. 18 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]

Jonas, s. Gen. John and Hannah, July 15, 1789, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Col. Jona[than] and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1771, a. 5 m.
G. R. 1.

Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15, 1837, a. 87 y.

Margaret, wid., Oct. 13, 1839, a. 80 y.

Nathaniel, s. Samuel, lost at sea in Sch^r Lucy Ann [June 16, 1838,
a. 17 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.].

Patty, w. S muel, Dec. 1, 1786, a. 17 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Sally, wid., May 28, 1839, a. 80 y. 7 m.

William, lost at sea, —, 1838, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. still born, John and Emma, rec. Dec. 15, 1816.

—, twin sons, John and Emma, Jan. 30, 1820. [Feb. 1, a. 3 d.
P. R. 1.]

GOLDSMITH (see also Gouldsmith), Abigail, d. Samuel, at the
poorhouse, June 15, 1832.

Elisabeth, wid. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1806.

John, s. Richard, brain fever, June 26, 1842, a. 8 y.

Samuel, at the poorhouse, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 74 y.

—, inf. ch. Richard and Hannah, at the poorhouse, Mar. 6, 1831.

—, ch. Rich[ar]d, at the poorhouse, Aug. 5, 1836, a. 2 m.

—, ch. Richard, Jan. 24, 1840, a. 1 y. 6 m.

GONSILLO, Lewis, "at M^r Richard Prince, and a Native of
Spain," Nov. 29, 1807.

GOODRICH, Mary [Mrs. C. R. 3.], at the poorhouse, Feb. 15,
1836, a. 87 y.

- GOODWIN**, Amos [s. William and Nancy. G. R. 6.], "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 18 y. G. R. 6.]
- Andrew, unm., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Lydia, rupture of blood vessel, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 20 y. 9 m. 14 d.
- Benjamin D., s. Will[ia]m and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1838, a. 22 y. 23 d. [Feb. 15. G. R. 6.]
- Charles, s. Jacob H. and Charlotte, Nov. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 21 d.
- Elisabeth, w. Jonas B., Jan. 3, 1838, a. 31 y.
- Elizabeth, w. Timothy, July 3, 1688, a. 18 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
- Ellen M., d. Thomas and Hannah, May 4, 1841, a. 3 y.
- Hannah, w. James, Sept. 17, 1805, a. 24 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
- Hannah, Feb. 20, 1836, a. 66 y. 4 m.
- Hannah, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, July 7, 1841, a. 1 y. 2 m.
- Hannah M., d. Thomas M. and Hannah, whooping cough, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 2 y. 5 m. 9 d.
- Jacob H., s. Jacob H. and Charlotte, dysentery, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m. 8 d.
- James, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1822.
- James [s. William and Nancy. G. R. 6.], "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
- Joel S., m., carpenter, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, consumption, Jan. 2, 1848, a. 36 y. 4 m. 15 d.
- John, s. William, Apr. 15, 1723, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
- John, Dea., Nov. 23, 1828, a. 84 y.
- John [3d. G. R. 1.], "on Board Sch^o Midas, on Grand Bank," rec. June 22, 1831.
- John, lost at sea, Nov. —, 1843, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
- John, jr., lost at sea, —, 1843. G. R. 1.
- John, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 48 y.
- Joseph, Jan. 15, 1838, a. 59 y.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, consumption, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 18 y. 4 m.
- Mary, bur. Mar. 13, 1715-16. C. R. 3.
- Mary, w. Dea. John. Feb. 27, 1826, a. 82 y.
- Mary, d. William, 3d, July 5, 1834, a. 2 y. 8 m. 3 d.
- Mary, Jan. 29, 1835, a. 35 y. 2 m.
- Mary, "sister the late Dea. John," Nov. 6, 1840, a. 82 y.
- Mary E., d. James and Hannah, measles, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 3 y. 6 m.
- Mehitable, wid., lung fever, Dec. 7, 1844, a. 54 y. 6 m. [Nov. 17. C. R. 5.]
- Nancy, d. William and Nancy, July 27, 1822, a. 14 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.
- Rebecca, w. Joseph, d. John Harris, Aug. 31, 1808.
- Samuel, "from Mr. Coleman's chh. in Boston in 1721," — : 12 m : 1729. C. R. 1.

- GOODWIN, Samuel, 3d, s. Samuel and Susanna, "in the Hospital at Halifax," rec. Oct. 20, 1812.
- Samuel, "at lower end of the Town," Oct. 1, 1813, a. 74 y.
- Samuel, unm., fisherman, s. William, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 16 y.
- Samuel, 2d, m., trader, consumption, July 2, 1848, a. 50 y.
- Samuel, widr., mariner, old age, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 84 y. 19 d.
- Sarah, w. William, carpenter, Sept. 8, 1830, a. 50 y.
- Susanna, w. James, jr., d. Thomas and Mary Dodd, Oct. 29, 1823.
[a. 20 y. G. R. I.]
- Sussana, Jan. 23, 1836, a. 72 y.
- Thomas, s. William, Feb. 17, 1723, a. 19 d. G. R. I.
- Timothy, Sept. 25, 1701, a. abt. 40 y. G. R. I.
- Will[ia]m, jr., —, 1784. C. R. I.
- William, "Mate of the Brig Washington, Capt. Frost of Salem, at the Havana" rec. June —, 1824. [a. 35 y. P. R. I.]
- William, s. William, 3d, June 21, 1834, a. 7 y.
- William, suddenly, palsy, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 64 y. 8 m.
- William, fisherman, debility, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 70 y. 5 m. 2 d.
- William, —, 1845. G. R. I.
- , two chn. James and Hannah, Sept. 17 [1805?]. G. R. I.
- , inf. ch. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1806.
- , wid. William, Mar. 23, 1808.
- , w. Samuel, fisherman, June 12, 1810.
- , inf. ch. John and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1815.
- , inf. ch. Mr., Jan. 30, 1817. P. R. I.
- , s. James and Rebecca, measles, Nov. 1, 1821, a. abt. 4 y.
[a. 3 y. P. R. I.]
- , ch. W[illia]m and Sarah R., measles, Nov. 18, 1821. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. I.]
- , d. William [James. P. R. I.] and Nancy, suddenly [quinsy. P. R. I.], July 16, 1822, in her 15th y. [a. 13 y. P. R. I.]
- , inf. ch. James, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1823. [Aug. 17, a. 1 m. G. R. I.]
- , ch. Samuel [William. P. R. I.] and Tabitha, Oct. 13, 1824.
[a. 5 m. P. R. I.]
- , young ch. John and Sally, July 12, 1827.
- , ch. John S., Feb. 5, 1835, a. 3 y.
- , ch. Jonas B., Dec. 23, 1836, a. 1 y. 4 m.
- GORDON, Nicholass, Capt., May 29, 1807.
- Simon, widr., fisherman, "At Sea, Sch^r Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 55 y.
- Simon, unm., cordwainer, s. Simon and Sukey, heart complaint, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 21 y. 10 m. 12 d.
- Susanna, w. Simon, Feb. 4, 1838, a. 40 y. [a. 41 y. G. R. 4.]

GORDON, —, ch. Simon, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 16 m.

—, inf. ch. Simon, July 14, 1837, a. 1 m. 5 d.

GORE (see also Goss), Henry [Goss. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]

GOSS (see also Gore, Gossier), Amanda, d. George and Eliza A., croup, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Ambros, s. William and Susanna, "at St Thomas with Cap^t Bab-
bage of Salem," rec. Oct. 22, 1810.

Ambrose, m., seaman, drowned [Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 36 y.

Amos, s. William and Susanna, "drowned at Sea," rec. June 2, 1815.

Ann Hawkes, d. Ambrose, Oct. 25, 1841, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Catharine, wid. John [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1822. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.; a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]

Ezekiel C., s. the late Joshua and Rebecca, "at Mocho, Out of the Ship Saco," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.

Frank, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 12, 1845, a. 10 m. G. R. 6.

Hannah [wid. Richard. G. R. 3.], Jan. 5, 1837, a. 88 y. 2 m.

Henry, see Gore, Henry.

John, "fell from top of Constⁿ," Apr. 3, 1814, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

John, Capt., s. Joshua and Rebecca, at Jamaica, rec. Sept. 7, 1814.

John, s. John and Ellen, cholera morbus, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 9 m.

John B., s. John B., May 16, 1839, a. 1 y. 8 m. [a. 4 y. C. R. 3.]

Joshua, jr., s. Joshua and Rebecca, "lost Out of the Spitfire of Boston," rec. May 2, 1813.

Joshua, "of a lingering disorder," May 29, 1814, a. abt. 69 y. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]

Martha, see Gossier, Martha.

Rebecca, wid. Joshua, lung fever, May 3, 1829, a. 78 y. [May 5. C. R. 5.]

Richard, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1786, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

Richard, s. Richard and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1823, a. 11 y. [a. 4 y. P. R. 1.]

Richard, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 63 y.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. George, Jan. 16, 1839, a. 3 y. 6 m.

Thomas, s. Joshua and Mary, croup, Feb. 21, 1847, a. 7 m.

W[illia]m, 3d, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 27, 1814. [Oct. 29, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. Joshua and Rebecca, "in Salem Poor House, Suicide," July 27, 1825, a. 51 y.

William [father-in-law to Robert Devereux, jr. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch^r Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]

Goss, —, ch. Rich[ar]d, quinsy, Jan. —, 1825, a. 3 y. P. R. I.
 —, d. Richard and Elizabeth, "Burnt to Death by her Clothes
 taking fire," Mar. 23, 1826.
 —, ch. William, May 18, 1826.
 —, inf. ch. Richard and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1827, a. abt. 12 d.
 —, ch. Richard, Apr. 29, 1834, a. 4 y.
 —, ch. John, Jan. 19, 1838, a. 2 m. 10 d.
 —, ch. George, Aug. 9, 1841.

GOSSIER (see also Goss), [Martha Goss. P. R. I.] wid. John,
 Apr. 22, 1814. [a. 77 y. P. R. I.]

GOUDY, Elizabeth [Mrs. G. R. I.], May 7, 1795. C. R. I. [a. 84 y.
 G. R. I.]

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Mary, w. Nathaniel, sud-
 denly, Mar. 1, 1830.
 —, inf. ch. illegitimate, Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Dec. 30,
 1820.
 —, ch. Nathaniel, jr. and Louisa, Aug. 13, 1829, a. 4 m.
 —, ch. Richard, at the poorhouse, rec. Feb. 12, 1831.

GRACE (see also Gross), Edward, s. the late Edward and Eliza-
 beth, "at Havanna with Cap^t John Boden in the Sch^o Tiger,"
 rec. July 2, 1816.

GRAND (see also Grant), Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1833, a. 55 y.

GRANDY (see also Grant), Abigail, wid. Capt. Francis, Mar. 15,
 1807.
 Amos, s. the late Capt. Amos, "a prisoner in England," rec.
 Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 24 y. P. R. I.]

GRANT (see also Grand, Grandy), Abigail (m. 1st — Striker.),
 —, 1738. C. R. I.

Amos, Aug. 5, 1837, a. 88 y. 9 m.
 Ann, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas and Mary Stanford, Jan. 19, 1765,
 a. 57 y. G. R. I.
 Christopher, unm., cordwainer, heart disease, Nov. 6, 1847, a.
 57 y. 4 m.
 Eliza[beth], Aug. —, 1717. C. R. I.
 Francis [26. G. R. I.], 12 m.: 1717. C. R. I. [1717-18, in his 74th
 y. G. R. I.]

Joseph, Capt., s. Capt. Thomas and Margaret, at Philadelphia,
 Oct. 22, 1811.

Lois, w. Amos, suddenly, Oct. 21, 1823. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
 Lydia, d. the late Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1816, a. 30 y.
 Lydia, wid. Thomas, consumption, Nov. 1, 1844, a. 79 y.

GRANT, Margaret, w. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 6, 1789, a. 47 y. G. R. I.
Margaret, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1795, a. 22 y. G. R. I.

Mary, wid. Capt. Christopher, Mar. 13, 1820. [a. 50 y. P. R. I.]

Mary, Apr. 16, 1833, a. 39 y.

Richard, s. Thomas and Lydia, "at Sea, Out of the —, Capt.

W[illia]m Brown," rec. Oct.— 1823. [a. 19 y. P. R. I.]

Ruth, wid. William, Aug. 25, 1835, a. 64 y. 1 m. 11 d.

Sally L., d. John, Dec. 2, 1830, a. 3 1-2 y.

Sarah, w. Ambrose, —, 1745. C. R. I.

Susannah, w. Francis, —, 1729, a. 87 y. C. R. I.

Thomas, eldest s. the late Capt. Thomas and Margaret, Apr. 5,
1815.

Thomas, s. the late Tho[ma]s and Lydia, "on his passage home
with Capt. W^m Andrews," rec. Mar. 22, 1820.

William, "the Account of [his] Death was Received, he Died at
Stilwater, State of New York, Apr. 8, 1806."

William, s. the late W[illia]m and Ruth, "in India, in the Brig
Orient, Capt. Jn^o Girdler," rec. July 17, 1820. [a. 25 y. P. R.
I.]

—, inf. ch. John and Mary, "some time Since," rec. Mar. 2,
1819.

—, ch. John, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 2 y.

GRAVES, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, scarlet fever, Mar. 11,
1846, a. 5 y.

Amos E., s. Amos E., Aug. 26, 1839, a. 5 m.

Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Mary [hydrocephalus. P. R. I.],
Aug. 29, 1822, a. 17 m. [a. 15 m. P. R. I.]

Benjamin, Capt., "at Cape Haytien," rec. Dec. —, 1836, a. 48 y.

Benjamin, m., blacksmith, small pox, "caught in Boston", July
12, 1848, a. 35 y.

Benjamin, see Hammond, Edward.

Blaney, cordwainer, consumption, June 11, 1843, a. 48 y. 2 m. 8d.

Ebenezer, blacksmith [lung and nervous fever. P. R. I.], Apr. 25,
1812. [a. 67 y. P. R. I.]

Eben[eze]r, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 37 y. P. R. I.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, at the poorhouse, Feb. 14, 1816.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, consumption, July 2, 1847,
a. 1 y. 5 m. 17 d.

Eleazer, Capt., Feb. 27, 1838, a. 57 y. 1 m.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Grace, Apr. 11, 1841, a. 10 m.

Eliezer, July 6, 1847. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, wid. Dea. Joseph, palsy, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 66 y.

Elisabeth, d. Blaney and Elisabeth, consumption, Sept. 8, 1849,
a. 14 y. 1 m. 17 d.

Eliza, d. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1833, a. 34 y.

- GRAVES, Elizabeth, w. Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 6, 1800, a. 55 y. C. R. I.
 Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer and formerly w. Capt. William Andrews,
 Nov. 7, 1808, a. 68 y. G. R. 5.
 Elizabeth, bur. June 15, 1839, a. 2 y. C. R. 3.
 George, s. George, June 15, 1839, a. 3 y.
 John, tanner, "on his passage from the Havanna with his Brother
 Eleazer Graves" [fever at sea. P. R. I.], Apr. 16, 1812. [a.
 32 y. P. R. I.]
 John, Jan. 21, 1839, a. 87 y. [Jan. 18. G. R. I.]
 John G., Jan. 11, 1836, a. 49 y.
 Joseph, "Deacon of the Baptist Church," Feb. 24, 1817, a. 60 y.
 [Feb. 21. C. R. 4.]
 Joseph, Dec. 30, 1833, a. 3 1-2 y.
 Joseph, s. J., Oct. 19, 1834, a. 11 m.
 Mark, "formerly of Lynn, in An Advanced Age," June 19, 1809.
 Martha B., unm., d. Eleazer and Sarah, consumption, Mar. 1,
 1848, a. 28 y. 1 m. 17 d.
 Mary, 1st w. John, Jan. 24, 1783, a. 30 y. G. R. I.
 Mary, w. Samuel, 4th, d. Sam[ue]l Bowden, consumption, Aug.
 12, 1819. [a. 39 y. P. R. I.]
 Mary, wid. Ebenezer, consumption, Oct. 20, 1825. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
 Mary, Dec. 10, 1833, a. 55 y.
 Mary, wid. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 8, 1840, a. 86 y. 3 m.
 Mary A., w. Crispus, jr., consumption, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 44 y.
 6 m. 27 d.
 Mary E., d. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 25, 1840, a. 11 y. 2 m. 26 d.
 Mason H., Sept. 9, 1833, a. 24 y. 6 m.
 Rebecca, w. Capt. Ebenezer, May 16, 1806. [June 16, a. 35 y.
 G. R. I.]
 Rebecca [2 d. G. R. I.], w. John, sailmaker [fever. P. R. I.], July
 21, 1824. [a. 72 y. P. R. I. ; July 30. G. R. I.]
 Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, "lost over board from the Schooner
 Monroe, Rich^d Brown, Master," rec. Mar. 28, 1823. [a. 15 y.
 P. R. I.]
 Sally, wid. Ambrose, consumption, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 71 y.
 Samuel, jr., "on Board Sch^o Buca, Benj^a Ireson, at Grand Bank,"
 rec. May 30, 1817.
 Samuel, Aug. 31, 1835, a. 87 y.
 Samuel, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen from G^d Bank," Mar. 4, 1843,
 a. 56 y.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, scarlet fever, Apr. 4, 1846, a. 3 y.
 Samuel, unm., fisherman, s. Blaney and Elizabeth, "Drowned on
 Grand Bank, Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 24 y.
 Sarah, w. Capt. Eleazer, June 18, 1832, a. 49 y.
 Sarah, Sept. 18, 1835, a. 63 y. 7 m.
 Sarah, d. Joseph, croup, May 8, 1842, a. 7 y.

GRAVES, W[illia]m, jr., "at Martineco with Capt. Nicholas Tucker, in the Schooner Spring bird," rec. July 2, 1818.

William D. [Dolliber. P. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Sarah [paralysis. P. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1825. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]

William Haskell, s. George and Sarah, bur. Apr. 21, 1845, a. 11 m. 19 d. C. R. 3.

—, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 7, 1808.

—, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1809.

—, inf. chn. twins, Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1814.

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 5, 1817.

—, inf. ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 5, 1819. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Joseph B. and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1820, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Joseph B. and Margaret [Quincy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1821. [a. 1 m. P. R. 1.]

—, s. Capt. Eleazer and Sarah, July 22, 1826.

—, ch. Capt. Eleazer and Sarah, measles, July 29, 1826, a. abt. 17 m.

—, d. John and Debby, Sept. 5, 1826, a. abt. 9 y.

—, ch. Eleazer and Miriam, Oct. 7, 1828, a. 16 m.

—, s. Crispus, jr. and Mary, "by the kick of a horse," July 16, 1831, a. 8 y.

—, ch. John B., Apr. 22, 1832, a. 8 m.

—, ch. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1833, a. 3 m.

—, ch. Amos, "bro^t from Salem," May 24, 1835, a. 8 m.

—, ch. Amos, "bro^t from Salem," Sept. 7, 1836, a. 5 m.

—, ch. Amos, Sept. 8, 1837, a. 4 m.

—, ch. Joseph E., Sept. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 7 m.

—, ch. John B., Oct. 4, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m.

—, ch. still born Joseph, May 10, 1839.

—, ch. Joseph, Mar. 25, 1841.

GREELEE (see also Greeley), [Abigail Sewal. P. R. 1.], inf. ch. Samuel [preceptor. P. R. 1.] and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1814. [Feb. 10, a. 6 d. P. R. 1.]

GREELY (see also Greelee), Elizabeth, w. Peter, bur. Nov. 20, 1742. C. R. 3.

Peter, jr., bur. Sept. 11, 1742. C. R. 3.

GREEN, Alexander, s. John and Esther, consumption, Oct. 4, 1814. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

Alexander, cigar maker, sudden, disease of heart, July 24, 1843, a. 23 y.

Alice, w. John, jr., child bed, Oct. 10, 1823. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

[Charlotte. P. R. 14.], d. Joseph W., Jan. 14, 1834, a. 14 m. [Jan. 13. P. R. 14.]

- GREEN, [Charlotte Adeline. P. R. 14.], d. Joseph W. and Hannah,
Feb. 4, 1829, a. 1 y. [Feb. 2. P. R. 14.]
- Elizabeth, wid. Samuel H., suddenly, Oct. 24, 1826.
- Esther, w. John, 3d, Jan. 24, 1807.
- Grace, w. John, Jan. 15, 1807.
- Hannah, w. John, jr., June 7, 1813.
- Hannah, d. John, Mar. 24, 1842, a. 12 y.
- Huldah, wid. Darius [d. William and Deborah Wait. G. R. 2.],
Feb. 27, 1807. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]
- John, "at the lower end of the Town, in an Advanced Age," Mar.
2, 1815.
- John, "in an advanced age," May 19, 1818.
- John, consumption, Mar. 20, 1828, a. 78 y.
- John, lost at sea from Sch. Favorite [Dec. 5. C. R. 4.], 1831. P. R. 8.
- John, s. John, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m.
- John, "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.
- John, jr., m., master mariner, s. John and Alice, drowned [Sch.
Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], [Sept. —, 1845. G. R. 6.] a. 42 y.
[a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
- John, unm., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned near Sable Island,
Sch^r Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 17 y.
- John, s. Benjamin and Mehitabel, consumption, Oct. 15, 1847,
a. 3 y.
- John F., lost at sea, —, 1832. G. R. 1.
- Joseph, seaman, "on board Sch^r Martha, at sea," rec. Apr. 17, 1843.
- Joseph, unm., fisherman, s. Joseph, "Drowned on Grand Bank
Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
- Joseph G., s. Joseph G. and Mary, dropsy in the head, Jan. 25,
1846, a. 5 y.
- Joseph West, s. Mishael and Mary, Oct. 2, 1793, a. 2 y. 3 m.
G. R. 1.
- Joseph West [jr. P. R. 14.], s. Joseph W. and Hannah, Nov. —,
1821. [Nov. 11. P. R. 14.]
- Margaret, w. Joseph G., consumption, July 11, 1848, a. 26 y. 5 m.
- Mary, d. John and Esther, consumption, May 12, 1816.
- Mary, w. John, suddenly, May 23, 1830.
- Mary, w. Joseph, June 20, 1835, a. 30 y.
- Mary, d. J. W., "at Insane Hospital Ch.," Dec. 1, 1841, a. 23 y.
3 m. [Nov. 30. P. R. 14.]
- Mary, wid., Feb. 9, 1842, a. 76 y. 4 m.
- Mary, d. John and Alice, consumption, Sept. 20, 1843, a.
19 y. 11 m.
- Mary, d. Joseph G. and Mary, dropsy in the head, Jan. 31, 1846,
a. 2 y. 6 m.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, consumption, Mar. 30, 1846,
a. 5 y.

- GREEN, Mary Thompson, d. William and Rachel, consumption,
Oct. 2, 1849, a. 17 y. 12 d.
Mercy, wid., at the poorhouse, Dec. 31, 1820.
Mishael, Oct. 22, 1795. P. R. 14.
Mishael, jr., s. Mishael and Mary, June 10, 1796, P. R. 14. [a.
7 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Peter, palsy, at the poorhouse, Feb. 16, 1830.
Sally, Feb. 18, 1834, a. 67 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel, "lost of the Bowsprit on board Rich^d Thomp-
son, Comeing from Grand Bank," rec. Jan. 1, 1832.
Samuel H., "brought from Lynn," Aug. 25, 1838, a. 6 y.
Samuel H., seaman, palsy, May 26, 1843, a. 69 y. 1 m.
Sarah, wid., at Salem, May 8, 1841, a. 68 y.
Tabitha, w. Thomas, Apr. 21, 1822.
Thomas, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 60 y.
William, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1825. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, rheumatic fever, Mar. 19,
1827, a. 17 y.
William, jr., unnm., fisherman, s. William and Mehitable, "At Sea,
Sch^r Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 22 y.
—, ch. Samuel, Mar. 13, 1807, a. abt. 5 m.
—, ch. Samuel H. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1810.
—, w. John, "at the lower end of the Town, in an Advanced
Age," Aug. 12, 1812. [Aug. 17, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
—, inf. ch. William and Mehitable [fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 11,
1812. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
—, inf. ch. Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 15, 1813.
—, ch. Mr., Mar. —, 1816. P. R. 1.
—, "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," Mar. 18, 1817.
—, inf. ch. John and Alice, Jan. 21, 1820. [Jan. 22, a. 2 1-2 y.
P. R. 1.]
—, ch. Joseph W. and Hannah, measles, Nov. 12, 1821. [a. 2 y.
P. R. 1.]
—, ch. William and Mehitable, Sept. 23, 1822.
—, inf. s. illegitimate, Mary, Sept. 8, 1823. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
—, ch. William and Mehitable, May 29, 1826.
—, ch. Samuel H. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1827.
—, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1829, a. abt. 1 y.
—, ch. Samuel, jr., Feb. 8, 1832, a. 4 y.
—, ch. Samuel H., of Lynn, Oct. 10, 1837, a. 10 m.
—, ch. Samuel H., at Lynn, Sept. 6, 1838, a. 8 y.
—, ch. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 2 m. 17 d.
—, ch. Josiah, May 7, 1839, a. 2 d.
—, ch. Joseph G. and Margaret, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 1 y. 24 d.
GREENLEAF, Elizabeth [Rebecca (Russell). C. R. 1.], Dec. 3,
1737, a. 45 y.

GREENLEAF, Enoch, Sept. 2, 1731, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.

GREENOUGH (see also Grenough), Manuel, at the poorhouse, Jan. 17, 1836, a. 100 y.

GREENWOOD, Mary, unm., "in an advanced Age," Sept. 30, 1812. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]

Ruth, w. Thomas, Mar. 15, 1807.

GREGORY, Ambrose M., drowned, at New Orleans, rec. Apr. 26, 1831.

Emma E., d. S. B. and Emma, brain fever, Aug. 12, 1842, a. 8 y.

Hannah, wid. Joseph, palsy, Jan. 6, 1843, a. 78 y. 9 m.

Joseph, Capt. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1824, a. 35 y. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, blacksmith, fever, Nov. 15, 1824, a. 69 y. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]

Walter Raleigh, 2d, s. James and Ruth, July 13, 1831, a. 22 m. 4 d.

William, s. the late A., at sea, May 21, 1838, a. 15 y.

—, ch. John H. and Tabitha, July 9, 1810.

—, young ch. Ambrose and Eliza, June 30, 1826.

—, d. Sam[ue]l B., Dec. 15, 1838, a. 6 m.

GRENOUGH (see also Greenough), Margaret, w. Manuel, at the poorhouse, July 21, 1815.

GRIFFIN, Alice, wid., rec. Mar. 12, 1833, a. 84 y. [Mar. 13. C. R. 5.]

Deborah, w. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1805, a. 68 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

GRISTE, Elisabeth [w. Capt. John, d. Stephen and Elizabeth

Phillips. G. R. 4.], Nov. 28, 1835, a. 78 y. [Nov. 26. G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, bur. Mar. 2, 1794, in her 66th y. G. R. 5.

John, Capt., bur. Mar. 2, 1794, in his 66th y. G. R. 5.

John, Capt., Aug. 22, 1804, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.

GROSE (see also Gross), Miriam, —, —, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.

GROSS (see also Grace, Grose), Mary, Mrs., d. Benjamin and

Eleanor Gale, and sister of Deliverance Smith, Feb. 28, 1749,

a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

Miriam (Pedrick), —: 7 m: 1717. C. R. 1.

Richard, Sept. 11, 1711, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.

GRUSH, Esther, w. Thomas, consumption, May 5, 1815.

Hannah, w. Capt. John, May —, 1760, a. 18 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Michael, old age, Mar. 7, 1844, a. 81 y.

John [Capt. G. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1787. C. R. 1. [a. 54 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]

Michael, s. Michael and Hannah, "Knocked Overboard in the Baltic," rec. July 31, 1823.

Thomas, suddenly, Dec. 8, 1820.

—, d. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 9, 1816, a. abt. 5 y.

GYLES (see also Giles), inf. ch. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1808.

HADLEY, —, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, May 11, 1822, a. abt. 4 y.

HAGATHY, Mary, wid. Jeremiah, d. the late John Blackler [consumption. P. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, June 12, 1814. [June 13, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

HAGERTY, Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Aug. 15, 1769, a. 32 y. G. R. 5.

HAINES, W[illia]m [a stranger on Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.], "lost going to Grand Bank," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.

HALEY, Sarah, w. John, Jan. 7, 1752, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

HALFPENNY, Margaret, Apr. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.

HALL, John, of Belfast, Me., seaman, "fall^d from Mast Head," July 3, 1843, a. 21 y. 3 m.
William, ropemaker, "Very Suddenly, a Native of Boston," Apr. 5, 1807.

HALLAREEN (see also Halloreen), Daniel, "a few days since rec^d the News," rec. Sept. 27, 1806.

HALLOREEN (see also Hallareen), —, wid., Oct. 22, 1837, a. 76 y.

HAMMOND, Abigail Burns, w. Capt. W[illia]m, Dec. 12, 1839, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, July 15, 1802, a. 1 y. 10 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1805, a. 3 y. 3 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, "Drowned in the Bay," rec. July 11, 1807.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, consumption, Aug. 16, 1818. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1. and G. R. 1.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, "at port au Prince with Capt. In^o Quiner," rec. Jan. 5, 1820.

Deborah, wid. Elias, at Boston, suddenly, Nov. 14, 1811.

Edward, "a Noted Skip^r of a Fishing Schooner," Mar. 30, 1812. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

Edward, third s. Edward, "Killed by the Pirates in the West Indies, with Benjamin Graves," rec. Apr. 14, 1822. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

Edward, s. Benjamin and Nancy, heart disease, June 26, 1848, a. 5 m. 19 d.

Eliza[beth], w. Elias, Sept. —, 1761. C. R. 1.

- HAMMOND, [Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], wid. Elias, Feb. 11, 1813, a. 83 y.
[Feb. 12, a. 82 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
- Elizabeth, wid. Richard, July 21, 1827.
- Elizabeth, w. John, consumption, Mar. 13, 1830, a. 35 y.
- Emma, w. Thomas P. [Peach, d. John and Elizabeth Hammond.
G. R. 1.], childbed, Sept. 25, 1810. [Sept. 24, a. 26 y.
G. R. 1.]
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1804, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
- Hannah, wid. Thomas Peach, Mar. 13, 1820. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1;
a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]
- Hannah, d. Jane, consumption, Apr. 22, 1844, a. 17 y. 7 m.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, cholera morbus, Aug. 18, 1849, a.
9 m. 6 d.
- James Dennis, Oct. 24, 1840, a. 54 y. 10 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
- Jane, w. Benja[min], Sept. 24, 1796. C. R. 1.
- Jane, wid. John, old age, Oct. 18, 1849, a. 87 y. 5 m. 3 d.
- John, jr., s. Capt. John S. and Mary, "lost Overboard out of the
Ship Concordia, Cap^t Atkins Adams, bound to Norfolk,"
rec. Feb. 12, 1812.
- John, s. the late Richard and Betsey, at Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 2,
1818.
- John, "of a Paralytick Shock," July 31, 1823. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
- John S., Capt., Jan. 4, 1838, a. 69 y. 8 m.
- Joseph W., lost at Sea, Feb. 28, 1835. [a. 40 y. G. R. 6.]
- Judith H., w. Richard [d. John and Jane Reynolds. G. R. 4.],
consumption, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 35 y. 8 m. 12 d.
- Martha, Dec. 13, 1839.
- Mary, w. Benja[min], —, 1785. C. R. 1.
- Mary, w. Capt. John S., d. Capt. William Blackler, suddenly,
Mar. 29, 1814. [a. 69 y. G. R. 6.]
- Mary, Mrs., Aug. 31, 1825. C. R. 4.
- Mary, w. William [d. Capt. Thomas Wooldredge. G. R. 1.], chol-
era morbus, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 32 y.
- Mary, w. Capt. William, Nov. 22, 1841, a. 42 y. 2 m.
- Mary A., d. Benja[min] and Nancy, whooping cough, Oct. 13,
1843, a. 3 y.
- Polly [Mary. G. R. 1.], only d. Capt. William and Abigail, Dec.
27, 1808. [Oct. 15, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
- Rebecca, wid. Edward, "of a Lingerin Disorder," Apr. 29,
1821. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
- Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1835, a. 75 y. 6 m. [Dec. 24. C. R. 4.]
- Samuel, at the workhouse, Nov. 8, 1810.
- Thomas P., "Mate of the Sch^o Alpha, on his Passage from Ma-
tanzas to Salem," rec. June —, 1824. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
- William, s. the late Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, "a prisoner in Eng-
land," rec. Sept. 15, 1814.

HAMMOND, William, Capt., very suddenly, Dec. 9, 1821. [a. 49 y.
G. R. 1; a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. C pt. William and Mary, June 15, 1834, a. 12 y.
[June 13, a. 9 y. G. R. 1.]

William D., at the poorhouse, Oct. 24, 1840, a. 56 y.

—, inf. ch. Capt. John, July 21, 1806.

—, inf. ch. Richard and Bethiah, Jan. 17, 1809.

—, inf. s. Thomas Peach and Emma, Oct. 9, 1809, a. 3 d.
G. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Richard and Bethiah, Oct. 21, 1809.

—, ch. Richard and Bethiah, Feb. 2, 1813.

—, ch. Mary, May 15, 1814, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.

—, young ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1823.

—, inf. ch. William, Oct. 20, 1823. [a. 1 h. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. William, shoemaker, Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 20, 1825.

—, ch. Joseph W. and Jane, May 1, 1827.

—, ch. John and Elizabeth, disease of the heart, Feb. 13, 1828,
a. 7 y.

—, ch. twin, Joseph W. and Jane, Jan. 5, 1829, a. abt. 5 m.

—, s. Tho[ma]s P., July 6, 1834, a. 3 w.

—, s. Tho[ma]s P., Aug. 26, 1841, a. 11 m.

—, s. William D., jr. and Martha, bowel complaint, Aug. 14,
1848, a. 14 d.

HAMSON (see also Harmson), Simon, s. Jeremiah and Susanna,
"Disease of Head," Apr. 27, 1847, a. 7 y.

Susan, Mar. —, 1849. C. R. 4.

William, s. Th[oma]s and Abigail, heart disease, June 9, 1846, a.
3 y. 10 m. 15 d.

—, ch. Joseph, Oct. —, 1824, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, Jan. 10, 1837, a. 12 d.

HANNIFORD, Henry, s. (twin) Miriam, July 21, 1686. C. R. 1.

Miriam, —, 1696-7. C. R. 1.

Samuel, s. twin, Miriam, Feb. 19, 1684. C. R. 1.

HANSCOM, —, Mr., tallow chandler, consumption, Jan. —,
1822, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.

HANSEN, Lars, b. Arendal, Norway, Feb. 24, 1788, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

HARDING, Mary [Mrs. G. R. 1.], July 6, 1836. [July 5, a. 60 y.
G. R. 1.]

HARMON, Sarah, wid. John, Feb. 18, 1814, a. 88 y. [a. 92 y.
C. R. 3.]

- HARMSON** (see also Hamson), Henry, jr., s. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1824. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
 Henry, fever, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 75 y.
 William, s. Henry, "at St. Thomas and with Cap^t Babbage of Salem," rec. Oct. 22, 1810.
 —, inf. ch. Joseph and Annis, measles, Feb. 10, 1826.
 —, ch. Joseph and Annis, Aug. 14, 1826.
- HARRIS** (see also Harriss), Ann, 1st w. Richard, May 31, 1770, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.
 Anne Bradstreet, d. Richard and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1799, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
 Benjamin [P., s. Robert and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1837, a. 24 y. [Nov. 20, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
 Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Eleanor, Jan. 11, 1800. [a. 14 d. G. R. 2.]
 Calvin Briggs, s. Joseph and Martha, dropsy, Aug. 17, 1845, a. 6 y. 3 m. 2 d.
 Charls, May 25, 1722.
 Ebenezer R., m., carpenter, dropsy, June 4, 1848, a. 61 y. 11 m.
 Eleanor (Girdler), w. John, July 31, 1805. [a. 18 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
 Ellen G., d. Robert and Hannah, June 3, 1807, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.
 Elisabeth, w. William, Apr. 15, 1838, a. 82 y. [Apr. 13. C. R. 5.]
 Eliza, unm., d. John and Rebecca, consumption, Feb. 6, 1845, a. 43 y. 3 m.
 Elizabeth, w. Mason, Feb. 15, 1793, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
 [Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], d. Mason and Tamesin, June 23, 1809. [June 22, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
 Elizabeth, w. Robert, June 3, 1812, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
 Franklin, s. John and Eleanor, Jan. 4, 1800, a. 14 d. G. R. 2.
 Gerry, s. Richard, Esq., May 24, 1802, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.
 Hannah D., w. James, consumption, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 36 y. 3 m.
 Harriet G., d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. 28 d.
 James, s. Capt. John and Mary, May 8, 1788, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
 James, s. James C., Apr. 25, 1833, a. 2 d.
 James Mugford, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, grands. Capt. Arnold Martin, Nov. 4, 1813.
 Jane, w. William. Nov. 14, 1830, a. 52 y.
 Jean [Jane. G. R. 1.], w. Will[ia]m, Feb. 5, 1800. C. R. 1. [Feb. 6, a. 65 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
 John, s. John and Eleanor, Aug. 16, 1783. [a. 2 y. G. R. 2.]
 John, s. John, 3d and Mary, lost at sea, rec. Aug. 9, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
 John, consumption, Aug. 4, 1826, a. 77 y.

- HARRIS, John, s. John L. and Rebecca, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 24 y.
 John, unm., farmer, s. Eben[eze]r and Margaret, "Suicide by
 Drowning, Insane," June 11, 1846, a. 39 y.
 John B., at sea [Sch. Perseverance. P. R. 8.], Nov. 13, 1828.
 John Gerry, s. Richard, May 24, 1802, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.
 John L., July 4, 1841, a. 69 y. 8 m.
 Joseph, s. John and Eleanor, Mar. 21, 1793. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
 Katherine, d. Richard, May 9, 1791, a. 1 yr. G. R. 2.
 Lucy, d. Richard and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1780, a. 8 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
 Lucy, 2d. w. Richard, Oct. 13, 1790, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
 Mary, w. John, Jan. 19, 1791. C. R. 1. [Jan. 23, a. 58 y. 6 m.
 G. R. 1.]
 Mary, w. Robert, 3d, suddenly, June 27, 1826.
 Mary, w. [Dea. G. R. 4.] Mason, Feb. 27, 1827, a. 84 y. [a. 87 y.
 G. R. 4.]
 Mary C., wid. John, old age, Apr. 18, 1847, a. 83 y.
 Mason, jr., consumption, Aug. 9, 1831, a. 52 y. [Aug. 8, a. 51 y.
 7 m. G. R. 4.]
 Mason [Dea. G. R. 4.], Oct. 3, 1833, a. 81 y. [Oct. 2. G. R. 4.]
 Nancy, w. Robert, Aug. 5, 1834, a. 25 y.
 Rebecca, d. John and Eleanor, Aug. 29, 1808.
 Rebecca, w. John Lord, very suddenly, Mar. 2, 1829.
 Rebecca, w. William, June 19, 1834, a. 55 y.
 Rebecca, July 28, 1836, a. 40 y.
 Richard, bur. Feb. 23, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
 Richard, Esq., July 14, 1790, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
 Robert, Dec. 12, 1794, in his 52d y. G. R. 2.
 Robert, eldest s. John and Eleanor, suddenly, Dec. 25, 1814,
 a. 38 y. [Dec. 27, a. 36 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 24. dup.]
 Robert, Dec. 24, 1815, a. 39 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
 Robert, s. W[illia]m, consumption, Oct. 8, 1830, a. 35 y. [Oct.
 7. C. R. 5.]
 Robert, Dec. 6, 1832, a. 43 y. [Dec. 3. G. R. 4.]
 Robert, jr. [s. Robert and Hannah. G. R. 1.], May 27, 1835, a.
 29 y. 18 d. [May 25. G. R. 1.]
 Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca E., bowel complaint, Oct. 10,
 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 18 d.
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabth, "ye 16th after," Jan. 27, 1722.
 Sarah, w. Robert, Nov. 19, 1799, in her 64th y. G. R. 2.
 Tamson, wid. Mason, jr., consumption, Apr. 19, 1843, a. 56 y.
 Thomas, s. John and Eleanor deceased, Oct. 25, 1827.
 Thomas, s. the late Mason [and Tamson. G. R. 4.], consumption,
 Jan. 9, 1844. [Jan. 8, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
 Th[oma]s M., s. Joseph and Martha, "Drowned in the Harbour,"
 Sept. 20, 1830, a. 9 y.
 William, Oct. 28, 1720, a. 66 y. G. R. 5.

- HARRIS, William, Dea., Dec. 1, 1807, a. 74 y.
 William ["a soldier of the revolution in the battle of Bunker Hill." c. R. 3.], Dec. 28, 1838, a. 85 y.
 William, s. William and Rebecca E., croup, June 1, 1845, a. 1 m. 7 d.
 William, unm., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 37 y.
 —, ch. Robert, jr., Mar. 1, 1807.
 —, ch. William, 3d and Sarah, July 25, 1810.
 —, inf. ch. James and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1813.
 —, inf. ch. John L. and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1818.
 —, d. John L. and Rebecca, July 17, 1818, a. abt. 3 y. [July 16. c. R. 3.]
 —, ch. Mason and Tamesin, measles, Nov. 1, 1821. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, young ch. John B. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1822.
 —, inf. ch. Mary and Robert, 3d, June 27, 1826.
 —, d. Ebenezer and Margaret, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 3 y.
 —, inf. ch. Robert, "buried with him," Oct. 8, 1830.
 —, ch. John, Feb. 8, 1832, a. 4 m.
 —, ch. John B., June 26, 1832, a. 2 y.
 —, ch. Robert, jr., May 18, 1835, a. 2 y.
 —, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 9, 1837, a. 7 m.
 —, d. still born, James and Han[na]h, June 17, 1845.
- HARRISS (see also Harris), Rebecca, July —, 1837. C. R. 5.
- HART, —, ch. Jesse, May 10, 1832, a. 3 m.
- HARWARD, John, bur. Jan. 25, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
- HASKELL, Benjamin, Col., "Late of Bangor, Me.," Aug. 14, 1831, a. 46 y.
- Frances Ellen [Amelia. c. R. 3.], d. [twin. c. R. 3.] Thomas C. and Miriam, Mar. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 18 d.
- Grace, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 17, 1791.
- Grace Bubier, d. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1791, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.
- Hannah B., consumption, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 19 y.
- Joanna, w. W[illia]m, consumption. June 19, 1822, a. 26 y.
- Mark, at the Ferry, Aug. 29, 1811, in his 84th y. [Aug. 28. G. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 17, 1795. [a. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. Mark and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1832, a. 69 y.
- Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1839, a. 72 y. [Nov. 17, a. 70 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
- Michael, Capt., "of a Lingering Sickniss," Oct. 22, 1818, a. 63 y.
- Michael, s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Thomas and Mary, lockjaw, Mar. 22, 1819. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]

- HASKELL, Philip, s. Mark, Aug. 23, 1783, a. 21 y. G. R. I.
 Ruth, wid. Mark, at the Ferry, Nov. 8, 1814, a. 84 y. [Nov. 9.
 P. R. 1; a. 85 y. G. R. I.]
 Ruth, d. [Capt. G. R. I.] Thomas and Mary, consumption, May
 22, 1823, a. 19 y. [a. 19 y. 3 m. G. R. I.]
 Thomas, s. William and Sally, croup, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 5 y. [a.
 4 y. 10 m. 18 d. C. R. 3.]
 William, Capt., s. Mark and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1798, a. 24 y. 11 m.
 G. R. I.
 William, still born, Nov. 3, 1848.
- HATHAWAY (see also Hathway), Benjamin F., unm., carpenter,
 s. Joseph and Elisabeth, fever, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 21 y. 3 m.
 Eleanor, w. Gardner, old age, Sept. 7, 1842, a. 81 y. 6 m.
 Eleazer, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1838, a. 38 y.
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1834. P. R. 2.
 Ellen Sophia, d. William and Ellen, lung fever, Feb. 8, 1847, a.
 2 y. 10 m.
 Gardner, farmer, cancer, Apr. 13, 1843, a. 81 y. 7 m.
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, May 1, 1840, a. 22 y.
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1841. P. R. 2.
 Joseph, m., laborer, cramp, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 54 y.
 Joseph A., s. Joseph A. and Elisabeth, consumption, Dec. 2,
 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m.
 Mary W., d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, "Infantile," Feb. 6, 1848, a.
 10 m. 8 d.
 Richard Girdler, s. Joseph, bur. Nov. 2, 1833, a. 6 y. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, d. John and Rachel, typhus fever, June 10, 1848, a. 4 y.
 23 d.
 Stephen F., s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, bowel complaint, Oct. 25,
 1849, a. 3 m. 5 d.
 Stephen P., Aug. 30, 1834, a. 2 y. 8 m.
 Stephen P., Sept. 1, 1834, a. 8 m.
 —, s. Stephen P., Mar. 24, 1841, a. 3 y. 6 m.
 —, d. John and Rachel, dropsy in the head, June 8, 1846, a.
 9 m.
 —, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, croup, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 3 m.
- HATHWAY (see also Hathaway), Betsey, w. John, consumption,
 Nov. 18, 1822. [Nov. 16. P. R. 2; a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
 Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Lois [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1823,
 a. abt. 20 m.
 Richard, at the workhouse, Nov. 11, 1810.
 William, consumption, Aug. 14, 1831, a. 39 y.
 —, ch. Eleazer and Lois H., rec. June 24, 1830, a. 1 y. 2 m.
- HAWKES, Benjamin, sr., Apr. 16, 1772, a. 42 y. 3 m. G. R. I.

HAWKES, Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Mehitable, June 12, 1791, a. 1 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Mehitable, Oct. 4, 1794, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, unm., fisherman, "at Sea, Sch^r Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 55 y.

Deliverance, Sept. 2, 1833, a. 20 y.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, —, 1829. P. R. 15.

Jerusha [Raddin. P. R. 15.], unm., d. William and Elisabeth, debility, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 55 y. 9 m. 16 d.

John, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth C., consumption, May 2, 1828, a. 19 y.

John, Oct. 21, 1836, a. 39 y.

Judith, w. James, brain fever, Aug. 4, 1843, a. 26 y. 10 m.

Mary, w. James B. [d. Capt. Philip and Jane Bridgeo. G. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 26, 1831, a. 26 y. [Aug. 31, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]

Mehitable, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 67 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. still born, James, May 17, 1843.

HAWKINS, Abigail, w. John, Apr. 20, 1751, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.

John, s. John and Sarah, bur. July 7, 1735. C. R. 3.

Margaret, May 3, 1761, in her 60th y. G. R. 1.

—, s. John and Margaret, bur. Dec. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.

HAWLEY, Johanna, —, 1717. C. R. 1.

Martha, unm., Oct. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.

Richard, Oct. 1, 1698, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.

William, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 6, 1741, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

HAYDEN (see also Haydon), Hannah, w. William, Nov. 3, 1782, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

William, July 23, 1805, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.

HAYDON (see also Hayden), Ann, d. Richard and Barb[ara], Aug. 6, 1727, a. 21 m. G. R. 5.

Richard, bur. Dec. 17, 1728. C. R. 3.

HAYNES, see Haines.

HAZELL, —, s. John and Elisabeth, June 10, 1848, a. 1 d.

HEBDON, William, bur. Apr. 25, 1728. C. R. 3.

HECKLETON, Mary, wid. John, suddenly, Jan. —, 1831, a. 63 y.

HELLESON, Neals P., "sailed from Salem for y^e coast of Africa, Dec. 1843, has not (July, 1846) been heard of". C. R. 3.

HENDLEY (see also Hendly, Henley, Henly), Elias, cordwainer,
"of a Lingular Disorder," June 13, 1813. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]

Jane, w. John, consumption, Oct. 13, 1819. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, —, 1782. C. R. 1.

Mary, —, unm., at the poorhouse, Oct. 26, 1828.

—, wid. John, Nov. 23, 1813, a. 96 y.

HENDLY (see also Hendley), Elias, Dec. —, 1728. C. R. 1.

John, jr., Apr. —, 1731. C. R. 1.

HENLEY (see also Hendley), Elias, sr., Sept. 10, 1699, a. 70 y.
G. R. 1.

Joane, d. Elias and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1690, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

HENLY (see also Hendley), Sarah, —, 1699. C. R. 1.

HEVTER (see also Hiter), Hannah, —, 1724. C. R. 1.

HIAM (see also Hyam), —, ch. Rich[ar]d, "infantile," Mar.
3, 1812, a. 25 h. P. R. 1.

HIBBERT (see also Hilbert), —, young ch. C. Nathan and
Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1810.

HIDDEN, Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 10, 1810.

Martha Ellen, d. Sam[ue]l B. and Mary, consumption, Nov. 1,
1845, a. 1 y. 1 m. 14 d.

Mary, w. Samuel B., consumption, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 34 y. 6 m.

Samuel Beal, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1811.

—, young ch. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 10, 1810.

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1811.

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1814. [Oct. 21, a. 1 d.
P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 14, 1816.

—, ch. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1833, a. 1 y.

—, s. Samuel B. and Mary, croup, June 8, 1845, a. 5 y.

HIFLE, Catharine, w. John, of Salem, bur. at Salem, June 15,
1845, a. 35 y. C. R. 3.

HIGGINS, —, ch. Solomon, Mar. 6, 1832, a. 24 h.

HIGH, Ebenezer G., s. W[illia]m, fits, Aug. 21, 1842, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Eliza, rec. May 25, 1844.

John, s. W[illia]m T. and Mary R., lung fever, May 20, 1843, a.
10 m. 11 d.

Mary, wid. John, Oct. 22, 1810.

Mary, wid. Philip, Mar. 15, 1812.

Nath[anie]l S., "at Labradore, with Capt. Lawrence," July 20,
1841, a. 21 y.

—, ch. Capt. John, July 25, 1832.

HILBERT (see also Hibbert), —, wid., debility, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 67 y.

HILL (see also Hills), Anna Maria, unm., d. Moses and Eleanor, consumption, Oct. 30, 1849, a. 21 y. 5 m.

Benjamin, Dr., abt. 5 : 11 m : 1737. P. R. 22.

Edward, s. John and Mary, bur. Apr. 14, 1735. C. R. 3.

Eleanor, w. Moses, consumption, July 17, 1847, a. 49 y. 9 m. [July 16. C. R. 5.]

William, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 26, 1840, a. 37 y.

William, unm., seaman, b. Salem, "at sea of ship fever," June 24, 1847, a. 23 y.

—, s. John and Mary, bur. Oct. 4, 1729. C. R. 3.

—, wid., at the workhouse, Mar. 2, 1809.

HILLEAN, Mary, Jan. 10, 1835. C. R. 4.

HILLER, Felix [A. P. R. 8.], "one of the crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.

Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, dysentery, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 1 y.

Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, "Infantile," Oct. 8, 1849, a. 11 d.

George, at the West Indies," rec. Nov. 11, 1824.

Margaret, w. George B., childbed, Sept. 1, 1828, a. 23 y.

Martha C., June 2, 1841.

Mary, —, 1830. P. R. 13.

Mary, w. John, childbed, Nov. 26, 1831, a. 31 y.

Mary E., wid. Tho[mas], Apr. 2, 1833, a. 67 y.

Mary Ingalls, d. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1831.

Thomas, consumption, June 11, 1830, a. 62 y. [1828. P. R. 13.]

Sally, w. Benja[min] H., "brought from Boston to be buried," Sept. 4, 1828, a. 27 y.

Sally, w. George B., Dec. 25, 1838, a. 39 y. 3 m. [Dec. 23. C. R. 5.]

Samuel, Capt., at Batavia, May 24, 1833.

Samuel, unm., s. Samuel and Martha, consumption, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 20 y.

—, wid. Edward, Jan. 8, 1812.

—, ch. George B. and Margaret, May 13, 1827, a. 9 m.

—, ch. Bruce, rec. Nov. 12, 1832, a. 4 d.

—, d. George B., June 9, 1834, a. 6 y.

—, s. George B., Oct. 17, 1840, a. 2 y.

HILLS (see also Hill), Benjamin, Dr., Jan. 2, 1737, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

HINCKLEY (see also Hinkley), Joseph, Capt., rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 78 y. [Mar. 31, a. 79 y. C. R. 3.]

HINDS (see also Hines), Abigail, —, 1688. C. R. 1.

Elias, s. Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1797, a. 17 y. 6 m. 18 d. C. R. 2.

HINE (see also Hines), John, July 21, 1804, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. John, Oct. 18, 1785, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.

Sarah, w. John, Mar. 29, 1804, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.

William, suddenly, lung fever, Mar. 11, 1808.

HINES (see also Hinds, Hine), Eliza[beth], Oct. 15, 1716. C. R. 1.

HINKLEY (see also Hinckley), Deborah, wid. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1837, a. 74 y. [Feb. 17, a. 72 y. C. R. 3.]

HINSMAN, Martha J., b. —, 1848, d. —, 1849. G. R. 6.

—, ch. Sebastian and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 2 m. 21 d.

HITCHINGS (see also Hutchins), Martha, w. Amos, Nov. 30, 1785, a. 42 y. 3 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.

Miriam, d. John and Charity Phillips, Dec. 16, 1788, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.

HITER (see also Heyter, Hyter), Elizabeth, wid. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 16, 1838, a. 84 y.

Lois, w. Francis, consumption, Mar. 2, 1830. [a. 40 y. G. R. 4.]

Samuel, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Samuel and Elizabeth [Hannah. G. R. 3.], "Drowned in the Harbour," Sept. 17, 1808, in his 21st y. [a. 20 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]

—, inf. ch. Capt. Francis and Lois, Mar. 14, 1824. [Mar. 15, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.]

HOAR, Henry, bur. Dec. 26, 1728. C. R. 3.

HODSON (see also Hudson), —, [Hudson. P. R. 1.], ch. still born, Peter, July 10, 1811.

HOGAN, Elizabeth, w. Peter, consumption, at the poorhouse, July 22, 1826.

Peter, at the poorhouse, very suddenly, Dec. 9, 1817. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]

HOLDEN, Hannah, w. John, Nov. 6, 1839, a. 62 y.

John, jr., "at Point Petre, Gadalupe, in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.

Mary, w. John, consumption, Mar. 28, 1823. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]

Washington, suddenly, Mar. 14, 1831, a. 18 y.

HOLDER, Daniel, cooper, suddenly, Sept. 26, 1816.

Desier, d. the late Daniel and Desier, Feb. 4, 1820. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]

Desire, wid. Dan[ie]l, at Lynn, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 70 y.

Mary, nervous fever, Jan. 27, 1842, a. 75 y.

Susanna, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 3, 1807.

—, s. Daniel, Apr. 22, 1807, a. abt. 6 y.

HOLLAND, Lydia, Mrs., Nov. 2, 1801, a. 91 y. G. R. 1.

HOLMAN, Samuel, Sept. [14. G. R. 1.], 1737. C. R. 1. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]

HOLMES, Mary (Collins), at the poorhouse, consumption, Aug. 8, 1825, a. abt. 82 y.

HOLT, James, "an Apprentice of Seth Foster," dropsy in the head, Mar. 30, 1828, a. 19 y.

HOLWAY, —, ch. Philip, Oct. 3, 1836, a. 11 m.

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1718, d. July 1, 1718, a. 9 d. 4 h. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, w. Rev. Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1691-2, d. "leaving an infant of 11 weeks," Aug. 15, 1719, a. 28 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1720-21, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

HOMAN, Ambrose, jr., s. Ambrose and Sarah, "in the West Indies in Sch^o Speedwell, Capt. Geo. Chinn," rec. Oct. 12, 1810.

Ambrose, suddenly, Feb. 25, 1815.

Benjamin, s. William, of Newburyport, and grands. Edward, May 12, 1827.

Benjamin, jr., m., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Mary, consumption, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 30 y.

Betsey, w. Nathaniel, jr., dropsy [obesity. P. R. 1.], May 2, 1825. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]

Edward, Dec. 22, 1820, in his 88th y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, consumption, at the poorhouse, July 28, 1826.

Edward, m., fisherman, s. Benjamin, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 28 y.

Edward C., at the poorhouse, Oct. 20, 1818.

Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1840, a. 81 y.

Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m, suddenly, June 24, 1830, a. 69 y.

Hannah, July —, 1748. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Tabitha, suddenly, Feb. 1, 1819, a. 34 y. [Feb. 2, a. 32 y. P. R. 1; 1818, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]

Hannah, w. Nathaniel, cancer, Oct. 17, 1829, a. 49 y.

Harriet, d. Richard and Abigail [measles. P. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1821.

John, jr., Mar. 21, 1727, a. 27 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

[John. P. R. 1.], s. John and Mary [fever. P. R. 1.], June 27, 1814. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]

John, very suddenly, Sept. 18, 1829, a. 70 y.

John, s. Benjamin, at sea, rec. Sept. 18, 1834, a. 16 y.

HOMAN, Jonas, "lost at sea with skipper William Cole, Sch. Panther," —, 1830. P. R. 8.

Jonas, s. John, Apr. 21, 1832, a. 39 y.

Jonas G., Feb. 25, 1844, a. 3 m. 18 d. G. R. 1.

Joseph, only s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1759, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, Dec. 3, 1789, C. R. 1. [a. 86 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

Joseph [Jonathan. P. R. 1.], s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, "Killed on board Privateer Sch^o Polly, Philip Lefavour, Master," rec. Aug. 28, 1812. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. John and Sarah, "lost Overboard Out of the Brig Increase, Eben[ezer] Graves, Master," rec. Apr. 18, 1817.

Joseph, s. William, "seaman, on the Sch^o Boys, Never heard from after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.

Joseph, unm., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.

Lydia [S. G. R. 4.], wid. Philip [C. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 23, 1844 [a. 26 y. 8 m. G. R. 4; May 21, a. 28 y. dup.]

Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1728, in her 2d y. G. R. 1.

Mary, unm., d. the late Nath[anie]l, "in an advanced age," Feb. 27, 1821.

Mary, w. Philip C., consumption, July 22, 1821. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 43 y. 10 m.

Mary, w. Benjamin, consumption, Nov. 21, 1844, a. 49 y.

Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1821, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel [Benjamin. P. R. 1.], consumption, May 19, 1825, a. abt. 80 y.

Philip, "Drowned in Boston Harbour," Sept. 5, 1827.

Philip [C. G. R. 4.], Apr. 4, 1841, a. 25 y. 11 m. [a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]

Polly, d. Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 23, 1800, a. 10 y. G. R. 1.

Rebecca Warner, d. Richard and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1813.

Rebek[a]h, Oct. —, 1778. C. R. 1.

Richard, Capt., consumption, Jan. 21, 1820, a. abt. 65 y. [Jan. 20, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

Richard D., fever, at Batavia, Oct. —, 1825, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

Sally Ann, w. Edward, consumption, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 28 y.

Samuel, s. John and Sarah, at Salem Fort, Jan. 5, 1815.

Samuel, s. John, June 8, 1839, a. 11 y. 2 m. 2 d.

Sarah, w. Jos[eph], [Apr. 20. G. R. 1.], 1783. C. R. 1. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, Mrs., Feb. —, 1821, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Rich[ar]d, Feb. 24, 1835, a. 81 y. 5 m.

Sarah, wid. Edward, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 89 y. 3 m.

Sarah, w. Ephraim, bilious colic, Dec. 10, 1843, a. 44 y. 3 m.

Sarah, wid. John, old age, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 87 y. [Oct. 6, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

HOMAN, Sarah Ellen, d. Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1838, a. 2 y.
 Sarah G. [Glover. G. R. 1.], d. Capt. William and Sarah, Feb. 11,
 1840, a. 8 m. 24 d.

Sarah Lydia, d. Philip, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.

Tabitha, d. Thomas and Tabitha, suddenly [consumption. P. R.
 1.], Aug. 26, 1812. [Aug. 27. a. 24 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 24,
 a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]

Tabitha, at the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1833, a. 72 y.

Tabitha, wid. Thomas, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 73 y. [Mar. 11. G. R. 1.]

Thomas, Aug. —, 1821, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.

Thomas, s. John and Sarah, fever, May 4, 1830, a. 29 y.

Thomas, consumption, Jan. 20, 1832, a. 75 y. [Jan. 17. G. R. 1.]

William, "at sea, Sch^r Boineo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]

—, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1810.

—, inf. ch. John, quinsy, June 17, 1812. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1813, a. abt. 17 m.

—, ch. Edward, 3d and Mary, Nov. 17, 1813.

—, inf. ch. William and Sarah, June 11, 1816.

—, "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1821, a. abt. 10 m.
 [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Philip C. and Mary [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1821,
 a. abt. 11 m. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. wid., Nov. —, 1821, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Richard, measles, Nov. —, 1821, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Edward and Mary, Oct. 5, 1822, a. abt. 1 y.

—, inf. ch. Benjamin and Mary [quinsy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 10,
 1825. [Jan. 9, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Edward and Mary, June 14, 1830, a. 2 y.

—, ch. John, May 11, 1834, a. 3 y.

—, ch. John, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 1 y. 4 m.

—, ch. still born, Benja[min], jr., Feb. 12, 1840.

—, ch. Benjamin, jr., July 27, 1841, a. 1 d.

HOOD, Breed, bur. Nov. 23, 1763. P. R. 22.

—, inf. ch. Jacob and Sophia, Mar. 4, 1821.

HOOKE, Ann, w. Stephen, Dec. 17, 1839, a. 42 y.

Anna, d. John and Mary, bur. Jan. 30, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

Hannah, old age, Oct. 31, 1843, a. 86 y.

John, "drowned Siting a Net at Cape Ann," Nov. 13, 1823. [a.
 32 y. P. R. 1.]

Philip, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 83 y.

Samuel [Hooper. P. R. 8.], "on Board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec.
 28, 1839.

Stephen, s. Stephen, Apr. 11, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m.

—, d. John and Susanna, sore mouth, Sept. 18, 1827, a. abt. 4 y.

- HOOPER, Abigail, w. William, —, 1740, a. 72 y. C. R. I.
 Abigail, w. John, consumption, July 26, 1846, a. 72 y.
 [Abraham. P. R. 17.], inf. s. Capt. William and Mary, Oct. 4,
 1814. [Oct. 11, a. 3 d. P. R. 1; Oct. 6, P. R. 17.]
 Asa, s. Asa and Deliverance, May 1, 1792.
 Asa, Capt., Nov. 22, 1836, a. 69 y. 4 m. 14 d. [Nov. 20. G. R. 1.]
 Asa, seaman, consumption, Dec. 8, 1842, a. 37 y. 5 m.
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 6, 1796, a. 10 y. 8 m.
 G. R. 1.
 Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15, 1831.
 Benjamin T. [Franklin. P. R. 6.], s. Rob[er]t, at Boston, sud-
 denly, Mar. 6, 1842, a. 27 y. 10 m.
 Deliverance, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Asa, Sept. 14, 1839, a. 69 y.
 [a. 69 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
 Eleazer, jr., s. Eleazer and Ann, June 12, 1826.
 Eliza, d. Capt. John G. and Sally, consumption, Aug. 28, 1824.
 [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 17, 1767.
 Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Samuel [apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1825,
 a. 81½ y.
 Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 40 y. [Jan. 30, a. 41 y.
 G. R. 6.]
 George, m., cordwainer, apoplexy, Mar. 17, 1847, a. 59 y. 10 m.
 Grace, w. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1810. [a. 24 y. 7 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
 Grace, w. William, jr., consumption, rec. June 24, 1830, a. 72 y.
 [June 28. G. R. 1.]
 Greenfield, s. Robert and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1759.
 Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1747, a. 38 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
 Hannah, w. Hon. Robert, Esq., Nov. 9, 1776.
 Hannah, d. Asa and Deliverance, Oct. 1, 1801.
 Hannah, d. Hannah, Apr. 22, 1834, a. 3 y.
 Hannah, wid. John G., jr., Aug. 16, 1835, a. 40 y. 6 m.
 Henry, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 13, 1745, a. 6 y. 9 m.
 G. R. 2.
 James, s. Thomas, "at Malaga with the Small Pox," Dec. 25, 1809.
 John, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 14, 1793. P. R. 6.
 John, "drowned out of a Boat at Mount Desert," rec. Sept. 10,
 1810.
 John [palsy. P. R. 1.], "at Mr Richard Pedricks," June 13, 1814.
 [June 14, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
 John, s. John Grist and Sarah, "on his passage from Batavia to
 Canton on board Ship Elizabeth, Philip Besom, master,"
 rec. Dec. 20, 1817. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
 John, 3d, Oct. 20, 1834, a. 21 d.
 John Glover, unmi., mariner, s. John, jr. and Lydia, yellow fever
 at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 27, 1848.

- HOOPER, Joseph, Nov. 4, 1743. C. R. 1.
 Joseph, "on Grand Bank on Board [Sch. Amazon. P. R. 8.]
 Skipper John Freeto," rec. May 10, 1832. [1831. P. R. 8.]
 Joseph, jr., Feb. 24, 1835, a. 16 y. 7 m.
 Joseph, 2d, Sept. 16, 1835, a. 1 y. 2 m.
 [Joseph. G. R. 4.], s. John C. and Elisabeth, croup, Oct. 18, 1844,
 a. 5 y. [Oct. 20, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
 Lois, w. Samuel, Jan. 13, 1772, a. 36 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.
 Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Oct. 1, 1812, a. abt. 9 m.
 Lydia, d. the late William, suddenly, at the poorhouse, Feb. 21,
 1819. [Feb. 22, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
 Margaret, —, 1837. G. R. 1.
 Margaret, wid. George, consumption, June 19, 1847, a. 56 y.
 11 m.
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 12, 1761, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
 Mary, w. Robert, Aug. 1, 1807, a. 67 y. [July 31. P. R. 6.]
 Mary, wid. Moses, "in an Advanced Age," Nov. 24, 1807.
 Mary, w. Capt. William, d. Benja[min] T. and Mary Reed,
 [childbed, at Lynn. P. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1814. [Oct. 18, a.
 44 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, w. Nath[aniel], Esq., Oct. 13, 1815.
 Mary, d. Hon. Nathaniel and Mary [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 5,
 1820. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, wid. John [mother John Johnson's wife. P. R. 1.], con-
 sumption, Dec. 2, 1824, a. 78 y.
 Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 22, 1848,
 a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d.
 Mary P., d. Asa and Martha, fits, July 5, 1842, a. 4 y. 7 m.
 Nancy, wid. Capt. Robert, Mar. 11, 1828, a. 78 y.
 Nathaniel, May 1, 1760, a. 49 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
 Nathaniel, s. Robert and Mary, July 3, 1801. P. R. 6. [a. 2 y.
 6 m. G. R. 2.]
 Nathaniel, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 21, 1805. P. R. 6.
 Nathaniel, Hon., Esq. [heart disease. P. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1825, a.
 54 y.
 Nathaniel, s. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Mar. 29,
 1830, a. 4 y.
 Nathaniel L., Esq., Jan. —, 1831, a. 31 y.
 Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1830. P. R. 6.
 Ribeca, w. Capt. W[illia]m, jr., Nov. 27, 1830, a. 36 y.
 Robert, Esq. [dropsy in chest. P. R. 1.], Jan. 20, 1814, a. 72 y.
 6 m.
 Robert, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Mary [ear ache. P. R. 1.], Jan. 18,
 1817. [Jan. 20, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.]
 Robert, s. Capt. Robert and Nancy, grands. Hon. Robert, Esq.,
 at sea, rec. Sept. 17, 1820.

- HOOPER, Robert, merchant, dropsy, June 2, 1843, a. 77 y. 4 m.
 Ruth, w. Robert [jr. G. R. 1.], July 23, 1732. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
 Ruth, second w. Robert, Mar. 25, 1763. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]
 Sally, w. John G., consumption, May 23, 1843, a. 72 y. 5 m.
 Samuel, s. Robert and Ruth, —, 1750-51, a. 2 y.
 Samuel, bur. Sept. 30, 1803. C. R. 3.
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 29, 1818.
 Samuel, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 18, 1843. P. R. 6.
 Samuel, see Hooker, Samuel.
 Sarah, w. Dea. Robert, Nov. 18, 1754, a. 27 y. 6 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 18, 1762, a. 12 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
 Sarah, w. Capt. William [consumption P. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1817,
 a. 28 y.
 [Susan M. C. R. 3.], d. Capt. Robert and Caroline, Jan. 7, 1827,
 a. 6 m. [Jan. 5, a. 6 m. 1 d. C. R. 3.]
 Susanna, w. Benjamin, "burnt to Death," Feb. 22, 1827.
 Susannah, wid., Sept. 25, 1799, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
 Swett, bur. Oct. 22, 1781. P. R. 18.
 Thomas, "at Halifax, of the Small Pox [in prison. P. R. 1.]," rec.
 Dec. 14, 1814. [Dec. 20, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
 W[illia]m, s. John, bur. May 28, 1747. C. R. 3.
 William, s. Asa and Deliverance, Aug. 22, 1808.
 William, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Mary, "one of the Senior Clafs
 in Harvard University," Oct. 1, 1810.
 William, 3d, s. W[illia]m, shoemaker, "in the West Indies," rec.
 Jan. 4, 1817.
 William, s. Robert and Mary, at sea, Mar. 9, 1828. P. R. 6.
 William, Capt., Mar. 14, 1831, a. 63 y.
 William, "U. States pensioner," Apr. 30, 1839, a. 82 y. [Apr.
 29. G. R. 1.]
 William, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela,"
 Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
 William B., unm., s. Nathaniel and Hannah, cholera, Aug. 13,
 1849, a. 20 y. 2 m.
 William Hitchborne, s. Henry and Harriet, bur. Aug. 21, 1845,
 a. 3 w. C. R. 3. [Aug. 30. G. R. 6.]
 —, inf. ch. Capt. Asa and Deliverance, Aug. 22, 1808.
 —, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Polly, Oct. 12, 1809.
 —, inf. ch. Robert, jr. and Caroline, Aug. 23, 1817. [Aug. 20,
 a. 10 d. P. R. 1.]
 —, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1817, a. abt. 9 m.
 —, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1819. [a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]
 —, w. Jacob, consumption, July 13, 1820. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. Joseph and Sally, measles, July —, 1821. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. Joseph H. and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], May 18, 1821,
 a. abt. 3 1-2 y.

HOOPER, —, ch. Capt. Eleazer and Ann, July 12, 1826.
 —, ch. Capt. W[illia]m, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1828,
 a. 7 m.
 —, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 18 m.
 —, s. William, Apr. 27, 1841, a. 4 d.
 —, ch. Henry and Harriet, rec. Jan. 1, 1846.

HORTON, Eleanor, w. Capt. Samuel [d. Maj. Nicholson and
 Sarah Broughton. G. R. 3.], Sept. 17, 1807. [Sept. 16, a.
 45 y. G. R. 3.]
 George, consumption, at the poorhouse, Feb. 27, 1827. [Mar. 1.
 P. R. 2.]
 Grace, d. Tho[mas], bur. Sept. 6, 1745. C. R. 3.
 Hannah, w. George, at the poorhouse, May 19, 1817. [May 21.
 P. R. 1.]
 Hannah Hilager, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1787, a. 5 y.
 G. R. 5.
 Jane, w. George, consumption, Nov. 2, 1824. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
 John, bur. Sept. 14, 1715. C. R. 3.
 Mary, w. Samuel, July 8, 1782, a. 28 y. 6 m. G. R. 5.
 Mary, d. Capt. O., consumption, Aug. 6, 1829, a. 50 y.
 Matilda Jane W., d. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, Nov. 2, 1802,
 a. 11 m. G. R. 3.
 Nicholson Broughton, s. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, Sept. 11,
 1794, a. 1 y. G. R. 3.
 Richard, jr., "at Sea," —, 1806.
 Richard, Feb. 14, 1807, a. 70 y. P. R. 2.
 Samuel, jr. [Capt. G. R. 3.], s. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, sud-
 denly, Aug. 7, 1815, a. 23 y. [a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 3.]
 Samuel, Capt., "after a long Confinement" [palsy. P. R. 1.], May
 22, 1817, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]
 William, s. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, Dec. 27, 1801, a. 1 y.
 10 m. G. R. 3.
 —, wid. Richard, "in an advanced Age," Mar. 16, 1811.
 —, inf. ch. George, Aug. —, 1817. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. George and Jane, Nov. 5, 1824, a. abt. 3 m. [a. 6 m.
 P. R. 1.]
 —, Sept. 12, 1835, a. 1 d.

HOWARD, —, wid. Abr[am], bur. June 24, 1747. C. R. 3.

HOWE, James, s. Hannah Peirce, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 8 d.
 James, s. James and Hannah, disease of head, Nov. 5, 1847,
 a. 2 y.
 —, ch. illegitimate, Mary A., Apr. 22, 1838, a. 6 m.

- HUBBARD** (see also Hubbart, Hubert), Benjamin, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 5, 1802, a. 5 y. G. R. I.
- Ebenezer, Rev., "was ordained Jan^y 1, 1783. Born at Concord in this State; was graduated at Harvard, 1777; and died in the ministry at Marblehead, Oct^r 15, 1800, in the 43^d year of his age, and of his ministry the 18th." C. R. I.
- Hannah, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1801, a. 12 y. G. R. I.
- Mary, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1797, a. 2 y. G. R. I.
- Nicholass, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1824.
- Noah B., May 11, 1834, a. 29 y.
- Tabitha, wid. Amos, Mar. 10, 1813.
- W[illia]m, at sea, fever, Jan. —, 1824, a. 25 y. P. R. I.
- HUBBART** (see also Hubbard), Deliverance, d. John and Deliverance, bur. Oct. 25, 1729. C. R. 3.
- HUBERT** (see also Hubbard), Philip, Nov. 19, 1714, a. 14 y. 3 m. 11 d. G. R. I.
- HUCHING** (see also Hutchins), Thomas, Aug. 28, 1699, a. 13 m. G. R. I.
- HUDSON** (see also Hodson), Hannah, wid. John, June 14, 1833, a. 78 y.
- HULEN** (see also Hulin), Elizabeth, w. Elias, June 24, 1815, a. 70 y. G. R. I.
- , wid., rheumatism, May —, 1820, a. 66 y. P. R. I.
- , "missing abroad, Sch^r Jachin," July —, 1821. P. R. I.
- HULIN** (see also Hulen), Archebald S., "on the Grand Bank, of a Nervous fever," rec. July 10, 1811.
- Elias, "in an advanced Age," Aug. 2, 1808. [1809, a. 75 y. G. R. I.]
- Elias, s. Capt. Elias and Polly [fever. P. R. I.], "at the Havanna," rec. Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 25 y. P. R. I.]
- Elias, Capt., "Master of the Ship —, of Boston," Aug. 2, 1827.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Capt. Elias and Polly, Nov. 29, 1797.
- Sarah, w. Archibald, July 27, 1805, a. 32 y. G. R. I.
- HUMPHRES** (see also Humphrey), Mary, w. John, Feb. 8, 1786, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
- HUMPHREY** (see also Humphres, Humphreys, Humphry), Caroline Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, a. 3 m. G. R. I.
- Stephen, s. Eliz[abeth], May —, 1688. C. R. I.
- , ch. William and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1825. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]

HUMPHREYS (see also Humphrey), Amos, consumption, Sept. 24, 1830, a. 70 y.

Amos, Feb. 17, 1834, a. 3 1-2 y.

Amos, 2nd, unm., fisherman, s. Edward and Sally, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 23 y.

Edward, m., fisherman, s. Edward and Sally, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 27 y.

Edward B. [Beecher. G. R. 1.], s. John and Mary [Hannah D. G. R. 1.], whooping cough, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. 16 d. [Oct. 23. G. R. 1.]

Eliza, w. John [d. Capt. John and Sarah Doliber. G. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 24, 1827. [a. 25 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

Henry, s. John and Hannah, canker, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 13 d.

John, s. Amos, "lost from Sch^r Barnard," rec. Oct. 19, 1838, a. 22 y. [1839. P. R. 8.]

John, m., shoreman, kidney disease, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 60 y. 8 m.

Lucy [B. Gallison. G. R. 4.], w. William, influenza, Aug. 1, 1843, a. 47 y. 10 m.

Martha, wid. Amos, old age, June 20, 1849, a. 85 y. 15 d.

Ruth [Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Richard, Dec. 14, 1822, a. 81 y. 7 m.

Ruth, d. the late Richard and Ruth [Sarah. G. R. 1; consumption. P. R. 1.], May 21, 1824, a. 56 y. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1; May 20, a. 55 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, at sea, Jan. —, 1840.

Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, "disease of brain," Apr. 25, 1842, a. 6 y.

Sarah, see Ruth.

William, bricklayer, Apr. 9, 1811. [Apr. 10, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. John and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1827.

—, ch. Samuel, Nov. 20, 1834, a. 2 y. 2 m.

—, ch. Amos, jr., Nov. 23, 1836, a. 4 m.

—, ch. Edward and Sally, Mar. 19, 1841, a. 2 m.

—, s. Amos, jr. and Martha, small pox, Apr. 25, 1849, a. 3 m.

HUMPHRY (see also Humphrey), John, Aug. 18, 1801. P. R. 12. [a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]

Marcia [Marcy, wid. John, d. Israel and Mary Eaton. G. R. 4.], July 13, 1803. P. R. 12. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]

HUNT, Job, "of a Lingering disorder," Sept. 18, 1822. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]

Job, jr., "one of the Crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.

John, m., fisherman, s. Job, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 30 y.

Mary, w. Job, Aug. 2, 1837, a. 53 y. [Aug. 1, a. 56 y. G. R. 6.]

—, s. Job and Polly, Sept. 26, 1823, a. abt. 5 y.

—, ch. Job, jr., July 16, 1837, a. 2 y. 4 m. 8 d.

HUTCHING (see also Hutchins), Sarah, June 10, 1700, a. 3 w.
3 d. G. R. I.

HUTCHINS (see also Hitchings, Huching, Hutching), Mary, d.
Thomas and Sarah, July —, 1706. C. R. I.

HYAM (see also Hiam), Caroline Augusta, d. Richard, jr. and
Mary, measles, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 11 m.

Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, jr., Sept. 9, 1839, a. 1 y. 10 m.

—, ch. Richard, jr. and Mary, July 24, 1830, a. 1 y.

—, s. Richard, Oct. 4, 1840, a. 2 d.

HYTER (see also Hiter), Franklin [Henry Franklin. G. R. 4.], s.
[Capt. C. R. 3.] Francis and Lois, July 2, 1818, a. abt. 4 y.
[a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]

Samuel, Capt., "of a Lingering Disorder," Apr. 7, 1822, a. 58 y.
[a. 64 y. P. R. 1; Apr. 9, a. 58 y. G. R. I.]

INGALLS (see also Ingolls), Ann T., wid. Samuel, consumption,
May 5, 1822. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

Eleazer, Feb. 27, 1717-18, a. 56 y. G. R. I.

El[i]zabeth, wid. John, jr., June 23, 1811.

Elizabeth, Mrs., May —, 1812, a. 50 y. G. R. I.

Grace Bubier, d. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1809.

Hannah, wid. John, lung fever, May 10, 1842, a. 61 y.

John [s. Elizabeth. G. R. I.], June 26, 1827. [a. 38 y. 4 m. G. R. I.]

John, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 54 y. [Oct. 2, in his 52d y. G. R. 3.]

Margaret, lung fever, Apr. 7, 1843, a. 83 y.

Mary, wid. John, farmer [dysentery. P. R. I.], Aug. 6, 1819. [a.
89 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, w. —, of Lynn, d. Nicho[las] Quiner, Jan. 5, 1822. [a.
38 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, wid. John, old age, May 1, 1849, a. 86 y. 6 m. [May 7.
P. R. 17.]

Mary Girdler, d. Ebenezer, Dec. 4, 1711, a. 23 y. G. R. I.

Michal, Mar. 25, 1795. P. R. 17.

Michal, Oct. 3, 1796. P. R. 17.

Ruth, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, "Shot by a Man at Dorchester,
while at the Tub Washing her Clothes," Aug. 25, 1820.

Ruth Freeman, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, July 18, 1797. [a.
3 w. 1 d. G. R. I.]

Sally [Sarah. G. R. 4.], w. John, June 14, 1806. [a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]

Samuel, shipwright, "of the Scurvey, just arrived from India,"
rec. Dec. 27, 1819.

Thomas, jr., "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all
perished," Nov. 18, 1807. [a. 18 y. 22 d. P. R. 17.]

Thomas, suddenly, July 2, 1816, a. abt. 54 y. [a. 55 y. G. R. I.]

INGALLS, —, d. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1809.

—, ch. John, infantile complications, June 17, 1812, a. 3 w.
P. R. I.

—, d. John, July 2, 1812, a. 2 w. G. R. I.

—, ch. John [3d. P. R. I.] and Martha, Nov. 24, 1822, a. abt.
3 m. [a. 8 m. P. R. I.]

—, ch., parents dead, grand ch. Mrs. Robinson, dropsy, Jan. 19,
1825, a. 5 y. P. R. I.

—, ch. John and Martha, Mar. 7, 1828, a. 7 m.

—, inf. ch. John and Mary, rec. Feb. 12, 1831.

—, ch. John, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 7 w.

INGERSOLL, —, Mr., Cape Cod, "mania, cut his bowels
open," Dec. —, 1821, a. 37 y. P. R. I.

INGOLLS (see also Ingalls), —, ch. Samuel and Ann T., Sept.
3, 1819, a. abt. 15 m.

INNIS, Charles, debility, at the poorhouse, Dec. 11, 1843, a. 56 y.
Mary, Jan. 10, 1836, a. 51 y. [Jan. 9. C. R. 5.]

Mary, w. Charles, consumption, June 2, 1846, a. 29 y.

Robert, s. Robert and Sally, measles, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 4 y.

Sarah E., d. Robert and Sally, croup. Oct. 4, 1846, a. 2 y. 9 m.

Thomas, s. Charles and Mary, bowel complaint, Sept. 22, 1843,
a. 2 m. 10 d.

—, ch. Charles and Mary, "Burnt to Death," Mar. 28, 1811.

—, inf. ch. Charles, Jan. 17, 1837.

—, ch. John, Jan. 15. 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.

—, m., seaman, s. Charles and Sarah, drowned [Sch. Dorches-
ter. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 34 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]

—, s. Robert and Sally, croup, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 10 m.

IRESON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1834, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Benja[min], m., seaman, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.],
rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 40 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]

Elizabeth, wid. Richard [mother of Benjamin. P. R. I.], Oct. 15,
1824. [a. 79 y. P. R. I.]

Francis [E. G. R. 6.], "at sea, on board Sch^r Gazelle," [May —,
1839. G. R. 6.], a. 32 y. [a. 33 y. G. R. 6.]

Hannah, w. Robert, Sept. 28, 1804, a. 33 y. G. R. I.

Hannah, w. Robert, d. John Dennis, Aug. 22, 1816.

John, s. Joseph and Tabitha, "in the West Indies in Sch^o Speed-
well, Cap^t George Chinn," rec. Oct. 12, 1810.

Joseph, Dea., consumption, Feb. 19, 1816.

Martha Ellen, d. John D., Mar. 18, 1841, a. 2 y.

Martha Ellen, d. Robert and Elisabeth, consumption, Nov. 6,
1842, a. 3 m.

IRESON, Martha R., July 17, 1839, a. 24 y. 4 m. 15 d.

Rebekah, —, 1737. C. R. 1.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1796, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Robert, "on board the Schooner Four Sons, Samuel Thompson Skipper, from Grand Bank," Aug. 13, 1816.

Sarah, July —, 1783. C. R. 1.

Tabitha, d. the late Joseph and Tabitha, consumption, Feb. 20, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

Tabitha, wid. Dea. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 14, 1822.

William, s. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1796, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.

William [P. G. R. 6.], seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 40 y. [a. 43 y. G. R. 6.]

—, inf. ch. Robert, June 15, 1807.

—, s. Benjamin, suddenly, Feb. 6, 1815, a. abt. 6 y.

—, inf. ch. William and Lydia D., Nov. 20, 1819.

—, ch. Benjamin, measles, Aug. 14, 1826, a. 18 m.

—, young ch. William and Mary, Dec. 9, 1826.

—, ch. Robert B. and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1831, a. 7 m.

—, ch. William. rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 3 d.

—, ch. Robert, July 18, 1833, a. 11 m.

—, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 20, 1834.

—, ch. Richard, Dec. 25, 1834.

—, ch. still born, Robert, Oct. 1, 1837.

—, ch. Francis, June 1, 1838.

—, d. Robert, July 9, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m.

IRISH [Charles Sanford. G. R. 4.], s. Charles B. and Sarah L., Oct. 10, 1830, a. 18 m.

Sarah L. [Laskey. G. R. 4.], w. Charles [B. G. R. 4.], consumption, Apr. 26, 1831, a. 20 y.

IVES, Eliza[beth] (Mathews), — : 7 m : 1731. C. R. 1.

JACKSON, Anna, wid. Richard, "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 16, 1814. [Apr. 15, a. 78 y. P. R. 1 ; a. abt. 73 y. C. R. 3.]

Bartholomew, navy, Apr. 16, 1812, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, rec. May 25, 1844.

George, s. John and Mary, bur. Feb. 3, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

George, s. George and Elizabeth, "in a foreign land," Feb. 17, 1800, a. 29 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.

George, Dec. 22, 1811, a. abt. 64 y.

Gorge, s. Barthol[om]ew[ew], Mar. 10, 1751. C. R. 3.

Mary [w. Dr. George, 23 : G. R. 1.], 12 m : 1721 [-22. G. R. 1]. C. R. 1.

Nancy, at the poorhouse, Nov. 25, 1834, a. 70 y.

William, s. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1778, a. 11 m. G. R. 5.

JACKSON, William, s. George and Elizabeth, July 9, 1805, a. 24 y.

7 m. G. R. 5.

—, Dr. bur. June 22, 1744. C. R. 3.

—, w. George, Feb. 20, 1807.

—, inf. ch. Bartholomew and Martha, Oct. 9, 1809.

JACOBS, Abigail, bur. Apr. 20, 1733. C. R. 3.

Margaret, bur. Nov. 13, 1735. C. R. 3.

Will[iam], bur. May 11, 1745. C. R. 3.

JAMES, Ambros, Capt., Nov. 1, 1747, a. 37 y. 4 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.

Ambrose, unm., pauper, consumption, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 68 y.

Deliverance, d. Benjamin and Deliverance, July 2, 1699, a. 1 y.

4 m. G. R. 1.

Elisabeth, wid. T. P., "disease of lungs," Mar. 1, 1842, a. 58 y.

Hannah, w. Benja[min], Jan. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.

Mary, w. Capt. Richard, d. Col. Jona[than] Glover, suddenly,
June 13, 1826.

Mary, wid., old age, May 17, 1842, a. 83 y.

Mary Trevett, pauper, old age, May 21, 1842, a. 68 y.

Richard, Capt., Dec. 29, 1832, a. 90 y.

Tabitha, w. Capt. Ambrose, May 2, 1787, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas P., [Poor. P. R. 1.], Capt., "on board the Schooner America, on his Passage from St. Thomas," rec. May 18, 1821.
[a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. William and Mary, "Infantile," July 24, 1849, a. 18 d.

—, inf. ch. Capt. Thomas P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1809.

—, Capt., of Hanscomb, consumption, Mar. 22, 1822.

JARVIS [Benjamin. P. R. 1.], s. John and Elizabeth, "lost out of the Sch^o Decatur, Benj^d B. Vickery, at Grand Bank," rec. Nov. 25, 1819. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

Jeremiah, s. John and Mary, consumption, June 8, 1847, a. 16 y. 6 m. 8 d.

John, jr., "Drowned in Boston," rec. Sept. 5, 1824.

John, "after a long Confinement," Mar. 12, 1827.

John, s. John and Mary, consumption, July 20, 1847, a. 10 y.

Mary, d. John and Mary, "Falling under a loaded Team," Aug. 30, 1847, a. 6 y. 2 m.

Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, "in England in Dartmoor Prison," rec. June 2, 1815.

—, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Mar. 3, 1837, a. 75 y. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Mr., Apr. 23, 1841.

JAYNE, Hugh Hill, s. Peter and Dolly, at sea, Oct. 19, 1797.

John, s. the late Peter and Dorothy, consumption, Nov. 3, 1813.
[a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]

Peter, "a Noted Schoolmaster," Nov. 16, 1784, a. 59 y.

JAYNE, Peter, s. Peter and Dolly, at Boston, Sept. 5, 1806.
 Peter C., s. Rev. Peter and Sally, "Drowned Near Albany," Nov.
 2, 1816.

Stephen, s. Peter, 2d and Sally, Mar. 15, 1805.

Susanna, w. Peter, Aug. 8, 1776. G. R. 1.

JENSON, William, lost at sea, —, 1843. C. R. 4.

JILLINGS, Tabitha, w. Thomas, "formerly wife of Jona. Glover,"
 Mar. 7, 1785, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Benjamin, at the poorhouse,
 Nov. 8, 1819.

Benoice, Capt., May 4, 1830, a. 68 y.

Charity, d. John and Elisabeth, bur. Nov. 30, 1728. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Richard and Deborah, bur. Jan. 13, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, w. Eleazer, cancer, at East Boston, Dec. 16, 1842, a. 49 y.

George, m., seaman, b. England, sudden, Dec. 17, 1847, a. 31 y.

Samuel, s. Benoice, "on Board Ship Calumet, Russell Trevett
 Master, from Batavia," rec. Feb. 17, 1808.

Sarah, w. Capt. Benoice, June 13, 1800, a. 29 y. G. R. 3.

Sarah, wid. Benoice, old age, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 89 y. [Sept. 9, a.
 90 y. G. R. 3; a. 89 y. 11 m. C. R. 3.]

—, s. William W. and Mehittable, Dec. 12, 1817, a. abt. 3 y.

—, ch. Christopher, Aug. 31, 1823, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]

—, Mrs., old age, Jan. 25, 1824, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.

—, wid. Benjamin, at the poorhouse, July 27, 1828, a. 85 y.

—, Mrs., w. —, "foreman of the Ropewalk," Jan. 7, 1829.

—, ch. Eleazer, June 19, 1833, a. 10 y.

—, ch. George, Sept. 21, 1842, a. 5 m.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Isaael, s. William and Sally,
 dysentery, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 14 y. 1 m. 17 d.

Jane, unm., d. William and Sally dysentery, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 22 y.
 8 m. 21 d.

JOICE, Alfred, s. Alfred and Sarah, "Suddenly, Supposed by poi-
 son," May 26, 1828, a. 81 y.

JONES, Francis, "at Sea on Board the Sch^o Regulator, Henry
 Quiner, Master," rec. Oct. 27, 1816.

Mary, unm., Nov. 30, 1848, a. 72 y.

Sarah, at the poorhouse, Mar. 12, 1827.

Susanna, at the poorhouse, May 26, 1832, a. 26 y.

William, 17 : 8 m : 1730. C. R. 1. [in his 36th y. G. R. 1.]

—, ch. Francis and Mary, "Burnt to Death," May 4, 1810, a.
 abt. 6 y.

—, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1812.

—, inf. ch. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1816.

JORDAN, Hannah, Feb. 12, 1836, a. 31 y. 4 m.
Moses, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage
from Grand Bank," abt Nov. 8, 1840.

JOSEPH, —, ch. R. C., Oct. 28, 1836, a. 1 y.

JOURNEAULX, John, bur. Apr. 4, 1729. C. R. 3.

JOYCE, see Joice.

KANE, Tamsend, bur. May 25, 1716. C. R. 3.

KEATON, —, ch. Phillip, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 4 y.

—, ch. Philip, Apr. 22, 1836, a. 1 1-2 m.

KELLEY (see also Kelly), James, "drowned at the Southward,"
rec. Sept. 23, 1822.

Nath[anie]l, "drowned at Sea, out of the Privateer Sch^r Succiss,
John D. Dennis, Jr., in Boarding a Brig," July 6, 1812.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Elisabeth, wid., old age, June 24, 1842,
a. 84 y. 8 m.

Hepsibah, wid. Nathaniel, consumption, Sept. 23, 1829, a. 74 y.

John, "in England in Dartmoor Prison, of the Dropsey," rec.
June 2, 1815.

—, drowned, rec. Aug. 27, 1812, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.

KEMP, John, bur. at Salem, Dec. 8, 1735. C. R. 3.

John B., s. Jonathan and Nabby [lung fever. P. R. 1.], Feb. 13,
1818, a. 12 y. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

John R., at Attahapas, La., June 9, 1839, a. 32 y.

Jonathan, suddenly, Apr. 23, 1828, a. 48 y.

Robert, Jan. 7, 1833, a. 23 y.

—, inf. ch. Zerubbabel and Lois, quinsy, Aug. 9, 1811.

—, s. Jonathan and Nabby, July 20, 1813, a. 6 m.

—, inf. ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1819. [a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Capt. Henry and Lois, Aug. 28, 1824.

—, ch. Abel, Dec. 25, 1831, a. 11 m.

KEMPTON, Elisabeth, wid., "lately from Salem," Apr. 11, 1810,
a. 93 y.

KENNEL, —, wid. Francis, at the poorhouse, May 14, 1807.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Daniel, "in the Hospital at New
York," rec. Jan. 15, 1815.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal), Abraham, "at the Farm of Capt.
Richard James," Sept. 26, 1807.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1849, a.
1 y. 3 m. 9 d.

KIMBALL, [Elizabeth. P. R. I.], "at Thomas Thompson's," consumption, June 26, 1820. [a. 17 y. P. R. I.]

Mary, w. Capt. Edmund, consumption, May 15, 1826. [a. 33 y. G. R. I.]

Mary B., w. Jacob, child bed, Mar. 30, 1849, a. 20 y. 6 m.

Thomas, s. Edmund and Lydia, dropsy, Mar. 31, 1845, a. 5 y. 7 m.

—, wid. Abraham, Nov. 1, 1807.

—, inf. ch. Capt. Edmund and Mary, May 4, 1826.

—, s. Capt. Edmund and Mary, "by falling down a Schooner's hold," May 1, 1829.

—, ch. Capt. Edmund, May 3, 1836, a. 2 m.

—, s. Abraham and Martha, consumption, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 9 m.

KING, Elisabeth, influenza, July 25, 1843, a. 76 y. 7 m.

Eliza[beth], w. Sam[uel], —, 1748. C. R. I.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 9, 1819, a. 84 y. [a. 86 y. P. R. I.]

Lydia, d. [Capt. G. R. I.] Thomas and Betty, Aug. 18, 1770. [a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. I.]

Peter, July 30, 1726, a. 70 y. G. R. I.

Samuel, —, 1748-9. C. R. I.

Tho[ma]s, Mar. —, 1777. C. R. I.

KINGSBERRY (see also Kingsbury), —, ch. Mr., Feb. 6, 1817. P. R. I.

KINGSBURY (see also Kingsberry), —, ch. Leavet, Jan. 2, 1807.

—, ch. Leavett and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1813.

Jacob, s. Leavett, Sept. 13, 1828.

KITCHENS (see also Kitchings, Kitchins), Hannah, w. Samuel, consumption, Sept. 2, 1828, a. 63 y.

Mary, w. Samuel, palsy, Jan. 22, 1845, a. 72 y.

Rebecca, wid. Richard, consumption, July 20, 1818.

—, ch. Samuel and Hannah, "Some time Since," rec. Oct. —, 1825.

KITCHINGS (see also Kitchens), [Samuel. P. R. I.], s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1816.

Samuel [jr. P. R. S.], "on board [Sch. William. P. R. S.], rec. May 15, 1831.

—, wid. Samuel, Jan. 14, 1807.

—, ch. Samuel, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 2 y.

KITCHINS (see also Kitchens), Lydia, wid. Richard, at the poor-house, July 17, 1816.

KNAPP, Aaron, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen from G^d Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a. 34 y.

Aaron B., lost at sea, —, 1842. G. R. I.

Grace, w. Samuel, July 22, 1808.

John, s. the late Peter, "in the Schooner with Capt. Stevenson," rec. Sept. 6, 1819. [a. 17 y. P. R. I.]

Samuel, "drowned in Salem Harbour," Nov. 15, 1818.

—, inf. ch. Samuel and Grace, Dec. 9, 1808.

KNIGHT (see also Knights), Alexander R., m., cordwainer, s. Benja[*min*] and Elisabeth, consumption, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 34 y. 8 m. 18 d.

Ammey B., d. Samuel and Ammey, June 6, 1805, a. 17 y. G. R. I.

Amy, w. Samuel, d. Capt. John Brown, May 14, 1809. [May 12, in her 43d y. G. R. I.]

Archebald, Jan. 3, 1834, a. 5 w.

Archibald, s. Archibald S., Dec. 23, 1841, a. 6 m.

Benjamin, Esq., "late Collector," old age, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 76 y. 3 m. 27 d.

Elisabeth, w. Archibald, Dec. 5, 1834, a. 27 y.

Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1841, a. 69 y. [Dec. 27. G. R. I.]

Elizabeth (Russell), —, 1690. C. R. I.

Elizabeth, w. George, Oct. 13, 1812.

Elizabeth, wid. Robert, May 19, 1825, a. 80 y. [May 18. G. R. I.]

Emeline [M. G. R. 6.], w. George, jr., June 8, 1837, a. 29 y. [June 6. G. R. 6.]

Franklin, at Amherst, N. H., Oct. 24, 1839, a. 33 y. [Oct. 21. G. R. I.]

George, jr., "on board the Brig Ardent, Asa Hooper, Master, on his passage from Havanna to Rotterdam" [May 12, 1821, a. 33 y. 7 m. G. R. I.; a. 28 y. P. R. I.].

George, May 18, 1838, a. 75 y.

Hannah, wid. Samuel, consumption, May 3, 1845, a. 63 y.

Harriett G., d. Rob[er]t and Mary, consumption, May 7, 1842, a. 14 y. 7 m.

Harriett, w. Franklin, consumption, Sept. 30, 1827.

John, s. Samuel, "Sailed in August last in a Sch^o belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of since, rec. Feb. 24, 1816."

John, Capt., at Matanzas, Jan. 9, 1829.

Margaret, d. W[illia]m, jr., disease of the bowels, Sept. 16, 1842, a. 3 m.

Mary, w. Will[ia]m, May —, 1784. C. R. I. [May 17, a. 57 y. G. R. I.]

Mary, d. Samuel and Ammey, Aug. 28, 1795, a. 18 m. 6 d. G. R. I.

- KNIGHT, Mary, d. Samuel and Ammy, consumption, Nov. 18, 1824,
a. 20 y. [a. 22 y. P. R. I.]
- Mary, Oct. 19, 1834, a. 36 y.
- Mary, w. George, jr., Mar. 10, 1836, a. 45 y. 5 m. G. R. I.
- Robert, eldest s. William, deceased, Apr. 3, 1807. [a. 62 y.
G. R. I.]
- Robert [W. G. R. 4.], s. the late John and Anna, consumption,
Oct. 8, 1814. [Oct. 7, a. 22 y. G. R. 4; Oct. 10, a. 22 y.
P. R. I.]
- Robert, jr., s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, suddenly, Feb. 24, 1828,
a. 24 y.
- Robert, Nov. 7, 1840, a. 39 y. 10 m.
- Robert, s. Azor O. and Hannah, throat distemper, May 16, 1842,
a. 9 m.
- Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1795, a. 9 y. 4 m. 5 d.
G. R. I.
- Ruth, d. William, June 1, 1806, a. 13 y. 6 m. G. R. I.
- Ruth, wid. William, Dec. 26, 1815. [Dec. 25, a. 73 y. G. R. I.]
- Ruth, w. Franklin, July 16, 1829.
- Ruth, w. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 9, 1829, a. 51 y. [Oct. 8. G. R. I.]
- Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Ammy, Aug. 27, 1823. [a. 33 y. P. R. I.]
- Samuel, Mar. 28, 1835, a. 69 y. 7 m.
- Samuel, s. George, Aug. 30, 1840, a. 8 m.
- Sarah, wid. Robert, consumption, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 42 y.
- Thomas Jefferson, inf. s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 25, 1813.
- William, Aug. 27, 1799, a. 71 y. C. R. I. [a. 77 y. 6 m. G. R. I.]
- William, s. the late Robert, dysentery, rec. Sept. 17, 1820. [a.
46 y. P. R. I; Sept. 18, a. 49 y. G. R. I.]
- William, s. Samuel and Ammey, "Mate on Sch^o Boys, Never
heard of after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec.
Feb. 17, 1822. [Sept. —, 1821. P. R. I.]
- , ch. John and Hannah, June 11, 1819.
- , ch. William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1819.
- , ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1821, a. abt. 4 m.
- , "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. I.
- , ch. wid. George, Oct. —, 1821. P. R. I.
- , inf. ch. Benjamin [jr. P. R. I.] and Mary, Sept. 2, 1822.
- , ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1824. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
- , inf. ch. Benjamin [jr. P. R. I.] and Mary, Nov. 25, 1825.
[a. 3 m. P. R. I.]
- , inf. ch. Franklin and Harriet, June 15, 1827.
- , inf. ch. Archibald S. and Elizabeth, rec. May 15, 1831.
- , ch. Archibald, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 19 d.
- , ch. Benja[min], jr., Sept. 2, 1833, a. 2 w.
- , ch. Benjamin, jr., May 19, 1834, a. 3 y.
- , ch. still born, Azor O. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1845.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), Adeline J., m., b. Gloucester, s. William, diarrhoea, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 41 y.

KNOWLAND (see also Noulund, Nowland), Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 8 w.
James, consumption, Aug. 15, 1827.

KNOWLTON, Ivers, farmer, nervous fever, Dec. 21, 1842, a. 50 y.

LACKEY (see also Laskey), Andrew [William. P. R. 1.], rope-maker, suddenly [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1821. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]

Azor, "fell out of a Chamber Window," at Newburyport, May 1, 1829, a. 8 y.

Emily, w. Andrew, jr. [d. ——— Girdler. C. R. 3.], consumption, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 27 y.

Joseph, s. Andrew, "in Dartmoor Prison in England," rec. June 2, 1815.

Nancy, w. Andrew, consumption, Oct. 27, 1816.

William, Nov. 28, 1823. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

——, ch. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 7, 1824, a. abt. 14 m. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

——, ch. still born, Andrew and Emily, Oct. —, 1843.

LAMPEREEL (see also Lamprell), Joseph, fever, Aug. 13, 1814, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

LAMPREEL (see also Lamprell), Joseph, at Boston, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 23 y.

[Margaret P. G. R. 2.], d. Simon and Eleanor, suddenly [fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1812, a. abt. 6 y. [Oct. 22. P. R. 1; a. 6 y. 1 m. 9 d. G. R. 2.]

Nicholass, consumption, Jan. 18, 1812. [a. 32 y. 6 m. P. R. 1.]

LAMPRELL (see also Lampereel, Lamprell), Benjamin, Nov. 23, 1837, a. 26 y. 5 m. 26 d.

Betsey, wid. Nicholass, "of a Distressing disorder," Jan. 28, 1826. [Jan. 30. C. R. 3.]

Simon, Capt., fever, July 10, 1824, a. 49 y. [a. 51 y. P. R. 1; a. 48 y. 8 m. 26 d. G. R. 2.]

LAMSON, ———, ch. illegitimate, Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 3 m.
——, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 7, 1845, a. 1 d.

LANCEY, Almira, w. John, Oct. 27, 1840, a. 26 y. 3 m.

Henry, at sea, rec. Aug. 19, 1810.

John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 35 y.

Thomas Elkins, s. John, Apr. 27, 1841, a. 1 y. 7 m. 17 d.

LANDEY (see also Landy), Nancy, at Boston, Sept. 24, 1839, a. 17 y.

Peter, Jan. 26, 1784, a. 37 y. 2 m. G. R. 5.

LANDY (see also Landey), Nancy, w. Francis, consumption, Jan. 6, 1829.

LANE, Elisabeth Russell, d. adopted, Philip and Sally, consumption, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 18 y. 10 m.

Mary, w. Henry, d. late Nath[anie]l and Mary Pedrick, Jan. 19, 1818.

Phillip, Mar. 6, 1834, a. 4 y.

—, inf. ch. Philip H. and Sally, Nov. 6, 1827.

—, ch. Philip, May 24, 1838, a. 7 m.

LANGLEY, Henry, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.

—, ch. Levi, July 18, 1841, a. 4 m.

LAPTHORN, —, wid. Richard, rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 17, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

LASKEY (see also Lackey, Laskie), Benjamin, jr., at sea, rec. May 18, 1821.

Benjamin, "on his passage from the Strights of Belisle," rec. Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

Betsy, w. John, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 66 y.

Edward G., Mar. 1, 1833, a. 26 y.

Hannah, wid. Benjamin, old age, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 79 y. 3 m.

James, Mar. 30, 1806. [Mar. 31, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]

James, seaman [cook. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 50 y.

John, at sea, Sept. —, 1825, a. 26 y. P. R. 1.

Maria M., d. James and Mercy, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 4 y. 1 m. 7 d.

Mary, wid. James, old age, Apr. 30, 1844, a. 80 y. 3 m.

Philip [B. G. R. 4.], s. Philip, "by injury from R. Road car," Apr. 19, 1841, a. 6 y.

Rebecca A. [Ann. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Philip and Rebecca, dropsy in head, May 9, 1849, a. 19 y. 8 m. 12 d.

Robert, —, 1733. C. R. 1.

Sarah, w. William, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1825.

Thomas, —, 1800. C. R. 1.

Thomas, at sea, June 9, 1838, a. 40 y.

Thomas S., seaman, at Savannah, Nov. 19, 1842, a. 40 y.

William, s. the late Capt. James and Mary, "Drowned at New York, Out of Gun Boat N^o 8, being Overset," rec. Aug. 4, 1814. [Aug. 9, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

- LASKEY**, William, lost at sea, —, 1842. G. R. 1.
 William, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen from G^d Bank," Mar. 4, 1843,
 a. 30 y.
 —, d. Rob[er]t, deceased, at the poorhouse, Dec. 22, 1811.
 —, wid. James, Oct. 22, 1815, a. 83 y.
 —, ch. James, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 2 y. 6 m.
 —, inf. ch. William, Oct. 29, 1839.
 —, s. —, Nov. 4, 1848, a. 1 m. 12 d.
- LASKIE** (see also Laskey), John, at sea, Feb. —, 1825, a. 27 y.
 P. R. 1.
- LATTIMORE**, Christopher, Oct. 5, 1690, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
 Mary, w. Christopher, May 8, 1681, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.
- LAWRENCE**, Caroline M., d. Rev. E. A., dysentery, Sept. 12,
 1848, a. 3 y. 10 m.
 Joseph Meeder, at the poorhouse, May 28, 1814. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch., stillborn, Emanuel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1828.
 —, ch. Capt. Emanuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1830.
- LAWSON**, —, ch. Ruth, at the workhouse, Nov. 4, 1813.
- LEACH** (see also Leech), Eleazer, unm., fisherman, s. Eleazer
 and Sukey, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept.
 19, 1846, a. 28 y.
- Giles, suicide, Oct. —, 1820. P. R. 1.
 Hannah, d. Henry and Cata, small pox, Dec. 12, 1800, a. 11 y.
 11 m. 17 d. G. R. 4.
 Henry, July 1, 1805, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.
 Nathaniel, Capt., lost at sea, Sept. 29, 1776. G. R. 2.
 Richard, of Beverly, Feb. 25, 1801, a. 87 y. G. R. 4.
 Sukey, wid., suddenly, Feb. 17, 1841, a. 41 y.
 —, "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.
- LEAR**, Grace, w. Alexander, Oct. 24, 1806.
 William, unm., glue manufacturer, b. Portland, intemperance,
 July 3, 1846, a. 30 y.
- LEAVETT** (see also Leavitt), Andrew, consumption, Sept. 5,
 1828, a. abt. 50 y.
 Andrew, consumption, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 32 y.
 Charles, Sept. 26, 1833, a. 1 w.
 Emma, w. Andrew [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1820.
 —, inf. ch. —, "on Capt. Hinckley Farm," Jan. 31, 1828.
- LEAVITT** (see also Leavett), Ebenezer H., s. Andrew and Abi-
 gail, "Fracture of Skull by falling from Whf. at low water,"
 Sept. 4, 1847, a. 7 y. 11 m.

LE BART (see also Lebart), —, small ch. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1807.

LEBART (see also Le Bart), —, inf. ch. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 2, 1808.

LE CRAW (see also Cross), Hannah, w. David, Nov. 27, 1830, a. 28 y.

Sarah, d. Peter, bur. May 13, 1746. C. R. 3.

Sarah, w. John, Nov. 27, 1830, a. 36 y.

William, s. William and Sarah, bur. June 26, 1735. C. R. 3.

William, Capt., Sept. 20, 1802, a. 66 y. 3 m. 25 d. G. R. 4.

William, s. Capt. William and Hannah, "drowned on his passage to New Orleans with Cap^t Silver of Salem," rec. Apr. 13, 1810.

LECRAW (see also Cross), Benjamin, "froze to Death the last Evening, in an open boat," Jan. 13, 1809.

Ebenezer [Capt. G. R. 4.], m., seaman, consumption, May 31, 1845, a. 56 y. 2 m. 19 d.

Ebenezer, m., fisherman, s. Ebenezer, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 30 y.

Elizabeth, wid. [cancer. P. R. 1.], Apr. 17, 1825, a. 71 y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, Oct. 13, 1835, a. 93 y. 1 m.

John, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.

John, very suddenly, Sept. 11, 1818, a. 51 y. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.] [Michael R. G. R. 4.], s. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 31, 1839, a. 6 y. 6 m. [Oct. 30. G. R. 4.]

Phillip, Skipper, "cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.

Rebecca, wid. John, May 19, 1840, a. 71 y. 1 m. 25 d.

Tabitha, d. the late Philip [d. "Mrs. Le Craw, alias Bartlett." P. R. 1.], consumption, Nov. 28, 1824. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

William [Capt. G. R. 4.], s. Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, June 29, 1840, a. 28 y. [a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]

—, s. John, Feb. 7, 1809, a. abt. 7 y.

—, inf. ch. John and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1809.

—, s. Ebenezer, croup, Feb. 1, 1845, a. 9 d.

LE CROSS (see also Cross), —, ch. Philip, bur. Aug. 30, 1744. C. R. 3.

LEE, Abigail, third d. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha [Abigail. G. R. 2.], Aug. 3, 1758. [a. 6 m. G. R. 2.]

Andrew, drowned, —, 1785.

LEE, Frances, w. William, jr., Nov. 25, 1808.

George, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.

Jeremiah, Esq., —, 1775. C. R. 1.

John, s. William and Frances, Aug. 16, 1808.

Joseph, Esq., bur. Aug. 31, 1785. P. R. 18.

Joseph, s. John and Susanna, "fell from the Top sail yard on bord Sch^o Tom Henry Quiner," rec. Oct. 4, 1810.

Josiah, s. Seward and Ruth, and h. Sarah, Jan. 24, 1779, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.

Martha, w. Jer[emiah], at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1791. C. R. 1.

Martha, w. Richard [phthisis. P. R. 1.], July 15, 1825. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Jeremiah, Esq., and Martha [Abigail. G. R. 2.], Sept. 14, 1747. [Sept. 15, a. 15 d. G. R. 2.]

Nathaniel, s. Richard and Martha, at sea, rec. Oct. 13, 1826.

Richard, s. Richard, "in Dartmoor Prison in England," rec. Aug. 7, 1815.

Richard, rec. May 4, 1830.

Samuel, second s. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha [Abigail. G. R. 2.], Aug. 7, 1750. [a. 30 d. G. R. 2.]

Samuel, July 6, 1753, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.

Seaward, Capt., b. Manchester, May 21, 1725, "left a wife and 5 children," Jan. 12, 1755, a. 30 y. 7 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.

Susanna, w. Capt. John, Sept. 26, 1807.

LEECH (see also Leach), Deborah, w. Capt. Nathaniel, May 9, 1803, in her 56th y. G. R. 2.

Eleazer, "at Sea, of a nervous fever," rec. Oct. 12, 1829.

John, s. Eleazer, "seaman, on the Sch^o Boys, Never heard from after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.

Kata, wid. Henry, Mar. 7, 1828, a. 83 y. [Mar. 6, a. 84 y. G. R. 4.]

Richard, Capt., s. Henry and Cata, "found Dead in a Well in South America," May 5, 1817.

—, wid. [old age. P. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1819.

LEFAVOUR, Horace, s. Francis and Lucy, consumption, July 19, 1843, a. 1 y. 7 m.

Lydia, w. John, Apr. 2, 1793, a. 37 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. John, Oct. 16, 1809, a. 17 y.

Mary, w. Joshua Orne, Nov. 18, 1809.

Philip, consumption, Mar. 31, 1831.

—, s. John and Jane, Dec. 1, 1813, a. abt. 5 y.

LE GALLAIS (see also Legalles, LeGalleyes), John, s. David and Hannah, bur. Feb. 2, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

LEGALLES (see also LeGallais), David, Capt., Mar. 1, 1755.
P. R. 22.

LEGALLEYS (see also LeGallais), Hanah, d. Capt. Daved, Feb. 6, 1750-51. C. R. 3.

—, w. Capt., 7 : 12 m : 1750-51. P. R. 22.

LEGG (see also Ligg), John, Oct. 8, 1718, in his 74th y. G. R. 1

LEGRASS, Levi, "at the Havannah in the Ship Orient, Benj^a Andrews, Master, Rec^d the News," July 16, 1809.

LEGRO (see also Legrow), Hannah, w. William, d. Capt. John and Marcy Martin, Dec. 19, 1801, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.

William, s. William, May 17, 1802, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.

LEGROE (see also Legrow), Joseph, "killed by lightening, in entrance of Salem harbor," Aug. 29, 1729. C. R. 1.

LEGROW (see also Legro, Legroe), Alice, wid. Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1827, a. 82 y. [Sept. 6. G. R. 1.]

Anna, w. Phillip, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1799. C. R. 1.

James, at the poorhouse, "some time since," rec. Feb. 11, 1824.

Marthe, at the poorhouse, Feb. 2, 1818, a. abt. 104 y. [Feb. 4, a. 105 y. P. R. 1.]

—, wid. Nathaniel, Apr. 30, 1808.

—, inf. d. James and Tabitha [quinsy. P. R. 1.], May 18, 1812. [May 17, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]

LE MASTER (see also Marston), Jane, wid. Thomas, "fell down Stairs and broke her Neck," Feb. 10, 1828, a. 72 y.

Remember, w. George, d. W[illia]m and Sarah Bean [fever P. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1823. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

Tabitha, d. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 24, 1827, a. 27 y.

Thomas, Jan. 6, 1822, a. 36 y. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Lydia, July 13, 1811.

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1812. [Dec. 16, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Thomas, Mar. 8, 1821. [a. 5 d. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. wid. of Thomas, July 15, 1825.

—, ch. illegitimate, Tabitha [quinsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1825, a. abt. 2 1-2 y. [a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. George and Mary, Aug. 19, 1828, a. 13 m.

LEMASTER (see also Marston), George, unm., fisherman, s. Hannah, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.

Thomas, s. George, Jan. 21, 1841, a. 9 y.

—, ch. Thomas, suddenly, Dec. 5, 1821. [Dec. 4, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

LEMASTER, —, ch. George, Sept. 29, 1837, a. 1 y.

—, s. George, Aug. 22, 1840, a. 6 m.

—, w. George, consumption, Sept. 17, 1844, a. 44 y. 9 m.

LEMESS, Francis, at sea, Oct. 25, 1815.

LEMMON (see also Lemon), Hannah, w. Joseph, June —, 1750.
C. R. 1.

LEMON (see also Lemmon), William B., seaman, fever, "at Port au Prince," rec. May 7, 1843.

LEWIS, Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, Oct. —, 1801.

Betsey, d. the late Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1815.

Burrill T., m., cordwainer, b. Lynn, s. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 21 y.

Edmund, Capt., June 8, 1805, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.

Edmund, jr., s. Capt. Edmund and Abigail, "drowned Out of the Brig Dido, on his passage from Archangel home," Oct. 15, 1810, a. 18 y.

Edmund, Capt. [fever. P. R. 1.], at New Orleans, Dec. 2, 1820, a. 49 y. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]

Edward, s. the late Capt. Edward and Lydia, "Mate in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]

Frederick, s. Frederick and Hannah K., dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 7 m. 20 d.

John, s. Capt. Edmund and Tabitha, "at the Havannah in the Ship Orient, Benj^a Andrews, Master, Rec^d the News," July 16, 1809.

Joshua P., s. the late Capt. Edmund and Abigail, "On his passage from Havanna to Leghorn, with Capt. Baker, of Salem," rec. May 22, 1823. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

Joshua Prentiss, s. Edmund and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1796.

Mary Susan, d. Rev. W[illia]m H., Aug. 28, 1839, a. 1 y. 7 m.

Miriam, d. the late Capt. Edmund and Tabitha, suddenly, Feb. 24, 1832, a. 56 y.

Prentiss, s. Edmund and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1803.

Susanna, w. Thomas, merchant, June 17, 1766, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.

Tabitha, wid. Capt. Edw[ar]d [Edmund. G. R. 2.], d. Capt. John Russell, deceased [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1814. [Aug. 28. G. R. 2; a. 62 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. Edmund and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1810, a. abt. 18 m.

William, s. Edmund and Tabitha, "at the Havanna," rec. Sept. 8, 1825.

—, ch. Capt. Edward and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1809, a. abt. 11 m.

—, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1826, a. abt. 6 w.

—, ch. Rev., Oct. 30, 1835, a. 4 y. 6 m.

LEWORTHY, Tabitha, wid. Thomas, June 25, 1822, a. 64 y. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]

LIGG (see also Legg), Jane, Feb. 9, 1750-51. C. R. 3.

LINDSEY (see also Lyndsey), Benjamin, s. Joseph, at sea, rec. June 9, 1840.

Deborah, d. Capt. Joseph and Debby, Feb. 4, 1799, a. 14 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.]

Deborah, d. Capt. Joseph and Debby, July 16, 1801, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

Deborah, wid. Joseph, palsy, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 76 y. 10 m.

Deliverance [Bridgeo. G. R. 6.], w. Joseph, lung fever, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 46 y. 5 m.

Elisabeth Ann, d. John B. and Catharine, inflammation of head, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m.

Joseph, Capt. "for several years an Eminent Master in the naval service and who as Sailing Master of the U. S. Sch^r Ticonderoga attached to the fleet under command of Commodore Macdonough was greatly distinguished for his coolness, skill and bravery in the Memorable Battle of Plattsburg on Lake Champlain. He died in the service of the U. S.," consumption, May 18, 1826. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. John B., Apr. 30, 1833, a. 31 y. [Apr. 27. P. R. 24.]

Mary H., unm., d. John B., consumption, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 18 y.

Nathaniel, Capt., Aug. 20, 1798, a. 52 y. 5 m. 25 d. G. R. 1.

Nath[anie]l, s. Capt. Joseph and Debby, Oct. 27, 1805, a. 16 m. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Deborah, at New Orleans [fever, at West Indies. P. R. 1.], June 30, 1825. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

Nath[anie]l, Capt., seaman, cancer, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 71 y. 6 m.

Richard, Sept. 27, 1833, a. 53 y.

Samuel N., s. Joseph and Deliverance, b. —, 1828, d. —, 1829. G. R. 6.

Samuel N., s. Joseph and Deliverance, b. —, 1831, d. —, 1832. G. R. 6.

Sarah, d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Sarah, consumption, Nov. 15, 1818. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1; a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Capt. Nathaniel, consumption, June 14, 1821. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1; a. 49 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1825. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 28, 1838.

—, s. Capt. Joseph and Debby, Oct. 13, 1801. G. R. 2.

—, inf. ch. Richard and Lois, Aug. 7, 1823.

—, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, July 13, 1829, a. 15 m.

—, ch. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 20, 1832, a. 6 m.

—, ch. Benja[min], Mar. 29, 1838, a. 2 m. 17 d.

LISBRILL, Sarah, d. Daniel, at the poorhouse, Oct. 3, 1831, a. 63 y.

LISTER, John, bur. June 11, 1728. C. R. 3.

LLOYD (see also Lloyd), —, wid. Arthur, rock blower, Oct. 28, 1815, a. 82 y.

LORD, Benjamin, at Martineco, Mar. 11, 1803, a. 58 y. G. R. 1. Elisabeth, wid., Oct. 29, 1841, a. 75 y.

William, at Martineco, Oct. —, 1803, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.

—, s. Benja[*min*] and Eliza[beth], "Sailed in Aug. last in a Sch^o belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

LOVEIS (see also Lovis), Lucretia, Apr. 16, 1837, a. 72 y.

LOVETT (see also Lovit), James, "Killed on his post by an Indian in Gen^l Hampton Brigade," rec. Dec. 4, 1813.

LOVIS (see also Loveis), Ambrose, Capt., "at the Southward, Rec^d the News," Feb. 28, 1807.

Susanna, w. Aaron, Oct. 12, 1810.

LOVIT (see also Lovett), —, inf. ch. James and Hannah, June 8, 1807.

LOYD (see also Lloyd), Eliza, bur. May 11, 1840. C. R. 3.

Thomas, "at the Island of Batavia," rec. Dec. 10, 1821.

LUMMUS, William, s. Michael, Aug. 31, 1841, a. 6 y.

—, ch. Mich[ae]l, "on Capt. Hinkley's Farm," Aug. 26, 1831, a. 14 m.

LYNCH, Lucy, d. Charles and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.

LYNDSEY (see also Lindsey), Sally, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 20, 1834, a. 66 y. [a. 62 y. 3 m. 11 d. P. R. 24.]

LYNES, Sarah, w. Samuel, d. the late Valentine Tedder, Sept. 8, 1807.

LYON, Charles, s. the late James and Sarah [fever. P. R. 1.], at Savannah, rec. Oct. 15, 1824. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

James, jr., "Mate of Capt. George Barker, jr., in India," rec. Apr. 21, 1822. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

James, sailmaker, consumption, Aug. 10, 1824, a. abt. 70 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]

Jane, Sept. 3, 1800, a. 10 w. G. R. 4.

John, s. James [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], May 15, 1809, a. 20 y. [May 13, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]

- LYON, Rebeca, wid. James, jr., Jan. 27, 1832.
 Thomas, "Mate of Capt. Woodbury, in a Ship of Mr. Gray," rec. June 30, 1825.
 William, fever [fits. P. R. I.], Feb. 10, 1825. [a. 35 y. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. James and Rebecca, suddenly, Sept. 5, 1811.
 —, ch. [twin. P. R. I.], William and Sarah [dysentery. P. R. I.], Aug. 12, 1819. [a. 1 y. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. twin, William and Sarah [cholera. P. R. I.], Sept. 16, 1819. [a. 1 y. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. Samuel, measles, Oct. —, 1821. P. R. I.
 —, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, measles, Nov. 15, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. [twin. P. R. I.], William and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1824. [a. 18 m. P. R. I.]
 —, s. John and Mary E., disease of head, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 10 m.
- McGEE, John, May 8, 1806.
- MCILHONY, John, bur. Feb. 13, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
- McINTOSH, Alexander, "drowned in the Harbor from Sch^r William," Dec. 11, 1836, a. 32 y.
- [McKENZIE. C. R. 3.], —, ch. [illegitimate. C. R. 3.], "from Picto, Nova Scotia," Nov. 22, 1836, a. 9 m.
- McLANE, Jemima, w. John, consumption, July 28, 1849, a. 43 y. 21 d.
 Jemima, d. John and Jemima, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 2 m. 12 d.
- McMANUS, Mary, b. Ireland, w. John, consumption, bur. Salem, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 25 y.
- MADDISON (see also Madison), —, w. Mathew, Oct. 24, 1826.
- MADISON (see also Maddison, Mattison, Maudison), Andrew, June 1, 1834, a. 38 y. [May 20, a. 40 y. C. R. I.]
 Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1837, a. 8 y. 6 m.
 Matthew, May 23, 1838, a. 60 y. [a. 67 y. C. R. 3.]
 Matthew, s. —, bur. Dec. 13, 1845, a. 8 y. 5 m. C. R. 3.
 Rebecca, d. Andrew and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1819, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 4.
 Sarah, Feb. 10, 1838, a. 5 y.
- MAGEE, —, phthisis, at the almshouse, Oct. —, 1824, a. 55 y. P. R. I.
- MAHR (see also Marr), —, Mr., Jan. —, 1816. P. R. I.
- MAILEY (see also Maley), Thomas, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 45 y.

MAIN (see also Maine), Abigail, wid. W[illia]m [cholera morbus. P. R. 1.], July 31, 1822, a. 80 y. [a. 77 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. William, Jan. 7, 1833, a. 86 y. 8 m.

Thomas, "seaman, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822.

William, "Suddenly, One of the Inspectors of the Port" [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1812. [Dec. 12, a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]

William, "in an Advanced Age," Jan. 29, 1816.

—, s. William, "drowned at Devereux Rocks," June 14, 1806.

—, two chn. twins, illegitimate, Ruth, Aug. 16, 1816.

—, ch. Thomas and Hannah, July 29, 1819.

—, ch. Thomas, May 1, 1832, a. 2 y.

—, ch. Richard, Sept. 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 7 m.

—, inf. ch. Richard, Oct. 7, 1840.

—, ch. stillborn, Richard, Sept. 25, 1841.

MAINE (see also Main), Betty, d. Thomas, bur. Oct. 17, 1748.

C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1837, a. 61 y.

—, ch. stillborn, Rich[ar]d, Aug. 21, 1842.

—, d. Richard and Polly, croup, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 6 y.

—, s. —, Mar. 27, 1846, a. 1 d.

—, s. Richard and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 11 m.

—, s. stillborn, Richard S. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1848.

—, s. stillborn, Richard and Mary, Dec. 14, 1849.

MAJOR, Mary, wid. Simon, Dec. 7, 1807, a. 72 y.

MAJORY, Abraham, bur. May 30, 1729. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Abraham and Elenor, bur. Apr. 18, 1729. C. R. 3.

Joseph, bur. Sept. 6, 1728. C. R. 3.

Mary, [w. Joseph. C. R. 5.], bur. Aug. 10, 1730. C. R. 3.

MALCOLM (see also Malcom, Malcome), Alexander, s. John R., "seaman, on the Sch^o Boys, Never heard from after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Capt. Alex[ande]r, Apr. 4, 1762, a. 32 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

MALCOM (see also Malcolm), John Nutting, s. John and Alice, Sept. 16, 1840, a. 9 m.

MALCOME (see also Malcolm), Daniel E., s. John and Alice, croup, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m.

MALEY (see also Mailey), Daniel, "went a Fishing in a Whale Boat and lost in a Violent Gale of wind that Sprung up Suddenly," June 23, 1814. [June 24, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]

MALEY, John, "Sailed in August last in Sch^o belonging to M^r Sam^l
Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since,"
rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

——, ch. Thomas P. and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1825, a. abt. 9 m.

——, ch. Thomas, Jan. —, 1831, a. 2 y. 2 m.

MANN, Abijah, suddenly, May 2, 1806.

William, bur. 18 : 3 m : 1734.

MANNING, Samuel, jr., m., shoe manufacturer, s. Samuel and
Elisabeth," Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3,
1848, a. 26 y. 8 m.

Sarah, d. S., May 18, 1835, a. 11 y.

——, ch. Sam[uel], Oct. 4, 1832, a. 4 m.

——, s. Samuel, Apr. 13, 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m.

MANSFIELD, Ann, w. Capt. Isaac, Aug. 24, 1749, a. 58 y. G. R. 2

Hannah, wid. Isaac, Esq., Feb. 10, 1813, a. 79 y.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1748.

Isaac, Dec. 20, 1760, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.

Isaac, Esq., Apr. 12, 1792, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Isaac and Ruth, June 7, 1749.

Mary, 2d w. Capt. Isaac, Sept. 14, 1756, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

Ruth, w. Isaac, Esq., Feb. 5, 1784, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1746.

Theodore, s. Isaac, Esq., at Lisbon, rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

MARDEN, ———, w. William S., consumption, Mar. 10, 1845, a.
19 y.

MARLEY, Alexander, "Foreigner," Nov. 30, 1835, a. 3 m.

MARR (see also Mahr), John, "Drowned Out of the Sch^r Friend-
ship, bound to the Strights", rec. July 13, 1811.

Lydia, wid. Michael, d. the late Major Pedrick, Feb. 20, 1823. [a.
63 y. P. R. I.]

MARSH, Mary, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 18 y. 8 m. [Mar. 1. P. R. 2.]

MARSHALL, ———, throat distemper, "at the farms," Oct. —,
1825, a. 5 y. P. R. I.

MARSTON (see also Le Master, Lemaster), John [wood sawyer.
P. R. I.], "of a Complication of Disorders," Feb. 8, 1821.
[a. 66 y. P. R. I.]

Miriam, wid. John, "of an Appoplectic Fit," Apr. 24, 1821.
[a. 69 y. P. R. I.]

Sarah, wid. Jeffs, Sept. 30, 1821. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]

——, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1818, a. abt. 4 y.

- MARTIN**, Abigail, w. Thomas, 4th, d. Geo[rge] Bridgeo, Mar. 23, 1807. [a. 16 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
- Alice H., d. Capt. Ambrose B. and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1799, a. 3 y. 8 d. G. R. 2.
- Almira M., d. Ebenezer and Jane, Feb. 10, 1804, a. 1 y. 3 m. 18 d. G. R. 4.
- Anna S. [w. Nathan R. G. R. 4.], Oct. 16, 1834, a. 69 y. [Oct. 14. G. R. 4.]
- Arnold, Capt. "of a Billious Fever," Nov. 11, 1824, a. 75 y.
- Arnold, Capt., consumption, Aug. 22, 1829, a. 63 y. [63 y. 9 m. 29 d. G. R. 4.]
- Arnold, Capt., consumption, rec. Oct. 1, 1830, a. 42 y.
- Arnold, consumption, Dec. 17, 1841, a. 30 y.
- Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew J. and Elizabeth, at New Orleans, Feb. 20, 1818.
- Bartholomew J., suddenly, Nov. 16, 1826.
- Benjamin, unm., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r. Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 32 y.
- Benjamin, s. Peter and Elisabeth, "Ship Fever at Sea," rec. Apr. 30, 1849.
- Benjamin G., s. Barthol[omew] and Mary, Dec. 30, 1813.
- Ebenezer, Jan. 10, 1800, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.
- Ebenezer, "Drowned at the Eastward, Some time Since," —, 1806.
- Ebenezer, "of a Billious disorder, at New Orleans," May 1, 1827.
- Eleanor, w. Thomas, July 4, 1759, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathan B. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1791, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
- Elizabeth, w. Capt. Knott, d. Nathan Bowen, Esq., July 28, 1809, a. 74 y.
- George, s. the late Ebenezer and Jane, May 11, 1813, a. 8 y.
- Hannah, wid. Isaac, Oct. 8, 1813.
- Hannah, w. Richard, consumption, Dec. 4, 1824, [Dec. 5, a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
- Hannah, w. Capt. Thomas, consumption, Apr. 4, 1829.
- Hannah, d. Peter A. and Jane H., Aug. 26, 1843, a. 7 m. 14 d.
- Hannah, wid. Thomas, rheumatism, Feb. 6, 1847, a. 70 y. 3 m.
- Hannah C., d. Capt. Knott and Hannah, July 29, 1832, a. 4 y.
- James Lawrence, s. Ambrose and Elizabeth, July 9, 1844, a. 31 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
- Jane, unm., consumption, Jan. 28, 1846, a. 79 y.
- Jane Hitchins, d. William P. M., rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 10 m.
- John, bur. June 5, 1746. C. R. 3.
- John, s. Bartholomew, "lost Overboard at Sea," rec. Oct. 24, 1826.
- John Griste, s. John G. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1801, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
- Knott, s. Knott and Martha, May 11, 1818, a. abt. 8 y.

- MARTIN, Knott, Capt., July 7, 1822, a. 87 y. 6 m.
 Knott, 3d, "lost at sea," Feb. 28, 1835.
 Knott, 3d, s. Knott, 2d, Aug. 3, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m.
 Knott, s. Knott and Martha, Oct. 19, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m. 19 d.
 Knott, 2 d. [Capt. G. R. 4.], master mariner, July 12, 1848, a. 61 y.
 1 m. 17 d. [a. 64 y. G. R. 4.]
 Knott H., seaman, lung fever, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 33 y.
 Margaret, w. John, suddenly, May 13, 1826.
 Martha, w. Knott, 4th, d. Nath[anie]l Reynolds, Mar. 27, 1814.
 [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
 Martha, w. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 4, 1816, a. 78 y.
 Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, "infantile," May 3, 1846, a.
 1 y. 2 m.
 Mary, w. Tho[mas], bur. Sept. 26, 1747. C. R. 3. [in her 20th y.
 G. R. 5.]
 Mary, unm., at the poorhouse, "in an Advanced Age," Dec. 30,
 1811.
 Mary, w. James, d. W[illia]m Thompson, Apr. 28, 1813.
 Mary, w. Bartholomew J. [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1823. [a.
 58 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, wid. Samuel, school master, suddenly [apoplexy. P. R. 1.],
 Oct. 25, 1823. [Oct. 24, a. 71 y. G. R. 2; a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, w. Thomas, 3d, consumption, Sept. 1, 1831, a. 51 y. [a.
 49 y. G. R. 4.]
 Mary, May 19, 1834, a. 5 y.
 Mary, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Arnold, Mar. 24, 1838, a. 73 y. 4 m.
 16 d. [Mar. 21. G. R. 4.]
 Mary [wid. Richard. G. R. 4.], Sept. 3, 1839, a. 34 y. 9 m.
 [Sept. 1. G. R. 4.]
 Mary Ann, w. William P. M., consumption, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 29 y.
 [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
 Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m and Mary A., Oct. 10, 1841, a. 2 m.
 Mercy, wid. Capt. Knott, Apr. 21, 1832, a. 83 y. [1833. G. R. 4.]
 Nathan, jr., s. Capt. Nathan and Anna, at sea, rec. Nov. 5, 1824.
 [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
 Nathan B., s. Nathan B. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1791, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
 Nathan B., Esq., "at his farm in Lynn," Sept. 29, 1840, a. 77 y.
 [a. 78 y. G. R. 4.]
 Nathaniel Reynolds, s. Knott, 5th suddenly, Aug. 24, 1820,
 a. 7 y.
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas T. and Jane, "Infantile," Sept. 2, 1847, a.
 14 d.
 Oliver, s. Capt. Arnold, jr. and Mary, typhus fever, Sept. 24,
 1816. [a. 21 y. 2 m. 14 d. G. R. 4.]
 Oliver Thomas, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Arnold, 3d and Mary, May 24,
 1829. [May 25, a. 7 y. 6 m. 17 d. G. R. 4.]

MARTIN, Osmon, s. Capt. Arnold and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1790, a. 18 m.

G. R. 1.

Prudence, Nov. 10, 1800, a. 61 y. G. R. 4.

Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1747, a. 3 m. G. R. 5.

Richard, Mar. 19, 1836, a. 88 y.

Richard, July 26, 1838, a. 31 y. [1837. G. R. 4.]

Richard, m., master mariner, s. Knott and Sally, "At Sea, passage from Shields to Rio," Sept. 10, 1849, a. 37 y.

Sally, unm., Nov. 27, 1830, a. 48 y.

Samuel, Dec. 28, 1789, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, disease of the spine, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 3 m.

Sarah, 1st w. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1779, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, —, 1791, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, w. Capt. Arnold [d. John Griste, jr., G. R. 2.], suddenly, Jan. 25, 1819. [a. 67 y. P. R. 1; a. 68 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]

Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1810, a. abt. 3 y.

Thomas, s. Arnold and Mary, "at Port au Prince with Capt. Francis G. Selman," rec. Jan. 2, 1819. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, jr., Capt., palsy, Oct. 18, 1827, a. 64 y.

Thomas, s. Capt. Arnold, "found Dead in his chamber," Nov. 19, 1827.

Thomas, Capt., old age, Dec. 16, 1828, a. 97 y. [a. 96 y. G. R. 4.]

Thomas, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 52 y. [Jan. 29. G. R. 4.]

Thomas, Capt., suddenly, Feb. 12, 1842, a. 52 y. 8 m.

W[illia]m R., drowned, Feb. 15, 1833. [Feb. 13, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]

—, s. Tho[mas], bur. Oct. —, 1747. C. R. 3.

—, inf. ch. Knott, 5th, Jan. 29, 1810.

—, inf. ch. illegitimate, Alice, Apr. 2, 1813.

—, ch. Mrs., Jan. 3, 1814, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

—, s. Bartholomew J. and Mary, "Burnt to Death," Jan. 8, 1814, a. abt. 3 y.

—, inf. ch. illegitimate, Eliza[beth], July 29, 1816.

—, ch. [still born. P. R. 1.], Arnold, 3d and Mary, Oct. 9, 1820.

—, ch. Thomas [5th. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1822, a. abt. 2 y.

—, ch. twin, Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1826.

—, ch. Capt. Knott and Hannah, May 24, 1829, a. 1 d.

—, ch. W[illia]m P. M. and Mary Ann, Aug. 27, 1830, a. 4 m.

—, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1830, a. 2 m.

—, ch. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1831, a. 6 m.

—, inf. ch. twin, Samuel, jr., Jan. 17, 1836.

—, ch. twin, Samuel, jr., Jan. 21, 1836, a. 6 d.

—, ch. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1836, a. 1 y. 3 m.

—, ch. Will[ia]m P. M., May 16, 1838, a. 3 m.

—, ch. —, stillborn, E. G., Apr. 23, 1839.

MARTIN, —, s. Thomas, June 30, 1841, a. 5 m.

—, d. Peter, fits, July 23, 1842, a. 1 y. 10 m.

—, s. still born, Nich[ola]s T., Feb. 1, 1845.

MASON (see also Masson), Anna, b. Maine, wid., old age, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 73 y.

Anna, w. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 74 y. G. R. 4.

Elisabeth, d. Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.

George, s. George and Charity, consumption, Oct. 24, 1814. [Oct. 26, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]

Isaac W., s. Isaac W. and Lydia A., spasms, Dec. 13, 1844, a. 2 m. 3 d.

John, consumption, Nov. 16, 1816.

[Jonna B., s. G. R. 2.] Capt. Jonathan B. and Martha, July 13, 1826. [July 14, a. 13 m. G. R. 2.]

Martha, w. Jonathan B., fits, July 23, 1824.

Mary, at the poorhouse, March 20, 1820.

Mary Ann, unm., d. Ichabod and Lavina, consumption, Feb. 23, 1847, a. 20 y.

Thomas Johnson, eldest s. George and Charity, "blind," Aug. 31, 1816.

—, inf. ch. Jonathan B., Feb. 21, 1813.

—, inf. ch. Jonathan and Martha ["on the lookout." P. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1817. [Jan. 3. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Jonathan B. and Martha, Jan. 15, 1818.

—, ch. wid. Joseph, Nov. —, 1821, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

—, s. Jonathan B. and Martha, Nov. 6, 1823, a. abt. 3 y.

—, ch. Jonathan, June 18, 1832, a. 1 y.

—, ch. Jona[than] B., July 30, 1841.

MASSEY (see also Masseys), Elizabeth, w. George, suddenly, Mar. 27, 1831.

MASSEYS (see also Massey), Lucy A. [P. C. R. 3.], w. George W., dropsy, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 33 y. 8 m. [Feb. 4, a. 33 y. 4 m. C. R. 3.]

MASSON (see also Mason), James, Jan. 13, 1840, a. 47 y. 9 m. 18 d.

Joseph, at sea, rec. Dec. 2, 1820.

Martha, d. Isaac W. and Lydia A., throat distemper, Dec. 19, 1846, a. 9 m.

Robert B., unm., fisherman, skipper, s. James, "at Sea, Sch^r Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 22 y.

MASURY, see Majory.

MATTHEWS, William, old age, May 2, 1823, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]

MATTISON (see also Madison), Eliza [Madison. G. R. 4.], w. Andrew, suddenly, July 1, 1827. [a. 26 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]

MAUDISON (see also Madison), —, ch. Matthew, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 2 y.

MAVERICK, Moses, "who solemnized the preceding marriages and being Clerke registered y^e births & deaths preceding," Jan. 28, 1685-6.

MAY, Mary, at the poorhouse, Aug. 13, 1831, a. supposed abt. 75 y. [July 30. C. R. 5.]

MEEDER, —, wid. Joseph, July 15, 1832, a. 94 y.

MEEK, Charity, w. Capt. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1796, a. 39 y. G. R. 2. Charity, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Tho[ma]s [and Charity. G. R. 2.], Aug. 2, 1801, a. 15 y. 10 m. P. R. 2. [Aug. 3, 1801, a. 15 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]

Eliza[beth], 16: 6 m: 1721. C. R. 1.

Jacob, Capt., Mar. 6, 1822, a. 38 y. P. R. 2.

Lydia, w. Capt. Thomas, July 8, 1803, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, wid. Thomas [d. Stephen and Elizabeth Phillips. G. R. 2.], bowel complaint, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 89 y.

Mary, wid. Thomas, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 63 y. 1 m.

Thomas, Capt., Dec. 3, 1811, a. abt. 54 y.

Thomas, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 62 y.

MEGAN (see also Megann), William, "on his Passage from Havanna to Salem," rec. June 18, 1821. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

MEGANN (see also Megan), Susanna, at the poorhouse, July 20, 1835, a. 74 y.

MELHURSH, William, 11: 8 m: 1737. P. R. 22.

MELZARD, Benjamin, hydrocephalus, Jan. 13, 1812, a. 10 y. 8 m. P. R. 1.

Benja[min], "drowned at Sea, out of the Privateer Sch^r Succiss, John D. Dennis, jr., in Boarding a Brig, July 6, 1812. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 26, 1840, a. 75 y.

Elizabeth, w. John, Nov. 26, 1831, a. 78 y.

George, Feb. 5, 1808, a. abt. 99 y.

George, fourth s. George and Sarah, "in the West Indies, Sail out of Boston," rec. Mar. 8, 1822.

George, at the poorhouse, "Very Aged," Jan. 22, 1827.

George, consumption, at the poorhouse, "very aged," Feb. 22, 1829.

MELZARD, George, widr., old age, Nov. 9, 1849, a. 81 y. 1 m. 18 d.
George H., s. Benjamin and Ann, consumption, Sept. 5, 1847,
a. 2 m. 20 d.

Mary, w. George, jr., May 18, 1818.

Mary, w. George, jr., dysentery, Aug. 26, 1825. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]

Nicholas, Capt., June 6, 1799, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.

Nicholass, "in an Advanced Age," Nov. 25, 1806.

Peter, "of a Lingering Complaint," Aug. 2, 1828.

Richard, "of the Stone," Apr. 26, 1830, a. 57 y.

Sarah, w. George, May 30, 1841, a. 50 y.

Thomas, s. John and Susanna, at Grand Bank, rec. May 6, 1819.

Thomas, June 26, 1834, a. 29 y.

—, wid. Nicholass [old age. P. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 1812. [Feb. 29,
a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. George, Dec. 24, 1822.

—, ch. Peter and Hannah, July 16, 1828, a. 9 m.

—, ch. Thomas and Eliza, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 3 m.

MERETT (see also Merritt), Jean, d. John and Jean, —, 1723.

MERRETT (see also Merritt), Francis, "on board the Brig Eliza-
beth, Edmund Bray Master, from Batavia to Harve de Grace
in France," May 5, 1817. [Mar. 29, 1816, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]

Hannah R., d. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1824, a. 1 y.
2 m. G. R. 1.

James, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth, "by a Chimney falling on him
in the Poor House," Sept. 23, 1818.

Nicholass, "in an advanced age, at the Workhouse," Jan. 1, 1808.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], June 9, 1724.

—, inf. ch. Henry, Aug. 18, 1808.

MERRICK, Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Michael, "in an Advanced Age,"
Jan. 30, 1813.

MERRIT (see also Merritt), Francis, bur. at sea, Mar. 29, 1816,
a. 52 y. G. R. 4.

James, s. John, Oct. 7, 1684. C. R. 1.

John, —, 1706-7. C. R. 1.

Mary, w. John, —, 1700. C. R. 1.

Mary, sr., July 7, 1785. C. R. 1.

Mary, Mrs., May 4, 1805, in her 97th y. G. R. 4.

MERRITT (see also Merett, Merrett, Merrit), Abigail, —,
1708. C. R. 1.

Ann, b. New York, d. Richard and Ann, consumption, Oct. 11,
1847, a. 2 y.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas H. [and Mary W. c. R. 3.], consumption,
June 16, 1843, a. 12 y.

- MERRITT, Eliza Swan [Elisabeth. c. R. 5.], w. John, consumption, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 41 y. 4 m. 7 d. [Oct. 2. c. R. 5.]
 Elizabeth, wid. Capt. John, Aug. 9, 1826, a. 84 y.
 James, June 11, 1713, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
 John, Capt., "of a paralitick Shock," June 28, 1818. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
 [John. G. R. 4.], s. John, Apr. 27, 1839, a. 1 y. [a. 10 m. C. R. 3; Apr. 25, a. 9 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
 Mary, w. Henry, Jan. 13, 1811.
 Mary, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Thomas, consumption, Aug. 6, 1824. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 7, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
 Mary, wid. Francis, Dec. 27, 1837, a. 68 y. [Dec. 25. G. R. 4.]
 Nicholas, sr., June —, 1736. C. R. 1.
 Samuel, Feb. 25, 1712-13, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
 Samuel, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, at New York, rec. Sept. 15, 1814, a. 22 y.
 Sarah, —: 9 m: 1740, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
 Thomas, at sea, rec. Dec. —, 1834.
 Thomas [Mary. C. R. 3.], s. Thomas, May 16, 1839, a. 6 y.
 [William White. C. R. 3.], ch. Thomas H., Jan. 7, 1837, a. 2 m. 20 d.
 —, d. Henry, Aug. 9, 1809.
 —, ch. Henry and Mary, Oct. 18, 1813.
 —, ch. Mr., Apr. —, 1816. P. R. 1.
 —, s. David and Anne, May 8, 1816.
 —, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1824, a. abt. 16 w. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. Thomas, Feb. 28, 1835, a. 10 m.
- MESERVEY (see also Messervey), Mary, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 84 y.
 William [fish seller. P. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 72 y.
- MESERVY (see also Messervey), Elizab[eth], w. W[illia]m, bur. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 3.
- MESSERVEY (see also Meservey, Meservy, Messervy), Ambrose, "on Board Skipper Peter Brown, of the Disentery, on Grand Bank," rec. Nov. 14, 1829.
 Ambrose, lost at sea from Sch. Salus, —, 1831. P. R. 8.
 Benjamin, at the Ferry, Dec. 11, 1811, a. 33 y.
 Francis, "Washed Overboard, out of the Brig," rec. Oct. 25, 1809.
 John, s. Capt. Mark and Nancy, fever, Jan. 15, 1830, a. 12 y.
 Michael, s. Mark and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1816, a. abt. 3 y.
 Remember, wid., July 31, 1830, a. 77 y.

MESSERVY (see also Messervey), Elizabeth Hails, d. adopted,
Philip H. and Lydia, May 15, 1842, a. 13 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah Salter Swett, w. Joseph W. H., b. —, 1815, d. —, 1848.
G. R. 1.

MESURIER, John, bur. at Salem, Dec. 5, 1735. C. R. 3.

MEYERS, —, ch. Mrs., teething, Sept. —, 1820, a. 14 m.
P. R. 1.

MICKLEFIELD, William Paxmon Washington, s. William and
Hannah H., Oct. 7, 1813. [Oct. 6, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

MILEY, —, inf. ch. Enoch M. and Mary, July 9, 1813.
—, ch. E. M., dropsy on the brain, Dec. —, 1820, a. 1 1-4 y.
P. R. 1.

—, ch. Enoch M. and Mary [canker. P. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1824,
a. abt. 14 m.

—, inf. ch. Enoch M. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1825.

MILLER, John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 20, 1818. [a. 70 y.
P. R. 1.]

Patience, wid. Andrew, Oct. 26, 1824, a. 70 y. [Oct. 29. G. R. 1.]

—, w. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1806.

—, ch. illegitimate, Eliza, Feb. 5, 1837, a. 3 m. 15 d.

MILLET (see also Millett), John, lost at sea, —, 1832. G. R. 1.
Philip [B. G. R. 1.], "lost at sea, Sch. Splendid," —, 1831.
P. R. 8.

—, inf. ch. Mrs., Jan. 30, 1817. P. R. 1.

MILLETT (see also Millett), Alice, wid., Jan. 19, 1839, a. 54 y.
3 m.

Angelina, w. Peter, typhus fever, May 10, 1848, a. 26 y. 6 m.

John, "lost at Sea Comeing home from Grand Bank, last September"
[Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 45 y.
P. R. 1.]

Martha [w. Zebulon. G. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1834, a. 77 y. [Oct. 5.
G. R. 4.]

[Robert. P. R. 8.], oldest s. John, "lost at Sea Coming home from
Grand Bank, last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec.
Dec. —, 1825. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]

Robert Franklin, s. Peter and Angeline, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 8 m.
5 d.

Thomas B., s. Thomas and Caroline, teething, Dec. 7, 1849, a.
1 y. 1 m. 10 d.

Zebulon, "Suddenly, found Dead in his Bed this Morning," Aug.
14, 1828, a. 73 y. [a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]

—, ch. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 7, 1810.

MINOR, Joseph, "in the Hospital at New York," rec. June 5, 1812.

MITCHEELL (see also Mitchell), —, ch. John and Eleanor, Mar. 25, 1825.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Mary, wid. John, suddenly, Oct. 9, 1824, a. 77 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, "on board the Brig Elizabeth, Edmund Bray Master, from Batavia to Harve de Grace in France," May 5, 1817.

—, ch. John and Eleanor, Oct. 24, 1824, a. abt. 26 m.

—, ch. John, jr., Aug. 10, 1833, a. 1 d.

MITCHELL (see also Mitcheell, Mitchel), Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, consumption, July 26, 1846, a. 3 m. 19 d.

Elisabeth Ellen, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 2 y. 11 m. 23 d.

George O., grands. John and Mary, July 5, 1817.

John, jr., s. John, Dec. 12, 1807.

John, "of a Lingering disorder," Sept. 11, 1822.

John, Dec. 23, 1836, a. 59 y. [Dec. 27. C. R. 5.]

Mary, wid. John, Dec. 28, 1839, a. 57 y. [a. 59 y. C. R. 3.]

Mary, w. John, heart disease, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 40 y. 4 m.

—, ch. John, lung fever, Jan. 1, 1819, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

MOBES, Martha, w. George, d. Capt. James and Tabitha Calley, Oct. 14, 1723, a. 21 y. G. R. 5.

MOGIE, —, d. wid., bur. July 29, 1749. C. R. 3.

MOIR, —, wid., bur. Oct. —, 1743. C. R. 3.

MONTCALM, —, ch. Anthony and Hannah A., Nov. 13, 1823. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]

MOODY, —, Mrs., Alms House, bur. May 22, 1839. C. R. 3.

MORGAN, John, s. twin, Eliz[abeth], "soon after" June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.

Margarett, d. twin, Eliz[abeth], "soon after" June 11, 1699, C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Capt. Samuel and Pricilla, Dec. 16, 1815.

—, wid., at the poorhouse, "in an advanced age," Dec. 12, 1817. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Enoch and Mary Miley, "some time since," Feb. 11, 1821.

MORLEY, Alexander, Jan. 18, 1837, a. 1 m. 19 d.

MORS (see also Morse), Abraham, Aug. 22, 1735, a. 6 w. G. R. 5.

Eliz[a]b[eth], w. Abr[aham], bur. Feb. 2, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1743, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 5.

—, ch. Abr[aham], bur. Dec. 5, 1743. C. R. 3.

MORSE (see also Mors), Abraham, jr., "Mate of a Vessell Out of Salem, Rec^d the News," July 16, 1809.

Abraham, "on Grand Bank on Board," rec. May 10, 1832.

Abram, "lost at sea with Skipper Benjamin Ramsdell, Sch. Borneo," —, 1832. P. R. 8.

Elizabeth, wid. Abraham, at the Ferry (so called), Dec. 11, 1807.

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, at the poorhouse, May 6, 1817.

Joseph, Feb. 8, 1805, a. 23 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 24, 1735-6. C. R. 3.
[a. 3 y. 1 m. 11 d. G. R. 5.]

Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 22, 1815, a. 18 y.

Rachel, wid. Thomas, at the poorhouse, Feb. 24, 1828.

Rebecca, w. Abraham, Jan. 14, 1837, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

Sally, wid. Abraham, at the poorhouse, Jan. 15, 1837. [a. 70 y.
C. R. 3.]

Thomas, at the poorhouse, consumption, Oct. 15, 1817.

Thomas, palsy, Mar. 27, 1831.

—, inf. ch. Levi and Mercy, May 19, 1817. [May 20, a. 9 m.
P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Levi and Mary, Feb. 11, 1823. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]

MOSSOM, David, Rev., rector of St. Michael's Church, "afterwards settled in St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, where he was rector for 40 years, as appears in the inscription there on the mural tablet erected to his memory. It also states that he was the first person ordained Presbyter for the American colonies. He married General Washington to Mrs. Martha Custis (first name Dandridge) on Jan. 6, 1759, at Dalrymple, Maryland," June 4, 1767. C. R. 3.

MOWATT (see also Mowett, Mowitt), Hugh, seaman, old age, Dec. 18, 1842, a. 72 y.

MOWETT (see also Mowatt), Mary, d. Hugh and Annis, suddenly, Aug. 8, 1819. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

MOWITT (see also Mowatt), Samuel C., s. Hugh and Annis [fever at sea. P. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1820. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]

MUGFORD (see also Mumford), James, Capt., b. Mar. 19, 1749, killed May 19, 1776. G. R. 1.

James, Capt., Jan. 12, 1778, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Capt. James and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1760, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Lydia, wid. Capt. James, Aug. 21, 1809, a. 78 y.

Mary, d. Capt. James and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1760, a. 1 y. 3 w. G. R. 1.

Mary Ann, Dec. 29, 1834, a. 23 y.

Samuel, Feb. 17, 1834, a. 65 y.

—, w. Samuel [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1824. [a. 46 y.
P. R. 1.]

MULLET (see also Mullett), Abigail, wid. Thomas, Jan. 14, 1829, a. 78 y.

Cunningham, d. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1770, a. 22 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Rebecca, wid. Abraham [blind. P. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, June 6, 1819, a. 77 y.

Thomas, Capt., May 31, 1825. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

MULLETT (see also Mullet), Joanna, at the poorhouse, May 22, 1839, a. 68 y.

Samuel C., s. Samuel C. and Mary, bowel complaint, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 d.

Tho[ma]s, July 2, 1795. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Margaret, very suddenly, Mar. 13, 1831.

MUMFORD (see also Mugford), —, [Mugford. P. R. 1.], wid. William, at the poorhouse, Dec. 22, 1812. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]

MUNN, Margaret, "Aged Woman lately from Boston found Dead in the Morning," Apr. 14, 1810.

MUNROE, Mary, wid., consumption, Apr. 18, 1848, a. 32 y. 11 m.

—, d. George and Margaret, croup, Oct. 12, 1844, a. 6 y.

NANCE, Grace, w. Joseph, July 26, 1791, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, s. the late Joseph and Grace, suddenly [intemperance. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1812, in his 23d y. [Apr. 23. P. R. 1.]

NASH, William, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 23 y.

NEAT (see also Neet), John, "on boat Cap^t Francis Stevens," rec. June 5, 1812.

—, wid. John, Mar. 24, 1826.

NECK (see also Nicks), Elizabeth, wid. Rich[ar]d, sail maker, at the poorhouse, Jan. 16, 1829, a. 83 y.

Grace, d. William and Grace, Oct. 5, 1721, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.

William, Mar. 14, 1722, in his 42d y. G. R. 1.

NEET (see also Neat), — (Walpey), wid., Apr. 28, 1806.

NEVANS, see Nevers.

NEVENS (see also Nevers), —, ch. Mr., burnt, Jan. —, 1822, a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

NEVERS (see also Nevens), Sarah [Nevans. P. R. 1.], w. —, Dec. 8, 1820. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Sally, Dec. 17, 1820.

NEWELL (see also Newhall), Peter, consumption, Apr. 19, 1820,
 a. abt. 65 y. [Apr. 20, a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
 Philip, dysentery, Oct. 28, 1824. [a. 52 y. P. R. I.]

NEWHALL (see also Newell), Ann Janett, w. Ezra F., consump-
 tion, Feb. 23, 1829.

Bossenger, s. Samuel, "at the Havanna," Nov. 18, 1809.

Hannah, Mrs., at the poorhouse, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 24 y.

Joel B., Aug. 4, 1836, a. 30 y.

Lois, wid. Peter, Mar. 2, 1826.

Mary, Mrs., w. Samuel, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 73 y.

Miles, s. the late Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1817.

William, s. Joel and Sally, "drowned in the Harbour," July 24,
 1829, a. 8 y.

— [Newell. P. R. I.], wid. Philip, Jan. 24, 1825. [a. 58 y.
 P. R. I.]

—, inf. ch. Ezra F. and Ann Janett, Nov. 28, 1828, a. 5 m.

NEWMARCH, Susannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 4, 1717, in her 34th y.
 G. R. I.

NEWTON, Abigail, b. —, 1835, d. —, 1838. G. R. 6.

Mary Jane, b. —, 1833, d. —, 1838. G. R. 6.

Samuel F., b. —, 1832, d. —, 1838. G. R. 6.

NICHOLS, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 12, 1732, a. 6 m.
 G. R. I.

John, cooper, suddenly, Mar. 4, 1813.

Judith, w. John, d. John and Judith Reynolds, Feb. 16, 1813.

Nancy, "at Mr. Wardwell's Farm," Oct. 11, 1830, a. 25 y.

NICHOLSON (see also Nickelson), Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Sept.
 19, 1728, a. 20 y. 11 m. 16 d. G. R. I.

Hannah, w. William, d. Stephen Vickery, deceased, May 31, 1809.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1810.

Martha, w. Robert, —, 1736. C. R. I.

Martha, unim., debility, July 4, 1847, a. 73 y. 9 m.

Mary, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1784, a. 16 y. 2 m. 13 d.
 G. R. I.

Mary, wid. John, Nov. 11, 1784, a. 73 y. 9 m. G. R. I.

Robert, —, 1750, a. 74 y. C. R. I.

Ruth, wid. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 24, 1789, a. 44 y. G. R. I.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1758, a. 19 y. G. R. I.

Samuel, July 12, 1724, a. 53 y. 1 m. 2 d. G. R. I.

William, Dec. 28, 1810, a. 73 y.

NICKELSON (see also Nicholson), Jonas G., s. Thomas, "lost
 out of the Sch^o Happy Couple, Charles Treadwell Master,
 bound to the Mediteranean," rec. Sept. 15, 1815.

NICKELSON, Samuel, s. Thomas "drowned Out of Ship Orient, B. Andrews," rec. July 29, 1810.

W[illia]m, s. Thomas, "lost at Sea Out of Cap^t Rob^t Devereux," rec. May 2, 1813.

—, ch. Ruth, Sept. —, 1818. P. R. 1.

NICKERSON, —, "a man, belonging to Harwich, Suddenly at Mrs. Martha Paines," Dec. 10, 1821.

NICKS (see also Neck), Alice, w. W[illia]m, bur. Mar. 22, 1747-48. C. R. 3.

NIMBLET, Elizabeth, wid. "and formerly Wife of Cap^t Ambrose James," July 3, 1809, a. 88 y.

NORDEN, Jane, 20 : 2 m : 1722. C. R. 1.

Nathan[ie]ll, Mar. 1, 1727-8. C. R. 1.

NORMAND, Rebecca, Mrs., June 21, 1729, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.

NORRIS, —, "a Soldier at the Fort," consumption, Jan. 22, 1817. [Jan. 23, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]

NORTHEY, Joseph, at New Orleans, rec. Dec. —, 1836.

Samuel B., s. John and Mary, at Porto Cavallo, rec. Sept. 3, 1825. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

NORWOOD, Jonathan, throat distemper, 2 : 8 m : 1737. P. R. 22.

NOULAND (see also Knowland), Hannah, w. James, Jan. 18, 1796, a. 27 y. 5 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.

NOURSE (see also Nurse), —, s. stillborn, Rea and Eliza Ann, Sept. 5, 1847.

NOWLAND (see also Knowland), Andrew, seaman, "on bord Brig Laurel of Salem," at Havanna, May 26, 1830.

Ann, wid. Andrew, May 5, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

B., ch. Benja[min], June 22, 1831, a. 1 y.

Benjamin, "on board Sch^t Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.

Ellen, w. Richardson [b. Apr. 18, 1814. G. R. 6.], d. at Lynn, Oct. 24, 1842, a. 38 y.

Hannah, w. Andrew, Jan. 6, 1793, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1793, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.

James, m., seaman, diarrhoea, Nov. 28, 1849, a. 49 y. 7 m. 17 d.

James, s. Andrew and Lydia, consumption, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 49 y. 7 m. 17 d.

John, m., carpenter, "Poisoned by eating Clams," June 9, 1848, a. 39 y.

Joseph, s. the late Andrew, Oct. 27, 1824, a. 18 y.

NOWLAND, Sarah, wid. James, Nov. 6, 1827.

Tabitha, w. Edward, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha Bowden [intemperance. P. R. I.], Sept. 26, 1812. [a. 28 y. P. R. I.]

—, d. James and Sarah, July 20, 1808, a. abt. 6 y.

—ch. stillborn, Benjamin, Feb. 22, 1835.

—, ch. John, Sept. 19, 1839, a. 4 y.

—, Mrs., see Dodd, Abigail.

NOYES, Esther, "buried in Salem," Feb. 29, 1836, a. 82 y.

—, ch. John E. and Abigail, June 14, 1830, a. 13 m.

NURSE (see also Nourse), Hannah B. [Hannah B. Winslow.

G. R. 4.], w. Rhea [b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 11, 1806. G. R. 4.],

d. Jan. 28, 1838, a. 31 y. 5 m. 15 d.

Margaret, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 24, 1778, a. 1 y. 2 m.

G. R. 1.

Rhea, jr., "buried in Danvers," Jan. 22, 1836, a. 4 y.

NUTE, Charles W., s. Hezekiah and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1845, a. 3 y.

G. R. 6.

Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Eliza, croup, Dec. 26, 1844, a. 3 y.

NUTING (see also Nutting), —, wid., "Mother of M^r John Nuting," Jan. 24, 1811, a. 84 y.

—, inf. ch. John and Mary, June 2, 1820.

—, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1828.

NUTTING (see also Nuting), Benjamin, s. William, Oct. 6, 1838.

Elisabeth, unm., old age, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 80 y. 8 m.

Jane, wid. John, palsy, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 89 y. 1 m. 24 d.

John, Dec. 4, 1811, a. abt. 63 y.

John, m., keeper of poohouse, lung fever, June 21, 1844, a. 55 y. 6 m.

Mary, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 31, 17[—]. C. R. 1.

Mary Knight, unm., d. William and Mary, lung fever, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 21 y. 11 m.

—, ch. William, Mar. 8, 1834, a. 4 y.

OAKES (see also Oaks), George, lost overboard at sea, July —, 1817. P. R. 1.

Jacob, "fell from a Brig's Deck on the Deck of a Lighter," Feb. 2, 1810.

Samuel, s. George and Abigail, May 25, 1795, in his 27th y.

G. R. 1.

—, inf. ch., —, 1811. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Jacob and Jane, Aug. 23, 1817, a. bet. 2 and 3 y.

OAKS (see also Oakes), Sally, w. Samuel G., cancer, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 52 y.

OBER, Daniel, s. Daniel, "by loaded wagon passing over him,"

Apr. 12, 1834, a. 15 y.

Daniel, Dec. 16, 1838, a. 60 y.

Jane, Apr. 2, 1841, a. 60 y.

O'CONNELL, Bridget, d. John and Ellen, "Rupture Blood Vessel," July 2, 1849, a. 3 y. 7 m.

OGLEBEE (see also Ogleby), Nicholas, bur. Mar. 2, 1797. P. R. 18.

OGLEBY (see also Oglebee), —, wid. Capt. Nicholass, Dec. 23, 1810.

OLIVER, Betsey, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1785, a. 4 y. 4 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.

Diborah, w. Thomas, Apr. 24, 1832, a. 25 y.

Hannah, wid. James, lung fever, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 77 y. 6 m. 22 d.

Hannah Maria, d. Richard and Mary, croup, May 18, 1843, a. 2 m. 25 d.

James, Mar. 2, 1840, a. 67 y. 11 m. 16 d.

Lucy, d. Isaac, bur. Mar. 20, 1745-6. C. R. 3.

Miriam, Jan. 20, 1838, a. 82 y. [Jan. 18. G. R. 4.]

Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1845, a. 4 y. 7 m.

Richard, s. Richard and Mary, whooping cough, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 4 m.

Sarah, w. James, d. Capt. Rich[ar]d Martin [consumption. P. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1823. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. James [John Brown's wife's mother, influenza. P. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1825, a. 84 y.

Sarah, wid. Thomas, consumption, Jan. 26, 1828, a. 74 y.

Thomas, m., seaman, s. James and Sally, insanity, Dec. 24, 1844, a. 43 y.

Thomas Power, s. Richard and Mary, bowel complaint, Aug. 31, 1845, a. 8 m. 2 d.

—, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1827, a. abt. 1 y.

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Deborah, June 22, 1831.

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Diborah, Apr. 24, 1832.

O'NEAL (see also O'Neil), Catherine, Apr. 9, 1836, a. 12 y.

Rosanna, d. Mr., Dec. 30, 1835, a. 12 y.

O'NEIL (see also O'Neal), Terence, "a native of Ireland," laborer, dropsy, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 54 y. 7 m.

ORMROD, Richard, "at the Hospital at Charlestown," consumption, rec. Jan. 5, 1815

ORN (see also Orne), Eliza[beth], w. Joshua, Oct. 16, 1753, a. 66 y. C. R. I.

Joshua, July 14, 1758, a. 87 y. C. R. I. [July 16. G. R. I.]

Joshua, jr., Dea., Nov. 22, 1772, a. 64 y. C. R. I.

Sarah, w. Joshua, jr. [17: G. R. I.], 8 m: 1743. C. R. I. [a. 37 y. G. R. I.]

ORNE (see also Orn), Abigail, unm., "in an Advanced Age," Jan. 12, 1810. [a. 60 y. G. R. I.]

Abigail P., w. John, jr., consumption, Mar. 25, 1825. [a. 25 y. P. R. I.]

Agnes [Annis, w. Joshua, Esq. G. R. I.] (Gallison, 1st m.), July 14, 1771, a. 61 y. C. R. I.

Azor, Hon., Esq., at Boston, June 6, 1796. C. R. I.

Azor, eldest s. Col. Joshua and Lucretia, "killed at Margarettia in a Duel," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.

Benjamin, s. Joshua and Elizabth, Aug. 23, 1726. [a. 17 d. G. R. I.]

Calab, s. Joshua and Elizabth, Sept. 1, 1728.

David S., s. William W. and Mary, consumption, June 24, 1848, a. 13 y. 10 m.

George H., s. Col. Joshua and Lucretia, "in the Chesapeak Frigate," rec. Apr. 12, 1813.

John, s. Joshua and Elizabth, Dec. 11, 1722. [a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. I.]

John, 4th, s. John, jr., "of the Small Pox, at Salem, Caught it at Philadelphia," Dec. 12, 1823.

John, very suddenly, Mar. 31, 1827, a. abt. 61 y.

Jonathan, Esq., July 16, 1758, a. 87 y. G. R. I.

Jonathan, bur. Mar. 29, 1803. P. R. 18. [Mar. 26, a. 58 y. 3 d. G. R. I.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Feb. 9, 1804, a. 34 y. 5 m. 9 d. G. R. I.

Jonathan, s. John and Mary [dysentery. P. R. I.], Sept. 25, 1820, a. 14 y.

Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 37 y.

Joshua, s. Joshua, June 2, 1772, a. 6 m. G. R. I.

Joshua, Nov. 22, 1772, a. 64 y. G. R. I.

Joshua, s. Joshua, Jan. 27, 1785, a. 37 y. G. R. I.

Joshua, Esq., "at Bourdeaux, in France," Dec. 25, 1805.

Joshua, unm., gentleman, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 62 y.

Lucretia, wid. Col. Joshua, d. the late W[illia]m Bourn, Esq., Dec. 2, 1818.

Martha Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1801, d. Sept. 26, 1843. G. R. 6.

Mary, w. [Joshua. G. R. I.] (m. 1st, Benjamin Stacey), June 30, 1778, a. 66 y. C. R. I.

Mary, w. John, June 30, 1835, a. 60 y. 6 m.

- ORNE, Nancy, wid. Jonathan, Dec. 16, 1826, a. abt. 60 y.
 Oliver, s. Joshua and Lucretia, "killed by Lightning on bord the Ship Camillus of Boston," Mar. 19, 1821.
 Rebecca, wid. John, at the poorhouse, May 31, 1829, a. 90 y.
 Samuel, "hanged himself," Sept. 11, 1764. P. R. 22.
 Sarah, w. Joshua, jr., Oct. 17, 1743, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
 Sarah, wid. John, old age, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 76 y.
 Simon, Sept. —, 1761. C. R. 1.
 Susanna, w. Joshua, May 6, 1777, a. 28 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
 William, "lost at sea with Skipper William Cole, Sch. Panther," —, 1830. P. R. 8.
 —, young ch. John, jr. and Abigail P., Jan. 31, 1823. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. Mr., sudden, Nov. —, 1823, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.
 —, ch. John, jr. and Abigail P., Sept. 23, 1824. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. Robert and Martha H. [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1825, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. illegitimate, Jonathan and Hannah Fisher, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 13 m.
 —, ch. Robert, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 4 m.
 —, ch. Robert, Feb. 18, 1834, a. 15 m.
- OSGOOD, Hooker, nervous fever, suddenly, Dec. 2, 1818.
 [Nancy. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Mar. 10, 1819, a. abt. 47 y. P. R. 1.
- OULTON, Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 17, 1724.
- OWEN, Martha, —: 11 m: 1725. C. R. 1.
 —, wid., "in a Very Advanced Age. Near One Hundred Years," Dec. 16, 1812. [a. 99 y. P. R. 1.]
- PAGE, Asahel, at the poorhouse, "of a consumption, belonging in New Hampshire," rec. Jan. 22, 1828.
 William, s. W[illia]m, at Fort Sewall, May 12, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m.
- PAIN (see also Paine), Deborah, w. Henry, Sept. 4, 1836, a. 53 y. 4 m. [Sept. 3, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
 Elizabeth, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 27, 1826.
 John, "at the poorhouse, in an Advanced Age," Oct. 10, 1813.
 John, "of a Short Sickness," Oct. 31, 1816.
 John, "Drowned On the Coast of Labradore, on a Fishing Voyage with Arch^d Dennis by upsetting the Boat," July 14, 1824. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
 John E., at the poorhouse [old age. P. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1812. [Feb. 9, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

- PAIN, Martha [wid. Henry, d. John and Deborah Blackler. C. R. 2.], innholder, lung fever, Sept. 11, 1824, a. 67 y. [Sept. 10, a. 67 y. G. R. 2; a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. Francis and Mary, suddenly, Mar. 9, 1828, a. 19 y. 6 m.
- Samuel Graves, s. Henry and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1828, a. 2 y.
- , wid. John, Mar. 30, 1813.
- , ch. Harry, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 8 m.
- PAINE (see also Pain), Adeline, d. John B. and Rebecca, measles, July 28, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d.
- Benjamin F., s. Francis and Martha, bilious fever, Aug. 5, 1843, a. 11 m. 26 d.
- Ellen, d. John B. and Mary R., dysentery, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 4 y. 7 m.
- Francis, m., teamster, consumption, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 33 y. 6 m. 4 d.
- George W., s. Franklin W. and Sally A., "Infantile," Dec. 30, 1849, a. 1 m. 15 d.
- Hannah, d. Andrew J. and Hannah N., Nov. 3, 1840, a. 1 m. 23 d.
- Marcy, w. Thomas, d. Benjamin and Marcy Abbot, Feb. 15, 1831, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
- Martha, d. Henry A. and Martha, consumption, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 14 y. 1 m. 20 d.
- Mary, wid. Francis, Mar. 16, 1793, in her 76th y. G. R. 2.
- Mary [E. G. R. 4.], w. William B., scarlet fever, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 28 y. 4 m. [Oct. 15, a. 29 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
- Mercy, w. John, Feb. 15, 1830.
- Samuel G., s. Henry and Debby, —, —, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
- Sarah, d. Franklin and Sally A., dropsy on the brain, June 17, 1846, a. 6 y.
- Sarah E., d. Henry and Martha, "Infantile," Sept. 29, 1848, a. 1 m.
- Thomas T., s. Thomas T. and Elisabeth, croup, Mar. 1, 1848, a. 3 y. 8 m. 20 d.
- , Mrs., at the almshouse, Nov. —, 1820. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Francis, dysentery, Aug. —, 1825, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Henry and Deborah, Aug. 19, 1825, a. abt. 2 y.
- , ch. Henry, Sept. —, 1825, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, John and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1830.
- , ch. Thomas, bur. Apr. 30, 1839, a. 6 m. C. R. 3.
- , ch. stillborn, Thomas and Elisabeth, May 2, 1843.
- , s. Francis and Martha, croup, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 2 y. 2 m.
- , s. Thomas T. and Elisabeth, dysentery, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 4 m. 14 d.
- PALMER, John, s. John, jr. and Marcy, Oct. —, 1723.
- John, bur. Sept. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.

PALMER, John, Col., abt. 25 : 4 m : 1741. P. R. 22.

Mary, Feb. —, 1734, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

PAPPOON, Mary [Mary N. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Sol[o]mon and Deliver[anc]e, consumption, June 21, 1845, a. 25 y.

Solomon, laborer, consumption, Mar. 4, 1843, a. 60 y.

—, inf. ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Aug. 1, 1813.

PARAMORE (see also Parimore, Parrimore), Elisabeth, d. Robert and Jane, bur. June 30, 1736. C. R. 3.

Jane, d. Robert and Jane, bur. July 5, 1736. C. R. 3.

Jane, Mrs., Feb. 10, 1772, in her 77th y. G. R. 5.

PARIMORE (see also Paramore), Jane, d. Robert and Jane, bur. Nov. 14, 1729. C. R. 3.

PARKER, Betsey, d. Richard and Mary, suddenly, Mar. —, 1829, a. 17 y.

David, Capt., July 20, 1736, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.

Edmund, s. Richard and Miriam, consumption, June 2, 1815.

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, "formerly wife of John Carder," Mar. 26, 1757, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.

James, fever, Jan. 13, 1829, a. 35 y.

Kendell, Dec. 5, 1716, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. Richard, Mar. 11, 1816.

Miriam, w. Richard, Nov. 3, 1806.

Polly, w. James, Nov. 5, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

Richard, Feb. 27, 1830, a. 63 y.

Thomas, s. Richard and Miriam, Dec. 2, 1818.

—, Mrs., bur. at Salem, Oct. 24, 1836. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Rich[ar]d, Dec. 1, 1842, a. 2 m.

PARMITER, Benjamin, —, 1689. C. R. 1.

PARRIMORE (see also Paramore), Robert, Capt., Nov. 14, 1756. P. R. 23.

PARSONS, Anthony, bur. Jan. 13, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

Mary, wid. William, Oct. 27, 1819, a. 93 y.

Samuel, at the poorhouse, "in an Advanced Age," Mar. 14, 1815.

PARTON, John, "an Apprentice to Henry Merrett," Jan. 20, 1808.

PATCH, Silence, Apr. 18, 1849. C. R. 4.

PATEN (see also Patten), —, Mrs., at the almshouse, Nov. —, 1817, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.

PATEY (see also Paty), Amos, s. Thomas and Lois, dropsy in the head, Jan. 22, 1849, a. 11 m. 24 d.

Philip, at sea, Dec. 31, 1835, a. 22 y.

—, ch. Thomas, Nov. 2, 1832, a. 2 w.

PATTEN (see also Paten, Pattin), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, dropsy in the head, Jan. 24, 1826, a. 9 y.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. John, suddenly, Feb. 12, 1827. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, w. Capt. John U., "Burnt to Death," Apr. 26, 1831, a. 41 y.

John, Capt., July 29, 1798, a. 45 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

PATTIN (see also Patten), Union, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 45 y. 7 m.

PATY (see also Patey), Philip, at New Orleans, Oct. 11, 1819.

Sally, w. Tho[ma]s, rec. Nov. 12, 1832, a. 24 y.

Thomas, "on board Sch^o ———, Thomas Tucker, Master, on Grand Bank," rec. Nov. 4, 1809.

PEACH, Abel G., s. Lot and Bethiah, July 1, 1831, a. 6 m. 25 d.

G. R. 4.

Alice, wid. Joseph, suddenly, Feb. 14, 1819. [Feb. 13, a. 70 y.

P. R. 1.]

Deborah, w. William, Sept. 17, 1802, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

Edwin, s. Lot and Elisabeth, consumption, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 1 y.

Eliza C., d. Lot and Betsey, bowel complaint, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 2 m. 3 d.

Elizabeth, wid. John, at the Ferry, May 27, 1816.

Emme, —: 4 m: 1737, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.

John, sr., Aug. 20, 168[—].

John, h. Elisabeth, June 21, 1792. C. R. 1.

John, suicide [at the farms. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1817. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. the late Capt. Thomas, "at the lower end of the Town," May 7, 1811.

Lot, m., farmer, consumption, July 4, 1848, a. 65 y. 11 m. 9 d. [July 5. G. R. 4.]

[Richard H. G. R. 4.], s. Lott and Bethiah [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1817. [a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. William, Oct. 13, 1752, a. 65 y. 7 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.

Susanna, w. John, d. John and Ruth White, May 6, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, Sept. 9, 1731, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas, Feb. 5, 1839, a. 62 y.

Thomas J., b. ———, 1778, d. ———, 1839. G. R. 4.

William, June 10, 1713, a. 63 y. 2 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.

William, May 10, 1735, a. 51 y. 7 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.

William, "on board Skip^r Tho^s Doliber on the Grand Bank, Received the News," Nov. 26, 1807.

William, "at sea, drowned," rec. Sept. 18, 1834, a. 31 y.

PEACH, William S. [s. Thomas J. and Sarah S. G. R. 4.], "in the Lunatic Hospital," [b. —, 1802. G. R. 4.], d. Jan. 13, 1840.
 —, inf. ch. Thomas and Emma Hammond, Aug. 9, 1809.
 —, ch. stillborn, John and Anna, Nov. 8, 1828.
 —, ch. John, June 14, 1830, a. 8 y.
 —, inf. ch. Lott, July 9, 1832.
 —, ch. John and Anna, June 14, 1833, a. 11 m.
 —, ch. Lot, Aug. 11, 1837, a. 4 m.
 —, ch. Thomas J., Jan. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
 —, ch. Lot, July 1, 1842, a. 10 m.
 —, ch. stillborn, Benja[min], July 14, 1843.
 —, ch. John and Ann, Aug. 28, 1843, a. 3 d.
 —, ch. stillborn, John and Ann, Sept. 28, 1844.

PEACHEY, Moses, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 39 y.
 —, ch. Moses and Nancy, July 24, 1832, a. 2 y.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), [Anna. G. R. 4.], wid. [mother of Mrs. Elizabeth Stacey. G. R. 4.], Oct. 5, 1816, a. 94 y.
 Benjamin, "at the Lower part of the Town," Oct. 24, 1808.
 Jane, wid. Robert, lung fever, Dec. 1, 1843, a. 78 y. 1 m. 14 d.
 John, Dea., —, 1784. C. R. 2.
 John, Apr. 24, 1800, a. 24 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
 John, s. the late John and Hannah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1820. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
 John, palsy, Mar. 9, 1828, a. 79 y.
 John, "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]
 Mehitable, Oct. 2, 1835, a. 67 y. 11 m.
 Rebecca, w. Joseph B., suddenly, Sept. 1, 1826.
 Robert, sailmaker, suddenly, May 15, 1827.
 Robert, Sept. 13, 1833, a. 1 y.
 Robert, "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]
 Sally, Mrs., at the poorhouse, May 1, 1832, a. abt. 80 y.
 Sally Ann, d. Robert, Sept. 1, 1832, a. 19 m.
 Tabitha, wid. Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 87 y.
 William, s. the late William, "at Martineco, with Cap^t Nath^l Thrasher, Rec^d the News," Oct. 6, 1809.
 —, w. Robert, sailmaker, Nov. 2, 1807.
 —, inf. ch. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1809.
 —, inf. ch. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1813. [a. 9 m. C. R. 3.]
 —, inf. ch. Joseph B. and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1820. [Jan. 6. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. Joseph B. and Rebecca, July 31, 1823.
 —, ch. David and Tabitha, Sept. 6, 1824, a. abt. 3 y. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. George and Deborah, June 17, 1826, a. 2 d.

PEARCE, —, ch. George and Deborah, July 7, 1830, a. 2 y.

—, ch. Charles and Mary L., Nov. 22, 1831, a. 3 d.

—, ch. David, Dec. 18, 1831, a. 16 m.

—, s. David, June 18, 1834, a. 7 y.

—, ch. Robert, jr., Oct. 3, 1838, a. 1 y. 1 m.

—, d. Charles, Jan. 8, 1839, a. 4 y.

—, ch. Robert, Feb. 17, 1841, a. 2 y. 3 m.

—, d. Robert, consumption, June 20, 1842, a. 8 m.

PEARSE (see also Pierce), W[illia]m, bur. Nov. 29, 1748.

C. R. 3.

—, ch. David, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 2 w.

PEARSON, Sally, w. Robert, Jan. 13, 1840, a. 47 y.

William, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.

—, inf. ch. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1808.

—, ch. Rob[er]t, Sept. —, 1819. P. R. 1.

PECK (see also Pecks), Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 74 y.

PECKS (see also Peck), Elisabeth, rec. May 25, 1844.

PEDERICK (see also Pedrick), Dorcas, —, 1686. C. R. 1.

Miriam, —, 1717. C. R. 1.

PEDRICK (see also Pederick), Abby, d. John and Sarah, croup, Oct. 23, 1844, a. 3 y.

Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 20 y. 3 m.

Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth [consumption. P. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1814. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

Benjamin, seaman, dropsy, Nov. 7, 1843, a. 56 y. 4 m.

Benjamin, —, 1844. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, m., cordwainer, s. adopted, Benjamin, consumption, July 20, 1848, a. 30 y. 5 m. 8 d.

Benjamin N., s. Benja[min] M. and Miriam, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m. 24 d.

Catharine Clare, d. George Francis and Mary, bur. Nov. 14, 1845, a. 8 m. 10 d. C. R. 3.

Ebenezer, s. the late Maj. John and Mehitable, Aug. 22, 1817, a. 46 y.

Eleanor, d. the late Capt. William and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 27, 1823, a. 40 y. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]

Elisha D., m., fisherman, s. William, "Drowned on Grand Bank Sch^r Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 32 y.

Elizabeth, w. Richard [d. Joseph and Elizabeth Carder. G. R. 3.], Dec. 14, 1804. [a. 60 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]

- PEDRICK, Elizabeth, w. John, 3d, d. Capt. Edw[ar]d and Jane Fettyplace, Sept. 16, 1813. [in her 37th y. G. R. 3.]
- Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, consumption, Sept. 26, 1813.
- Elizabeth G. D., see Hannah.
- Emma, w. [Capt. Thomas, d. John and Mary Nicholson. G. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1790. C. R. 1. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]
- Emma F. [Frances. C. R. 3.], d. George and Mary, whooping cough, May 24, 1847, a. 7 m. 21 d.
- Frank H. [Harrington. C. R. 3.], s. Benjamin F. [George F. C. R. 3.] and Mary J., lung fever, May 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 5 d.
- George, at St. Jago de Cuba, June 18, 1827.
- George, Nov. 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
- Hannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1802. [a. 16 y. 8 m. 8 d. G. R. 3.]
- Hannah, d. Mary, Nov. 23, 1802. P. R. 14.
- Hannah [Elizabeth G. D. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin and Hannah, measles, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 4 y. [a. 3 y. 9 m. 17 d. C. R. 3.]
- Joannah (Hawley), —: 11 m: 1717. C. R. 1.
- John, "in an advanced age," at the poorhouse, Jan. 12, 1807.
- John, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "Drowned in the Harbour," Sept. 17, 1808, a. 21 y. [21 y. 13 d. G. R. 3.]
- John, 4th, "Drowned Out of the Boat of the Sch^o Frolic, in the West Indies," rec. Mar. 29, 1814.
- John, Capt., lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.
- John, Esq., June 14, 1833, a. 73 y. [June 17. G. R. 3.]
- John B., consumption, May 12, 1830, a. 50 y.
- John Bartlett, of Boxford, bur. Aug. 5, 1848, a. 35 y. C. R. 3.
- Joseph, Jan. 1, 1770, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
- Joseph, "casualty," Apr. 2, 1814, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth [palsy. P. R. 1.], May 11, 1814. [May 10. dup.]
- Joseph, s. the late John and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1820. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
- Joseph, s. John, Esq. and Mehitable, suddenly, Mar. 28, 1826. [Mar. 27, a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]
- Knott, s. the late Knott and Mary, "lost out of the Sch^o Regulator, Jos. Quiner, Master," Oct. 26, 1818.
- Lydia, w. Benjamin, Mar. 23, 1834, a. 27 y.
- Mary, w. Thomas, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah Peach, Oct. 17, 1762, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
- Mary [w. Richard, d. Capt. John and Mary Bartoll. G. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1768. P. R. 14. [a. 21 y. 10 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.]
- Mary, wid. Capt. William, Oct. 25, 1815. [a. 72 y. G. R. 3.]
- Mary, d. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Mary [Apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1819. [a. abt. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, w. John B., consumption, Apr. 8, 1820. [Apr. 10, a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

PEDRICK, Mary, wid. Knott, suddenly, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 74 y.
[a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary [Frances. C. R. 3.], d. George [George F. and Mary. C. R. 3.],
consumption, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 3 m.

Mary, unm., d. Thomas and Ann, consumption, Feb. 15, 1849,
a. 21 y. 8 m.

Mary B., Nov. 9, 1833, a. 22 y.

Oliver, seaman, "Drowned at Rio Grande," Sept. 24, 1843, a. 22 y.

Richard [fever. P. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1814, a. 73 y. [Nov. 4, a. 72 y.
P. R. 1.]

Richard, Capt., consumption, Aug. 3, 1824, a. 52 y.

Rich[ar]d, s. Capt. Rich[ar]d, at Truxillo, S. A., May 20, 1829,
a. 24 y.

Richard Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, "Killed in the Brazills,"
rec. July 27, 1828.

Ruth, d. Capt. W[illia]m, Nov. 7, 1831, a. 63 y.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Ann, consumption, Nov. 6, 1844, a. 19 y.

Sarah, w. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1788, a. 83 y. G. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 9, 1839, a. 16 y. 4 m.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, croup, Oct. 14, 1844, a. 5 y.

Sarah, wid. John, old age, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 84 y.

Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, dropsy on the brain, Sept. 4,
1848, a. 4 y. 9 m. 2 d.

Thomas, Sept. 23, 1802, a. 66 y. G. R. 3.

Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, "found Dead in his Bed,"
Mar. 22, 1829, a. 25 y.

Thomas, m., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r Salus,"
Sept. 19, 1846, a. 58 y.

Thomas B., s. Thomas B. and Elisabeth, abscess, Feb. 18, 1848,
a. 8 y. 4 m.

William, Capt., Oct. 24, 1803, a. 65 y. 8 m. 7 d. G. R. 3.

William, suddenly, June 1, 1809.

—, inf. ch. William and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1808.

—, inf. ch. John Barker, Apr. 26, 1809.

—, wid. John, "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 18, 1810.

—, d. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1813, a. abt. 1 y.

—, s. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 16, 1828, a. 7 1-2 y.

—, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 13, 1834, a. 3 d.

—, ch. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1842.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Eli V., s. E. V., Dec. 7, 1835, a. 7 m.

Mary, w. Robert, consumption, July 9, 1847, a. 45 y.

Robert, June 26, 1840, a. 89 y. 3 m.

William, s. Robert and Mary, consumption, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 2 m.
10 d.

—, ch. John, June —, 1820, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

PELTRO, Hannah, at the poorhouse, Oct. 10, 1836, a. 94 y.

PENN, Betsey, unm. at the poorhouse, Jan. 7, 1827.

PEPPER, Mary, unm., July 25, 1829, a. 82 y.

PERKINS, —, inf. ch. illegitimate, Thomas and Mary Calley, Sept. 30, 1828.

PERROT, James, s. James and Abigail, bur. at Salem, Oct. 9, 1735. C. R. 3.

PERRY, Elizabeth, d. George, —, —, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
George, Sept. 3, 1838, a. 65 y. 1 m.

Hannah, wid., suddenly, July 20, 1813.

Hannah G., d. George and Mary, Nov. 24, 1799, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, bur. Oct. 14, 1730. C. R. 3.

Mary, Mrs., consumption, Aug. 17, 1812, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.

Sarah, Oct. 5, 1730. C. R. 3.

Susanna, w. George, very suddenly, Feb. 23, 1829.

William, s. George and Mary, Sept. 16, 1800, a. 1 d. G. R. 1.

William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1810.

—, inf. ch. George, Oct. 5, 1806.

—, inf. ch. George and Susanna, June 6, 1814. [June 9. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. George and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1818.

—, ch. George G. and Susanna, measles, Oct. 13, 1821, a. abt. 2 y.

PETERS, John, "on board the Schooner Speedwell, Simon T. Williams, Master," rec. Apr. 9, 1818.

Mary, at the poorhouse, asthma, Feb. 4, 1829, a. abt. 65 y.

Samuel, old age, at the poorhouse, Oct. 6, 1842, a. 84 y.

PHARAOH (see also Farrow), John, at the workhouse, Mar. 13, 1809, a. 94 y. 8 m.

PHARO (see also Farrow), Grace, w. John, at the poorhouse, Apr. 18, 1806.

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), —, ch. Rob[er]t, quinsy, Jan. —, 1821, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

PHILLIPS (see also Philips), Alice, wid. Nathaniel, Dec. 5, 1848, a. 75 y.

Anna, w. Nathaniel, d. Robert Smith, Oct. 4, 1824, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.

Betsey, w. David A., "murdered by her Husband," Oct. 14, 1818.

Charity, Mrs., May 14, 1777, in her 49th y. G. R. 1.

Content, d. Walter and Sally, grand d. to Gen. John Glover, Sept. 13, 1816.

Cornelias, s. John and Charity, Apr. 5, 1767, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.

- PHILLIPS, Deliverance, w. Ichabod [S. G. R. 1.], consumption, Feb. 13, 1828, a. 32 y.
- Elizabeth, w. Stephen, Sept. 30, 1803, a. 75 y. 2 m. P. R. 21.
- [Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], d. Ichabod and Deliverance, measles, Nov. 16, 1821. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1; Nov. 12. G. R. 1.]
- Hannah, d. John and Charity, Mar. 24, 1789, in her 28th y. G. R. 1.
- John, s. John and Charity, Mar. 4, 1770, a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
- John, s. John and Elizabeth, suddenly, May 14, 1830, a. 24 y.
- John, s. Thomas B. and Ruth, "inflammation of the Brain," rec. Oct. 1, 1830, a. 14 y.
- John, at Lynn, Nov. 21, 1835, a. 75 y.
- John, m., seaman, mortification, Nov. 9, 1745, a. 78 y. 10 m. 15 d.
- Joseph [William. P. R. 1.], s. John and Elizabeth, "Drowned in the Harbour," Sept. 4, 1814. [Sept. 5, a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]
- Joseph [s. Joseph. C. R. 3.], Feb. 26, 1838, a. 4 y.
- Joseph [S. G. R. 4.], 2nd, pleurisy fever, Mar. 23, 1842, a. 45 y [Mar. 22. G. R. 4.]
- Joseph, —, 1844. G. R. 1.
- Lidia, d. Nathaniel [and Anna, grand d. Robert Smith. G. R. 4.], blockmaker [fever. P. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1814. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1; a. 15 y. G. R. 4.]
- Lydia, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1794. P. R. 21.
- Lydia Ann, d. Robert and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1821, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
- Lydia Ann, d. Robert and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1837, a. 16 y. 22 d.
- Mary Abby, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 10 m.
- Michael, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.
- Nancy, w. Nathaniel, blockmaker, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 62 y.
- Nathaniel, s. Ichabod and Deliverance, measles, Nov. 5, 1821. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1; Nov. 4, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, "Blockmaker at Batavia, out of the Ship Ganges," Apr. 3, 1822.
- Nathaniel, Jan. 18, 1838, a. 77 y. [Jan. 16. G. R. 4.]
- Nathaniel, s. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, brain fever, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 18 y.
- Polly, w. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1804, a. 24 y. 8 m. 16 d. G. R. 4. [Robert. G. R. 2.], s. Robert and Nancy, May 19, 1818. [May 18. G. R. 2; a. 4 w. P. R. 1.]
- Robert W., s. Rob[er]t and Nancy, inflammation of the Brain, July 20, 1843, a. 3 y. 2 m. 4 d.
- Sally [Sarah. G. R. 4.], d. Deacon Stephen [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], July 4, 1833, a. 73 y. [July 10, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.]
- Sarah, w. Walter, d. the late Gen. John Glover, May 4, 1815. [May 10. C. R. 4.]
- Sarah, wid. W[illia]m, Feb. 12, 1831, a. 87 y.

PHILLIPS, Stephen [Dea. G. R. 4.], Mar. 1, 1801, a. 82 y. 8 1-2 m.

P. R. 21

Thomas S., "lost at sea in Sch^r Lucy Ann, rec. Nov. —, 1838.

William, jr., drowned, Apr. 6, 1819. [a. 55 y. P. R. 1.]

William [Maj. P. R. 1.], "in the Farm," [paralysis. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1824, a. 81 y.

William, s. Joseph, at sea [Sch. John Adams. P. R. 8.], Aug. 23, 1837, a. 24 y. [1838. P. R. 8.]

William, s. Joseph, jr., Feb. 23, 1839, a. 1 y. 1 m.

—, ch. David A. and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1819, a. abt. 1 y. [a. 10 m. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Jan. 24, 1825. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Joseph and Mehitabel, "by a Scald," Feb. 21, 1826.

—, ch. Robert and Nancy, dropsy in the head, Feb. 13, 1828, a. 2 y.

—, inf. ch. Michael and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1830.

—, inf. ch. Joseph, rec. Nov. 23, 1830.

—, ch. Joseph, jr., Nov. 7, 1831, a. abt. 21 d.

—, ch. Robert, Sept. 18, 1834.

—, ch. Robert, "bro^t from Lynn," Jan. 14, 1837, a. 3 m. 15 d.

—, inf. ch. Richard, Feb. 22, 1838.

—, ch. John, fever, Aug. 11, 1842, a. 1 y.

—, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1845, a. 1 d.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Annis [Agnes. G. R. 1.], wid. Moses [A. G. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1833, a. 81 y.

[Mary. P. R. 1.], wid. Nicholass, May 23, 1814. [a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, unm., rheumatic fever, Aug. 27, 1845, a. 76 y. 7 m. 10 d.

Nicholass Edgcomb, "in An Advanced Age," Apr. 1, 1809.

Sarah, at the poorhouse, May 12, 1830.

William, s. the late Nicholass, "at Martineco, with Cap^t Nath^l Thrasher, Rec^d the News," Oct. 6, 1809.

—, young ch. William, deceased, and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1810.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Sarah, at the poorhouse, Aug. 11, 1826.

—, Mrs., consumption, Jan. —, 1821, a. 38 y. P. R. 1.

PICKWORTH, Abigail, —, 1690. C. R. 1.

Mary, Sept. 22, 1756, a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 1.

PIEPER, Henry, at the almshouse, bur. Sept. 12, 1834. C. R. 3.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce), David, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 54 y.

Sally, w. Eli V., Sept. 23, 1835, a. 25 y.

—, d. Robert and Mary, May 29, 1847, a. 1 d.

PIGOT, Benedicta, d. George and Sarah, bur. Apr. 29, 1729.

C. R. 3.

Sarah, w. Geo[rge], minister, June 14, 1751. C. R. 3.

PIPER, see also Pieper.

PITMAN (see also Pittman), Annis, w. Thomas, "at the lower end of the Town, Very Suddenly," [apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1812, a. 66 y. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]

[Annis. C. R. 3.], d. Nicholas [and Annis. C. R. 3.], Oct. 24, 1834, a. 1 y.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, "lost out of the Sch^o Happy Couple, Charles Treadwell Master, bound to the Mediterranean," rec. Sept. 15, 1815. [Sept. 1, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], drowned, Apr. 5, 1827, a. 29 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, Mar. 29, 1837, a. 72 y. [Mar. 26. G. R. 4.]

Eliza, w. Henry [Henry F. G. R. 4.], suddenly, June 5, 1840, a. 31 y. [b. Feb. 18, 1809, d. June 3, 1840. G. R. 6.]

Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Margaret, June 27, 1697. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 62 y. [Nov. 10, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]

Henry, unm., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.

Henry F., s. Henry F. and Mary, lung fever, May 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 9 d.

John, —, 1694. C. R. 1.

John [C. G. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Sarah, drowned, Apr. 5, 1827. [a. 29 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]

Mary, unm., Nov. 23, 1793. C. R. 1.

Nicholas [Perry. C. R. 3.], s. Nicholas and Annis, July 18, 1837, a. 11 m.

Sarah, wid. Benja[min], consumption, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 73 y. 2 m. 5 d.

Thomas, sr., —, 1694. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Margaret, June 25, 1697. C. R. 1.

Thomas, jr., — : 4 m : 1736, a. 94 y. C. R. 1.

Thomas, "on board the Ship Franklin in Boston Harbour," Jan. 26, 1810.

Thomas, Jan. 1, 1822, a. 87 y.

Thomas, June 27, 1839, a. 14 y. 5 m. 14 d.

—, wid. Thomas, Oct. 21, 1823.

—, ch. Eben[eze]r A., June 22, 1838, a. 2 y. 8 m.

—, s. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1841, a. 1 m. 5 d.

—, ch. stillborn, W[illia]m, July 15, 1843.

PITTMAN (see also Pitman), Eliza[beth], —, 1748. C. R. 1.

Margaret (Stilson), —: 12 m: 1750, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.

Sarah, unm., Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.

PITTS, —, ch. Nath[anie]l, "at the Farms," Feb. 13, 1838,
a. 4 y.

PLAISTED, Lucy, wid., "in an Advanced Age," June 13, 1816.

PLAXTON, George, Esq., bur. at Salem, Apr. 4, 1735. C. R. 3.

PLUME, —, widr., consumption, July 27, 1812, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.

POAT (see also Pote), Hannah (Greenfeld), w. William, sr.,
Oct. 15, 1688.

POLLARD, Richard, s. Peter and Elizabeth, June 9, 1718, in his
5th y. G. R. 5.

POOR (see also Power), John, Apr. 1, 1807.

Joseph, Jan. 18, 1830, a. 60 y. P. R. 2.

Pearse. bur. May 16, 1749. C. R. 3.

POPE, Caroline C., d. George G., Sept. 30, 1846, a. 11 m. G. R. 6.

Eben[eze]r, fisherman, "on Grand Bank, Sch^r Senator," con-
sumption, rec. July 23, 1842, a. 36 y. [1841. P. R. 8.]

Joseph, jr., consumption, June 10, 1841, a. 38 y.

Joseph, m., seaman, consumption, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 68 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Alice, consumption, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 18 y.
10 m. 7 d.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, croup, Jan. 13, 1846, a. 2 m. 18 d.

—, wid. Joseph, at the poorhouse, Oct. 17, 1811.

—, ch. Joseph, Jan. 26, 1833, a. 3 m.

—, ch. Joseph, Jan. 16, 1834, a. 4 w.

—, ch. John, Aug. 19, 1841.

—, ch. John, Sept. 3, 1842, a. 3 m.

—, d. George and Emeline, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 10 m. 3 d.

—, s. John, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 2 d.

PORTER, Benjamin Franklin, s. Capt. Benjamin, suddenly,
Sept. 4, 1827, a. abt. 18 y.

Harriet, w. Capt. Benjamin [of the firm of Porter & Green. P. R.
1.], consumption, Dec. 24, 1823. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

Huldah S., d. Capt. Benjamin and Rhoda, Oct. —, 1824.

Jane, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1804. [in her 26th y. G. R. 1.]

Job D., consumption, Feb. 5, 1820. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

John, s. Thomas, "of a Nervous Fever," Aug. 9, 1823, a. 18 y.
[a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, suddenly, quinsy, Sept. 6,
1814. [Sept. 7, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

PORTER, Rhoda, w. Capt. Benjamin [of the firm of Porter & Green. P. R. I.], June 26, 1821. [a. 38 y. P. R. I.]

Sally, Mrs., Apr. —, 1816. P. R. I.

Sally B., d. Capt. Benjamin and Rhoda, Aug. —, 1824.

Thomas, sailmaker, consumption, June 3, 1826.

Thomas, "drowned at Sea, on his passage from Portland to Havana," rec. June 15, 1830.

Tobias Lear, "from Petersburg, belonging to Salem," Nov. 19, 1811.

—, wid. Thomas, "in an Advanced Age," Jan. 27, 1816.

—, ch. twin, Job and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1816, a. abt. 3 y.

—, inf. ch. Job and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1816.

—, d. Thomas, sail maker, Apr. 26, 1816.

—, ch. Capt., fever, Aug. —, 1824, a. 4 y. P. R. I.

POTE (see also Poat), Ann, w. Samuel, June 30, 1787, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, Capt., Sept. 12, 1789. C. R. I. [a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]

—, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, croup, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.

—, w. Elisha, consumption, Apr. 10, 1845, a. 23 y. 5 m.

POTTER, Joseph, July 14, 1768. P. R. 22.

Mary, d. Capt. Benjamin and Ruth, of Lynn, Dec. 8, 1737, in her 13th y. G. R. I.

POUSLAND, Abigail, Feb. 27, 1834, a. 73 y.

John, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, consumption, Mar. 2, 1819. [a. 21 y. P. R. I.]

Thomas, jr., Sept. 15, 1713, in his 37th y. G. R. I.

William, Capt., Jan. 15, 1804, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.

William, s. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 22 y. P. R. I.]

POWER (see also Poor, Powers), Abigail, w. John, July 2, 1843, a. 65 y.

Hannah, wid., old age, June 2, 1843, a. 79 y.

Jane Nicholson, d. Thomas, Sept. 11, 1840, a. 8 m.

John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1799, a. 24 d. G. R. I.

John, 2d, s. John and Mary, July 18, 1801, a. 7 m. 8 d. G. R. I.

John, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1801, a. 19 d. G. R. 4.

John, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1803, a. 6 w. G. R. 4.

John, "in prison at Halifax, formerly from Newfoundland," rec. Oct. 26, 1813.

Lewis [R. G. R. 4.], consumption, Oct. 20, 1827. [a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]

Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1800, a. 1 y. 24 d. G. R. I.

Miriam, w. Thomas, d. Capt. John and Miriam Russell, Sept. 9, 1796, a. 41 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

POWER, Rebecca, d. Capt. Michael and Rebecca, consumption,
Feb. 16, 1829, a. 13 y.

Ruth, w. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1808.

Sarah, w. Thomas, d. Capt. William and Mary Blackler, Jan. 20,
1800, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, Mrs., July 1, 1805, a. 52 y. G. R. 5.

Thomas, Capt. ["Alias Poor," palsy. P. R. 1.], May 23, 1814. a.
83 y.

Thomas, "went out a Fishing in whale boat on Monday Morning
last, and it is Supposed lost in a heavy Squall," rec. Sept.
23, 1815.

Thomas, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen from Gd. Bank," Mar. 4,
1843, a. 45 y.

—, inf. ch. John and Mary, June 25, 1810.

—, inf. ch. John and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1810.

—, inf. ch. John, July 11, 1815.

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1820.

— [Poor. P. R. 1.], ch. Thomas and Hannah, measles, Nov.
12, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1824. [a. 14 d.
P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1827.

—, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1831, a. abt. 10 w.

—, ch. Lewis R. [and Sally. c. R. 3.], May 8, 1838, a. 5 m.
[a. 7 m. c. R. 3.]

—, s. Peter, "burnt to death," Jan. 10, 1842, a. 1 y.

POWERS (see also Power), Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1839, a. 80 y.

Thomas, Capt., at sea, —, 1842, a. 49 y. G. R. 6.

—, ch. Capt. Michael and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1826.

—, ch. Capt. Thomas, rec. Sept. 1, 1832.

—, ch. Capt. Thomas, July 23, 1837, a. 5 m.

PRATT, Jonathan, s. James and Sally, Sept. 9, 1818, a. abt 4 m.

—, inf. ch. Jonathan, Jan. 29, 1810.

PREBLE, Elisabeth [w. Nehemiah. G. R. 1.], consumption,
Dec. 17, 1848, a. 74 y.

[Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], w. Nathaniel, Aug. 22, 1814. [Aug. 23, a.
64 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, "drowned at Bayonne in France, out of the Sch^r Bird of
Salem," rec. June 16, 1812.

Nathaniel, "at the Factory," rec. Mar. 2, 1815.

Nathaniel, consumption, June 30, 1826.

Rebecca, d. Thomas, brain fever, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 2 y. 11 m.
22 d.

PREBLE, Sarah, unm., d. the late Joseph, June 3, 1818.

Thomas, rec. May 25, 1844.

Thomas, m., seaman, s. Nehemiah and Elis[abeth], drowned
[Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 44 y.

PRENTISS, Annis, d. Christopher and Nancy, June 22, 1810.

Azor Orne, s. Joshua, jr., and Elizabeth Russell, Sept. 22, 1803.

Christopher, s. Joshua and Grace, July 24, 1783. [a. 11 m. 12 d.
G. R. 1.]

Christopher, s. Christopher and Nancy "Lost Over board out of
the Ship Gen^l Hand," May 1, 1829, a. 22 y.

Christopher B., s. Joshua and Grace, at Providence, rec. Jan. 22,
1828, a. 44 y.

Dorothy, w. Joshua, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 89 y. 1 m. [Oct. 2. C. R. 5.]

Elizabeth R. O., wid. Joshua, jr., Jan. 1, 1837, a. 68 y.

Grace, w. Joshua [Esq. G. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1789. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]

Henry, s. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 30, 1813, a. 41 y. 8 m. 13 d.

Henry, s. Henry and Mary, at Charlestown, S. C., rec. Jan. 2, 1819.

Isaac Collyer, s. John, consumption, Apr. 27, 1848, a. 10 y.

John Bubier, Capt., "at Point Petre Guadalupe, Master of the
Ship Orris of New York," Apr. 9, 1817, a. 47 y. [Apr. 5.
P. R. 1.]

John E., "Lieutenant U. S. Navy," July 5, 1840, a. 47 y. 7 m.

John E., "Midshipman U. S. Ship Columbia," hemorrhage, Dec.
31, 1843, a. 17 y. 6 m.

John Selman, s. Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 14, 1818.

Joshua, 3d [Capt. P. R. 1.], s. Joshua, 2d, "at the Havanna,
Master of the Ship ———, of New York, June 27, 1817, a.
27 y. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

Joshua [3d. P. R. 1.], s. the late Henry and Mary, "at Sea on
his Passage from Sumatra to Salem" rec. June 22, 1823.

Joshua, jr., "on board his Vessel in Harbour of New York, from
St. Thomas," July —, 1827, a. 61 y.

Joshua, s. Christopher and Nancy, at New York, Oct. 16, 1827,
a. 17 y.

Joshua, Esq., "for 30 yrs. Town Clerk," June 24, 1837, a. 93 y.
[June 22. G. R. 1.]

Mary, d. the late Henry and Mary, consumption, Jan. 24, 1817,
a. 21 y. 6 m. [Jan. 25, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, wid. Henry, consumption, Feb. 11, 1821. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary Gatchel Brown, d. Christopher and Annis, Oct. 11, 1819,
a. 2 y.

Ruth, d. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 30, 1780. [a. 13 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.]

Ruth Freeman, d. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 16, 1790.

Sally, w. Capt. John B., d. Maj. Josh[u]a and Susanna Orne
[fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1812. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]

PRENTISS, William Knight, s. Caleb, Mar. 26, 1834, a. 2 w.

—, s. John, Sept. 5, 1840, a. 8 m.

—, s. Caleb, jr., June 20, 1841, a. 3 m.

—, ch. Caleb, jr., Aug. —, 1842, a. 1 d.

PRESHER, Abigail, w. Henry, childbed, May 2, 1817.

Henry, at the poorhouse, Sept. 12, 1834, a. 52 y.

—, ch. stillborn, Henry and Abigail, May 2, 1817.

PRESTON, —, s. John and Martha, bur. at Salem, June 25,
1729. C. R. 3.

PRICE, Henry, at the poorhouse, Jan. 23, 1841, a. 66 y.

Jane, w. William, June 12, 1822.

Nancy, w. Henry, at the poorhouse, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 64 y.

PRICHARD (see also Pritchard), Benjamin, s. John, "seaman on
the Sch^o Boys, never heard from after Sailing from Charles-
town, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.

Een[eze]r, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 5 w.

Ezra, Dec. 3, 1833, a. 2 y.

Hubbard, "of a Fever, on Board Schooner Monroe on the Grand
Bank" rec. Oct. 5, 1827.

William, "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]

—, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 9, 1829, a. 19 m.

—, ch. Ebenezer, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 9 m.

—, ch. Eben[eze]r, Apr. 17, 1836, a. 8 y. 7 m.

PRINCE, Anna, wid. Capt. John, Jan. 12, 1830, a. 93 y. 9 m.
[Jan. 11, a. 92 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]

Elizabeth, w. John, Esq., consumption, Apr. 11, 1847, a. 77 y.
6 m.

James, s. Capt. John and Ann, Sept. 18, 1765, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

John, Capt., Apr. 15, 1787, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

John, s. Rich[ar]d and Sally, consumption, Sept. 3, 1828, a. 26 y.

John, Esq., widr., old age, Jan. 29, 1848, a. 86 y. 24 d.

Joseph [A. B., s. Capt. John and Anna. G. R. 2.], Dec. 27, 1795.
C. R. 1. [a. 23 y. 6 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.]

Joseph [Henry. P. R. 1.], s. Richard and Sally, consumption,
Jan. 24, 1825. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]

Lydia, d. Richard and Sally, Jan. 18, 1796.

Lydia W., June 11, 1835, a. 31 y.

Martha, d. Rich[ar]d, Esq., Apr. 4, 1834, a. 41 y.

Nathan, s. Capt. John and Anna, lost at sea, July 22, 1789, a.
19 y. 6 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.

Richard, Esq., Feb. 7, 1834, a. 73 y.

Sally, d. the late Capt. John and Anna, consumption, June 6,
1826. [June 6, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]

PRIOR, John, seaman, consumption, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 30 y.

John, Mar. 14, 1844. P. R. 2.

Joseph, consumption, Jan. 19, 1830, a. 60 y. [Jan. 18. C. R. 5.]

Mary E. S., d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, "infantile," Aug. 26, 1846,

a. 3 m. 10 d.

—, ch. John, Dec. 8, 1837, a. 28 d.

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard), Alice, Mrs., "drowned at the Ferry," rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 65 y.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 4, 1800, a. 1 y. 23 d.

G. R. 4.

Charity, w. Benja[min], July 11, 1796. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m, tailor, Nov. 28, 1813.

John, "Killed on board the Privateer Brig Montgomery, of Salem,"
rec. Jan. 10, 1813.

John, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen from G^d Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a.
51 y.

William, s. the late John and Alice, at Buffalo, rec. Feb. 6, 1815.

William, lost at sea, —, 1832, a. 53 y. G. R. 4.

William, s. Mary, brain fever, May 22, 1846, a. 6 y. 2 m. 22 d.

—, "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. William and Susanna, July 15, 1821. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. William [Ezra. P. R. 1.] and Susanna, July 10,
1823. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

PROCKTOR (see also Proctor), Tabitha, d. Thom[a]s and Tabitha, —, 1724.

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Broughton, seaman, fever, at sea,
Oct. 13, 1843, a. 28 y.

Caroline, d. Moses and Olive, June 19, 1833, a. 4 y.

Elizabeth, wid. Jonathan, consumption, Feb. 10, 1818. [a. 70 y.
P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth E., d. William P. and Abigail, b. June 19, 1835, d. Feb.
6, 1838. G. R. 6.

Jeremiah, s. Capt. Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1795, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.

Jeremiah, Capt., Nov. 1, 1798, a. 71 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

John, Capt., at sea, suddenly, rec. Mar. 15, 1820.

John, s. Capt. John and Jane, at sea, rec. Mar. 30, 1826.

Jonathan, Capt., Mar. 1, 1806, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, Capt., at Marlborough, Dec. 8, 1818.

Joseph, jr., s. Capt. Joseph and Polly, "Died on his passage from
New Orleans to New York," rec. June 12, 1822.

Joseph, Capt., "on his passage from Oporto to New York," rec.
Nov. 10, 1826.

Marg[are]t, wid., bur. Oct. —, 1746. C. R. 3.

PROCTER, Mary, wid. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 22, 1810, a. 86 y.
[Feb. 6. G. R. 5.]

Mary, wid. Nicholass, consumption, Jan. 27, 1828, a. abt. 46 y.
Nicholass, at Brewer, Maine, fever, rec. Oct. 4, 1823. [a. 42 y.
P. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Capt. John and Jane, dropsy, Nov. 19, 1823. [a. 18 y.
P. R. 1.]

Thomas, Mar. 3, 1834, a. 11 w.

William, consumption, July 29, 1823. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]

—, d. —, bur. Apr. 6, 1749. C. R. 3.

—, wid. Nicholass, Aug. 18, 1806.

—, inf. ch. Nicholass and Mary. Oct. 27, 1819. [a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. William and Elizabeth [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Jan.
24, 1824. [Jan. 23, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

—, s. Capt. John and Eliza, Aug. 17, 1825, a. abt. 8 m.

PROCTOR (see also Procktor, Procter), Abigail, d. Jonathan and
Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1737, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.

Ann, w. John, —, 1813, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.

Annis, w. Joseph, June 27, 1758, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

Jane, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] John, youngest d. Capt. Benja[min]
Calley, deceased, Aug. 5, 1813. [a. 38 y. 4 d. G. R. 2.]

John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1736-7, d. June 9,
1737. G. R. 2.

Joseph, s. William [and Deborah. G. R. 2.], Aug. 8, 1804. P. R. 20.
[a. 6 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]

Lydia, July 22, 1834, a. 47 y.

Mary, w. Thomas, suddenly, Oct. 13, 1811.

Mary, wid. William, May 11, 1835, a. 96 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.

Mary, Nov. 13, 1835, a. 96 y. 6 m. 20 d.

Moses, s. Moses, Nov. 10, 1836, a. 4 y.

Rebecca, w. John, jr., d. N. Preble, Feb. 12, 1838, a. 24 y. 1 m.
[Feb. 8. C. R. 4; Feb. 9. G. R. 1.]

Tabitha, May 7, 1819, a. 20 y. C. R. 3.

Thomas, Capt., Aug. 8, 1795, a. 69 y. 9 m. G. R. 5.

Th[oma]s, rec. May 25, 1844.

Thomas, bur. Mar. 10, 1845, a. 82 y. C. R. 3.

William D., s. Thomas W. and Mary, consumption, Sept. 3, 1847,
a. 9 m. 14 d.

—, ch. Nicholass, Mar. 6, 1808.

—, wid. Samuel, at Newtown, Feb. 12, 1809.

—, ch. Mr., dropsy, May 6, 1819. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1837, a. 2 y. 1 m.

—, ch. Will[ia]m, Feb. 6, 1838, a. 3 y.

—, ch. stillborn, Capt. John, Sept. 9, 1838.

—, ch. Thomas, Dec. 20, 1839, a. 13 m.

PROCTOR, —, inf. ch. Thomas, Mar. 19, 1841.

—, s. Thomas and Harriet, "Infantile," Aug. 6, 1847, a. 1 m. 12 d.

PUTNAM, Hannah, wid. Jacob, Apr. 18, 1826.

Jacob, barber, "complication of Disorders," Nov. 25, 1820.

John, "carried from One of the State Vessels into Hospital and there Died," rec. Dec. 4, 1813.

Lidia, wid. Stephen, consumption, Nov. 2, 1812. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, bur. Oct. 11, 1735. C. R. 3.

Stephen, "One of the Proprietors of the Boston Stage," consumption, Aug. 28, 1812. [Aug. 27, a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. Jacob and Hannah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1820. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

QUILL, Annis, w. David, disease of heart, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 56 y. 11 m. 6 d.

Elizabeth, w. Robert [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1823. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1; a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]

John B., lost at sea, Sept. —, 1809, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]

Robert, jr., Sept. 13, 1790, a. 16 y. G. R. 1.

Robert, consumption, Jan. 2, 1828. [Jan. 3, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

Sally, w. David, suddenly, Jan. 9, 1829. [Jan. 21, a. 42 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. John, deceased, Aug. 17, 1810.

QUILTY, Hannah, wid. James, Feb. 7, 1813.

QUINER, Benjamin, s. Peter, —, —, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Peter, —, —, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.

[Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], wid. Peter, "in an advanced age," Feb. 3, 1827. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1833, a. 55 y.

Hannah, d. H. N., Jan. 24, 1840, a. 41 y. 1 m. 15 d.

Hannah, w. Henry, Feb. 2, 1842, a. 70 y.

Helen M., d. Capt. John, consumption, July 28, 1832, a. 14 y.

Jane, wid. apoplexy, Mar. 4, 1843, a. 55 y.

Joanna, unm., d. John and Susanna, consumption, May 1, 1847, a. 24 y. 10 m.

John, jr., Capt., Mar. 25, 1841, a. 26 y.

Lois, d. Capt. Henry N. and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1812. [Sept. 28, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]

Luther, at sea, May —, 1824. P. R. 1.

Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, May 19, 1796, a. 17 y. 4 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.

Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1824, d. Dec. 8, 1827. G. R. 4.

Mary, Oct. —, 1833. C. R. 5.

Mary, wid. Nicholas, palsy, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 77 y. 1 m. 1 d.

QUINER, Nicholas, Oct. 16, 1839, a. 90 y.
 Peter, Capt., "at lower part of the Town," Aug. 29, 1815. [Aug. 28, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
 Samuel, "on Newtown Hill," consumption, Mar. 8, 1816.
 Susan, w. Capt. John, Aug. 1, 1841, a. 33 y. 6 m.
 Susanna, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Nicholass, Oct. 5, 1822, a. 67 y. [a. 66 y. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.]
 Susanna, w. Capt. John, consumption, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 37 y.
 Susanna, d. Capt. John and Susanna, consumption, Feb. 19, 1830.
 Thomas, Apr. 10, 1768, in his 30th y. G. R. 5.
 —, wid. William, at the poorhouse, Sept. 25, 1807.
 —, inf. ch. Henry N. and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1811.
 —, inf. ch. Capt. Henry N. and Hannah, July 16, 1819.
 —, ch. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 9, 1827.

QUINOE, —, s. William, bur. Dec. 29, 1727. C. R. 3.

RAMSDELL, Benjamin R., "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8 and G. R. 1.]
 David, s. James and Mary, at sea, rec. Nov. 12, 1820.
 Elias H., m., cordwainer, s. Philip and Susan[na]h, consumption, Oct. 9, 1844, a. 30 y. 6 m.
 Hannah, wid. Elias H. [d. — Knight. C. R. 3.], consumption, July 8, 1845, a. 28 y. 8 m.
 James, jr., s. James and Mary, rec. Mar. 2, 1815.
 James, widr., old age, June 25, 1848, a. 83 y. 9 m. 15 d.
 Jane, w. James, old age, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 79 y.
 John, "of the Cramp in the Stomach," Aug. 29, 1826.
 Jonas, "drowned Siting a Net at Cape Ann," Nov. 13, 1823. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
 Joseph, at the poorhouse, May 5, 1812. [May 4. a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, d. George, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 7 y.
 Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, disease of head, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 16 y. 8 m. 16 d.
 Philip, s. Philip and Susanna, "Sailed in August last in a Sch^o belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight, for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.
 Philip, Oct. 12, 1837, a. 62 y. 11 m.
 Susan, wid. Philip, June 13, 1841, a. 69 y.
 Winslow, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid, —, 1831. P. R. 8.
 —, ch. Philip and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1811.
 —, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1818.
 —, inf. ch. Benjamin R. and Annis, July 26, 1827.
 —, d. Richard, June 25, 1838, a. 5 y.
 —, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, dropsy, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 1 y.

RANDALL, Uriah [Rawlins. P. R. 1.], "Soldier belonging to the Garrison in this Town under the Command of Cap^t Stephen Renny. Went to Boston last week and Returned the last Evening in a Violent Storm, and found Dead this morning near M^{rs} Paynes Tavern at the entrance of this Town," Mar. 29, 1812. [Mar. 28, a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

RAWLINS, Uriah, see Randall, Uriah.

RAYMENT (see also Raymond), Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1720, a. 15 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.

RAYMOND (see also Rayment), Eunice, —, 1743. C. R. 1.

REA, Eliza, d. Henry, consumption, Nov. 6, 1816. Nov. 7, a. 19 y. C. R. 3.]

Henry, m., yeoman, b. Topsfield, old age, May 7, 1846, a. 80 y. [a. 79 y. 8 m. C. R. 3.]

Mary W., w. Henry, jr. [d. Mrs. Loring of Boston. C. R. 3.], Apr. 22, 1832, a. 28 y.

Roland, s. Henry, typhus fever, Dec. 6, 1822.

—, inf. ch. Henry, jr., Sept. 8, 1830.

—, ch. Henry and Mary, May 5, 1832, a. abt. 1 m.

READ (see also Reed), Edward, —, 1695. C. R. 1.

REDD, Jane, bur. Dec. 1, 1715. C. R. 3.

Samuell, bur. Mar. 31, 1716. C. R. 3.

REDDAIN (see also Redding), —, d. Pet[e]r, bur. July 9, 1745. C. R. 3.

REDDAN (see also Redding), John, Aug. 18, 1719, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.

Joseph, May 4, 1708, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.

REDDEN (see also Redding), John [Capt. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1831, a. 63 y. [Dec. 12. C. R. 1.]

Mary, wid. John, suddenly, July 15, 1828.

—, ch. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1822, a. abt. 13 m.

—, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1823, a. 3 d.

REDDIN (see also Redding), John, consumption, Apr. 21, 1828, a. 52 y.

Mary, wid. John, May 10, 1833, a. 78 y. [May 9, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]

REDDING (see also Reddain, Reddan, Redden, Reddin, Riddan, Ridden), Joseph, s. Charles, bur. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 3.

REED (see also Read), Benjamin T., Esq., jaundice, June 6, 1829, a. 54 y.

Benjamin Tyler, Capt., Jan. 25, 1792, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.

Ebenezer, Capt., h. Sarah, May 25, 1785, a. 44 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, —, 1771. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, wid. Venteman, at the poorhouse, Feb. 7, 1817. [a. 84 y. P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1827, a. 83 y.

John, "at the Hospital at Charlestown," Oct. 2, 1822.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1712-13, in her 18th y. G. R. 1.

Mary, unm., lung fever, June 12, 1821, a. 64 y. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary Dodge, Dec. 20, 1831, a. 82 y. G. R. 6.

Nicholas Gordon, s. Samuel and Tabitha, Mar. 28, 1760.

Nicholas Gordon, s. second of that name, Samuel and Tabitha, Aug. 12, 1761.

Rebecca [Blackler. G. R. 6.], wid. Benja[min] T., Feb. 8, 1837, a. 62 y. 4 m.

Samuel, Dec. 4, 1718, a. 57 y. 2 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, Sept. 23, 1822, a. abt. 75 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

William, Hon., apoplexy, Feb. 22, 1837, a. 60 y. 6 m.

—, wid., "in an Advanced Age," July 26, 1806.

—, inf. ch. William M. and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1816.

REEVES (see also Rievs), —, wid., b. Boston, consumption, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 42 y.

REILEY, Abigail [Rian. P. R. 1.], "at the Poor House in an advanced age" [blind. P. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1818. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

REITH, Ann, Mar. —, 1729-30, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.

Anna, w. Richard, Oct. 31, 1758, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.

Lydia, w. John, Feb. 20, 1794, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.

Rich[ar]d [sr., Feb. 28. G. R. 1.], 1707-8. C. R. 1. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]

Richard, —, s. William, June 11, 1717, a. 6 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.

—, s. —, Feb. 27, 1706-7. C. R. 1.

RENEW, Betsey, consumption, Jan. 29, 1832, a. 27 y. [Jan. 28. C. R. 4.]

Richard, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, —, 1839. P. R. 8.

—, ch. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1821, a. 1 y.

—, ch. Edward, measles, Aug. —, 1821, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. still born, Richard, Nov. 8, 1828.

RENNY, —, w. Capt. Stephen, "Commander at Fort Sewall,"
Jan. 12, 1811.

REVIL, Mary, d. William and Mary, bur. Dec. 16, 1728. C. R. 3.

REXFORD, Sally, w. Jordan, Aug. 16, 1804, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas T. [Tannatt. G. R. 4.], s. Rev. Jordan and Mary, Nov.
24, 1807. [a. 1 y. 3 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.]

REYNOLD (see also Reynolds), Nathaniel, shoemaker, Sept. 18,
1816.

REYNOLDS (see also Reynold), Eliza N., d. Nath[anie]l and
Hannah, lung fever, May 6, 1845, a. 9 m. 4 d.

Esther N., b. July 21, 1844, d. Apr. 30, 1845. G. R. 6.

Grace B., w. John, July 4, 1846, a. 53 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.

John, Nov. 28, 1790, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.

John, shoemaker, nervous fever, Mar. 14, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

John, consumption, Sept. 30, 1822. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1; Sept. 29,
a. 31 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.]

John, s. the late John and Grace, consumption, Dec. 17, 1827, a.
8 y.

John White, s. Michael H. and Ruth, hemorrhage of lungs, June
24, 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m.

Joseph Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 1 y.
8 m. 18 d.

Judah, w. John, Mar. 19, 1785, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.

Judith H. H., d. John, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 35 y. 1 m. G. R. 4.

Margaret, wid. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 24, 1831, a. 80 y.

Mary, wid. Nathaniel [old age. P. R. 1.], May 16, 1812. [a. 81 y.
P. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Joel and Mary, dysentery, July 26, 1849, a. 14 y. 9 m.

Rufus Haskell, s. Michael H. and Ruth, brain fever, Feb. 26,
1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. 14 d.

Ruth, d. the late W[illia]m and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 18,
1818. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. W[illia]m H., old age, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 87 y.

Sarah S., d. John and Alice, Apr. 1, 1833, a. 18 y.

[William. G. R. 6.], s. Joel, Aug. 4, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m. [Aug. 3,
G. R. 6.]

William H., s. W[illia]m H., Aug. 21, 1834, a. 8 y. 2 m.

William Hooper, brick layer, suddenly, Jan. 14, 1808. [a. 59 y.
5 m. G. R. 1.]

—, young ch. John [scarlet fever. P. R. 1.], May 19, 1817.
[May 20. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. John and Jane, Aug. 12, 1830.

—, ch. John, Sept. 12, 1837, a. 1 d.

REYNOLDS, —, inf. ch. Michael H., July 6, 1838, a. 6 d.
 —, ch. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 15, 1839, a. 1 y. 9 m.
 —, s. Michael H. and Ruth, bleeding tongue, Sept. 2, 1844,
 a. 1 y. 1 m.

RHOADES (see also Roads), Lydia Birmingham, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1757, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

RHODES (see also Roads), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1757, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
 Tabitha, 4: 1 m: 1719. C. R. 1.

RIAN, see Reiley.

RICHARDS, Alice, d. Tho[mas], bur. Mar. 4, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
 Elijah, —, 1697. C. R. 1.

RICHARDSON (see also Richerson), Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1833, a. 8 w.

Benjamin, at sea, Sch^r Van Buren, Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8. 1834. G. R. 1.]

Mary, d. John, rec. Feb. 12, 1831, a. 31 y.

Mary, June 11, 1836, a. 69 y. 9 m. 5 d.

Miner, Jan. 15, 1835, a. 62 y.

—, d. Christian, bur. Mar. 31, 1730. C. R. 3.

RICHERSON (see also Richardson), Francis, Dec. 2, 1727, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, d. John and Margret, May 20, 1728, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.

RIDDAN (see also Redding), Sarah, w. Benja[min], Mar. —, 1760. C. R. 1.

RIDDEN (see also Redding), Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1720, in her 65th y. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. John, jr., d. the late Jos[eph] and Mehitable Brown, Apr. 20, 1815.

Rachel, wid. Joseph, July 25, 1814. [July 26, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

Thaddeus, Jan. 6, 1690-91, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

RIDEOUT, Sumner, Dec. 18, 1833, a. 1 d.

RIEVS [?] (see also Reeves), Hannah, —, 1805. G. R. 1.

RIX, —, twin sons, still born, James A. and Sally, Oct. 9, 1847.

ROAD (see also Roads), James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jeene, [Nov. 12, 1725?].

ROADES (see also Roads), Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary, fits, June 3, 1842, a. 1 y. 1 m.

Eleanor, w. Samuel, cooper, consumption, Aug. 10, 1821. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 9, a. 45 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]

George [s. Samuel and Ellen. G. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1833, a. 25 y. [Oct. 5. G. R. 4.]

Samuel, bur. Feb. 15, 1715-16. C. R. 3.

—, inf. ch. John and Eliza, July 1, 1822.

—, ch. Capt. John and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1823, a. abt. 4 m.

—, ch. William S. and Elizabeth O., July 31, 1829, a. 1 y.

—, s. Capt. John S., Aug. 2, 1832, a. 2 y.

ROADS (see also Rhoades, Rhodes, Road, Roades, Rodes), Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary, canker, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Eliza, d. Alfred and Mary, June 9, 1840, a. 3 y. 6 m.

Esther, w. Abiel S., consumption, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 36 y. 4 m.

George H., s. Alfred and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.

John M., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 26 y.

Martha, Mrs., Sept. 23, 1792, in her 66th y. G. R. 5.

Mary, w. Abiel, May 8, 1829, a. 20 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.

Mary, w. John, Mar. 31, 1836, a. 66 y.

Mehitable, w. Samuel, June 6, 1837, a. 47 y. [June 4. C. R. 4.]

Samuel, jr., June 1, 1826, a. 29 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.

Samuel, Nov. 25, 1836, a. 73 y. [Nov. 23. G. R. 4.]

Sarah Ann, d. Alfred and Mary, measles, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 5 y.

William, s. William, Apr. 2, 1840, a. 4 y. 2 m.

—, ch. George, canker, May —, 1822, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. William, Jan. 2, 1836, a. 2 y.

—, ch. Abiel, May 27, 1838, a. 2 m. 10 d.

—, ch. Alfred, Jan. 14, 1840, a. 6 y. 8 m.

—, s. William and Elisabeth, croup, Sept. 30, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m.

ROBINSON (see also Robinson), Nicholass G., Feb. 18, 1825, a. 57 y.

ROBERTS, Elijah, shoemaker, Nov. 2, 1811.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1829, a. 34 y.

John, s. George and Sally, Oct. 17, 1815.

—, inf. ch. George and Sally, Oct. 26, 1815.

—, ch. George and Sally, Aug. 2, 1819.

—, twin chn., Joseph and Betsey, May 27, 1820. [a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. George, cholera morbus, Aug. —, 1821, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

ROBIE, Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, grands. Simon Bradstreet, Jan. 3, 1792, in his 18th y. G. R. 2.

ROBINS, Mary, d. Henry and Jane, bur. Sept. 28, 1728. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Henry and Jane, bur. July 26, 1731. C. R. 3.

ROBINSON (see also Robinson), Benjamin, ship carpenter,
suddenly, July 26, 1815. [July 25, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, poorhouse, July 11, 1835, a. 84 y.

Frederick, s. Frederick and Mary A., Oct. 26, 1827. G. R. 6.

Henrietta, d. Frederick and Mary A., Feb. 13, 1843. G. R. 6.

John, Dec. 8, 1831, a. 27 y.

Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1834, a. 4 y.

Mary, d. Francis and Elisabeth, bur. Dec. 2, 1728. C. R. 3.

Stephen, bur. Aug. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.

Violet, grandd. Will Cahdl, consumption, Sept. 1, 1824.

—, ch. Frederick and Mary A., Oct. 25, 1827, a. abt. 10 m.

RODES (see also Roads), Mary, w. Abiel S., consumption, May
8, 1829. [a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]

Samuel, jr., suddenly, May 30, 1826. [June 1, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]

—, d. Crispus [shoemaker. P. R. 1.] and Sally T., [whooping
cough. P. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1820, a. 11 m.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Nathaniel, unm., cordwainer, s.

Nathaniel and Mary, consumption, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 26 y.

William, Dec. 31, 1835, a. 88 y. 6 m.

ROFF, Eleanor, wid. Sam[ue]l, palsy, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 70 y.

Rebecca, w. Samuel, d. Joseph Stacey, deceased, Feb. 13, 1809.

[Feb. 11, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]

Rebeccah, d. Samuel and Rebeccah, Jan. 11, 1791, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, Sept. 2, 1833, a. 76 y.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Ambrose, s. William and Mehitable,
at Havanna, Sept. 9, 1816.

Deliverance, w. Peter J., consumption, June 5, 1846, a. 56 y. 9 m.

Elisabeth, w. Dea. W[illia]m, Oct. 19, 1831, a. 86 y.

Mary, wid. Giles, at the poorhouse, Oct. 16, 1830, a. 70 y.

Nathaniel, at sea, July 4, 1836, a. 48 y.

Samuel, s. William and Ruth, "on board Ship Ganges, John Dix-
ey, Master," [at Marseilles. P. R. 1.], rec. May 11, 1818.

Samuel, unm., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, consump-
tion, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 21 y.

—, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1824,
a. abt. 20 m. [a. 12 m. P. R. 1.]

ROLES (see also Rolls), Edward, "lost at Sea, Comeing home
from Grand Bank, last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.],
rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

ROLES, Huldah, w. Edward, consumption, June 22, 1821. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, "at the Isle of France," rec. May 1, 1816.

Margaret, w. Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1812. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, unm., "in an Advanced Age," April 30, 1811.

Mary, wid. Jeremiah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1822, a. 84 y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Edward and Huldah [hydrocephalus. P. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1821. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]

ROLLS (see also Roles), Mary, Oct. —, 1760. C. R. 1.

—, ch. —, bur. Sept. 9, 1747. C. R. 3.

ROPES, Benjamin Reed, b. Sept. 29, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1825. G. R. 6.

[Benjamin Tyler. G. R. 6.], s. Capt. W[illia]m and Martha, June 1, 1830, a. abt. 6 m.

Edward Payson, b. Oct. 27, 1828, d. Oct. 25, 1839. G. R. 6.

Joseph Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1817. G. R. 6.

Martha, w. Capt. William, d. Benja[min] T. and Mary Reed, Apr. 27, 1830.

ROSE, Albin, widr., mariner, rheumatic fever, Dec. 28, 1849, a. 71 y. 9 m.

Benja[min] Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Mehitable, "dropsy in head," May 8, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m.

Lucretia, d. Philip and Sarah, throat distemper, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 4 y.

Mary, w. Elbin, Nov. 8, 1828, a. 60 y.

Mehitable, w. Benjamin, consumption, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 31 y. 9 m.

Polly, w. Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1837, a. 26 y.

William, s. Elbin, consumption, Mar. 14, 1821, a. 18 y.

—, d. Elbin and Mary, consumption, Jan. 26, 1830.

—, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 6 m.

—, ch. Philip, Mar. 6, 1839, a. 5 y.

ROSS, Alexander, Apr. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.

David, bur. Apr. 30, 1782. P. R. 18.

David, "fell from the Masthead of a Ship at Boston," Dec. 30, 1820. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, d. Capt. Alexander and Sarah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1812, a. 42 y. [Jan. 14. P. R. 1.]

Rebecca, wid. Capt. David, June 15, 1839.

Sally, d. the late Alexander, Sept. 30, 1838, a. 58 y. 8 m.

Sarah, wid. Capt. Alexander, July 7, 1821, a. 76 y.

ROUNDAY (see also Roundy), Alice, bur. Apr. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.

George, "schoolmaster," Jan. 21, 1799, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

ROUNDDEY (see also Roundy), Abigail, d. Edward, Aug. 27, 1832, a. 2 y. 4 m.

ROUNDEY (see also Roundy), Benjamin, b. Apr. 12, 1833. d. Oct. 15, 1841. G. R. 6.

Benjamin B., s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 4 m.

Catharine, w. John, consumption, Aug. 3, 1830, a. 28 y. [Aug. 11. C. R. 5 and G. R. 4.]

Charlotte W. [Wait. C. R. 3.], d. John and Sally, heart disease, Jan. 5, 1848, a. 7 y. 6 m.

Desire, w. John, Nov. —, 1788. C. R. 1.

Edward, Aug. 27, 1835, a. 31 y.

Elisabeth, wid. Jonathan, bilious fever, May 1, 1847, a. 73 y.

Eliza Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, erysipelas, Oct. 5, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1738, a. 1 y. 3 m. 11 d. G. R. 5.

Elizabeth, wid. George, Mar. 28, 1826.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas, consumption, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 64 y.

Eunice, wid. Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Feb. 15, 1833, a. 86 y.

Evaline, d. Nathaniel, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d. [Oct. 3. G. R. 4.]

Francis A., "of a Complication of Disorders," Jan. 22, 1827.

Francis A., jr., "Drowned at New York between the Vessel and the Wharf," rec. Apr. 20, 1827.

George, Jan. 21, 1799, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

George, s. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 31, 1801, a. 1 y. 3 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 20, 1838, a. 57 y. 5 m.

Hannah Bray, d. John and Sally W., June 14, 1832, a. 19 m.

Hannah S., d. John and Mary, whooping cough, Oct. 19, 1843, a. 2 y.

Harriet, d. Isaac C. and Sarah, croup, Dec. 7, 1844, a. 3 y.

Isaac C., m., consumption, rec. Apr. 23, 1846.

Jane, wid. Francis, old age, Apr. 9, 1844, a. 77 y.

John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1738, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.

John, s. Elijah and Martha, Oct. 25, 1806, a. 4 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.

John, carpenter, consumption, Feb. 10, 1825. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

John, s. John, jr., Feb. 13, 1839, a. 3 y. 5 m.

John, s. the late Nath[anie]l, consumption, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 22 y.

Jonathan, cooper [cholera morbus. P. R. 1.], July 27, 1812. [a. 62 y. P. R. 1; July 25, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.]

Jonathan, suddenly, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 67 y.

Joseph, jr., consumption, June 7, 1813. [June 8, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, consumption, June 3, 1823, a. 77 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, "by a fall from the Meeting House," rec. Mar. 12, 1833, a. 43 y.

- ROUNDEY, Joseph, at sea, Sch^r Van Buren, Jan. 2, 1836. [1835.
 P. R. 8.]
 Martha, see Roundy, Patty.
 Mary, w. Jerimiah, Aug. 26, 1825. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, Nov. 2, 1832.
 Mary, w. Joseph and formerly w. Nicholas Quiner, Sept. 29, 1845,
 a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
 Mary Elisabeth, d. John, 3d and Mary, croup, May 21, 1844, a.
 4 y. 7 m.
 Mary H., w. Thomas, jr., June 9, 1838, a. 25 y. 8 m.
 [Mary Jane. C. R. 3.], d. Joseph [and Olive. C. R. 3.], Sept. 10,
 1842. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
 Mary Jane G., b. Nov. 30, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1841. G. R. 6.
 Nath[anie]l, May 4, 1833, a. 48 y.
 Nath[anie]l, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 6 m.
 Nathaniel [V. C. R. 4.], m., cordwainer, "Killed on Railroad,
 Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 46 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Nov.
 2. G. R. 4.]
 Patty, w. Elijah [W. G. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1806. [a. 23 y. 3 m.
 G. R. 1.]
 Sally, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 6 y.
 Sally G., w. John, consumption, May 24, 1849, a. 48 y. 6 m.
 [May 25. C. R. 5.]
 Samuel, Capt., Mar. 18, 1806, a. 36 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
 Samuel [L. G. R. 6.], "at sea, fell down dead at the helm," Sept.
 —, 1822, a. 26 y. P. R. 1. [b. Dec. 30, 1795, d. Apr. 8,
 1822. G. R. 6.]
 Samuel C., suddenly, at Lynn, Sept. 3, 1825.
 Sarah, w. Thomas, May 26, 1740, a. 26 y. 3 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.
 Sarah, d. the late Edward, Jan. 26, 1842, a. 14 y.
 Sarah, wid. Joseph, old age, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 95 y. [a. 94 y. 7 m.
 23 d. C. R. 3.]
 Sarah, wid. John, "A Pea in her Windpipe," July 13, 1847, a.
 68 y. 5 m.
 Thomas, —, 1748. C. R. 1.
 Thomas, s. of the late George, "drowned at New York," rec.
 Apr. 18, 1810.
 Thomas, Dec. 15, 1840, a. 74 y.
 Thomas, s. [twin. C. R. 3.], Thomas and Martha, "infantile,"
 Sept. 27, 1846, a. 5 m. 26 d.
 Thomas, jr., unm., fisherman, s. Thomas and Mary, at sea, Sch^r
 Mugford, supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 22 y.
 William, s. Isaac C. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 20 d.
 William B., Sept. 22, 1834, a. 20 y. 3 m.
 William Stewart, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1807.
 —, inf. ch. Thomas, June 2, 1808.

- ROUNDEY, —, inf. ch. Elijah W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1808.
 —, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1812. [a. 3 d.
 P. R. I.]
 —, ch. the late Benjamin, "at the Workhouse, a Cripple,"
 Nov. 18, 1815.
 —, inf. ch. Samuel C. and Mary S., Oct. 31, 1816.
 —, d. Francis A. and Jane, consumption, July 5, 1817, a. 19 y.
 [a. 22 y. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. John and Sarah, suddenly, Aug. 19, 1819, a. abt. 3 y.
 —, ch. Stephen and Sally, measles, Oct. 30, 1821. [a. 2 y.
 P. R. I.]
 —, s. Francis A. and Sally, June 3, 1823, a. abt. 3 y.
 —, ch. Francis A. and Sally, Aug. 8, 1825, a. about 2 y.
 —, s. Jeremiah and Mary, measles, June 7, 1826, a. 4 1-2 y.
 —, s. Isaac C. and Sarah, measles, July 12, 1826.
 —, ch. John and Sally, Oct. 18, 1827.
 —, ch. Jeremiah, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 11 m.
 —, ch. George C., May 7, 1834, a. 11 m.
 —, ch. George W., Nov. 3, 1834.
 —, ch. the late Edward, Jan. 25, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m.
 —, ch. Collyer, Jan. 10, 1838, a. 4 y.
 —, ch. Isaac C., Mar. 22, 1841, a. 6 m.
 —, ch. Benja[min], Aug. 19, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m.
 —, s. Isaac C. and Sarah, croup, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 6 y.
 —, s. stillborn, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1845.
 —, s. Samuel and Mary A., throat distemper, Apr. 13, 1849,
 a. 1 y. 3 m.

- ROUNDY (see also Rounday, Rounddey, Roundey), George, s.
 Capt. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 8, 1804, a. 2 y. G. R. I.
 Hannah M., d. Samuel R. and Mary G., Oct. 2, 1849, a. 12 y.
 8 m. G. R. I.
 Harriet [B. G. R. I.], d. Samuel [R. and Mary G. G. R. I.],
 Aug. 23, 1840, a. 1 y. [Aug. 24. G. R. I.]
 John, s. Joseph and Polly, canker, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.
 Jonathan, —, 1812. C. R. I.
 Mary E., d. Samuel R. and Mary G., Aug. 9, 1833, a. 7 m. G. R. I.
 Michael, "abroad," June —, 1817, a. 23 y. P. R. I.

- ROWE, —, Mr., typhus fever, "at Stanley's farm," Sept. —,
 1820, a. 40 y. P. R. I.

- ROWEL, Geo[rge], s. W[illia]m, bur. May 15, 1747. C. R. 3.

- RUSSEL (see also Russell), Dorcas, w. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 20,
 1797. C. R. I.
 Henry, Apr. —, 1731. C. R. I.

RUSSEL, Sally, wid. Thomas, dropsy, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 84 y.
 Sarah, w. Henry, suddenly, Feb. 11, 1738, a. 60 y. C. R. I.
 Sarah, —, 1741. C. R. I.
 William, s. Lewis, "Mate of Brig Sea Eagle, at P. au Prince,"
 rec. Jan. 27, 1842, a. 20 y.
 —, wid., bur. Oct. 27, 1744. C. R. 3.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Abigail, w. Francis F., suddenly,
 Sept. 13, 1828, a. 29 y.

Alice, w. Wilson H., consumption, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 44 y. 7 m.
 7 d. [Apr. 27. C. R. 5.]

Alice G., d. Wilson and Alice, Oct. 24, 1835, a. 5 m. 7 d. G. R. I.

Ann, w. Samuel, jr., July 17, 1841, a. 28 y. [July 18. C. R. 3.]

Ann Thacker, d. S. B., at Philadelphia, June 15, 1840, a. 8 m.

Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1807, a. 77 y.

Benjamin, s. Samuel, "Drowned at Wilmington, North Carolina,"
 rec. Mar. 4, 1824. [a. 26 y. P. R. I.]

Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1832, a. 52 y. [Nov. 11. G. R. I.]

Benjamin, "Skipper of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand
 Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 28 y. G. R. I.]

Betsey, w. Robert M., dysentery, Nov. 11, 1824. [a. 68 y. P. R. I.]

Betsey, w. John, consumption, Apr. 8, 1831, a. 32 y.

[Deborah A. G. R. I.], d. John [and Deborah A. G. R. I.], Nov.
 29, 1833, a. 7 y.

Elisabeth, w. John, consumption, Nov. 28, 1843, a. 39 y. 9 m.

Elizabeth, w. Samull, Sept. 19, 1721, a. 69 y.

Elizabeth, "Madam," Feb. 4, 1771, a. 80 y. G. R. I.

Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, butcher, June 8, 1818. [a. 58 y. P. R. I ;
 June 7, a. 60 y. G. R. I.]

Francis, Feb. 22, 1839.

Francis, s. John and Deborah A., Sept. 11, 1844, a. 2 y. G. R. I.

George [T. G. R. I.], "at the Havanna, of the yellow Fevir," May
 21, 1833, a. 24 y. [May 31. G. R. I.]

Giles, Capt., July 23, 1753. [a. 73 y. G. R. I.]

Hannah, eldest d. Capt. William and Hannah [consumption. P. R.
 I.], May 15, 1812. [a. 23 y. 7 m. 9 d. P. R. I.]

Hannah, May 19, 1835, a. 73 y.

Hannah, d. the late W[illia]m, consumption, Aug. 6, 1842, a.
 19 y.

Hannah H., wid. Wilson H., apoplexy, May 7, 1845, a. 75 y.

Isabella, wid., June 7, 1839, a. 58 y. 2 m.

James, at Boston, Aug. —, 1840, a. 33 y.

John, Capt., "in an Advanced Age," May 20, 1811. [a. 83 y.
 G. R. 2.]

John, 3d, Capt., consumption, Jan. 6, 1823, a. abt. 43 y.

John, s. Capt. W[illia]m, consumption, Oct. 20, 1828, a. 28 y.

- RUSSELL, [John. G. R. I.], s. John [and Deborah A. G. R. I.],
Dec. 11, 1833, a. 2 y.
John, seaman, palsy, Sept. 15, 1842, a. 73 y. 11 m.
John, s. Wilson and Alice, croup, Feb. 1, 1844, a. 4 y. 8 m.
John, s. John and Deborah, croup, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 3 y.
John, b. Aug. 1, 1772, d. Oct. 8, 1847, a. 75 y. 2 m. 7 d. G. R. 6.
John A., s. J. A., Aug. 25, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m.
John C., s. Samuel and Ann, "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead
Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 14 y. 11 m.
John Roades, Capt., lung fever, Nov. 23, 1817, a. 62 y. [Nov.
24, a. 63 y. G. R. 2; Nov. 26, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Josep P., s. John, Sept. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.
Joseph, m., seaman, drowned [Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844,
a. 55 y.
Joseph Hooper, Aug. 7, 1801. P. R. 19.
Lewis, s. John R. and Louis (Hooper), July 12, 1791. P. R. 19.
Lewis, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], suddenly,
Jan. 20, 1823. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1; Jan. 24, 1825, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Lewis, s. Samuel, at sea, rec. Apr. 15, 1824.
Lois, w. Capt. John R., Apr. 18, 1800, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Louis, d. John R. and Louis (Hooper), July 29, 1783. P. R. 19.
Margaret, w. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 30 y. 10 m.
Margaret G., d. Wilson H. and Alice, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 9 m. 16 d.
Martha [unm. P. R. 1.], dysentery, Sept. 1, 1825, a. 87 y. [a. 79 y.
P. R. 1.]
Mary, —, 1690. C. R. 1.
[Mary. G. R. 2.], d. Capt. William and Hannah, July 4, 1810.
[July 3, a. 14 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, Dec. 25, 1833, a. 36 y.
[Mary A. G. R. 1.], d. John R. [3d. P. R. 1.] and Debby A., Mar.
28, 1824. [a. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel Hooper and Ann, Apr. 29, 1818.
Mehitable, w. Richard, suddenly, Jan. 18, 1826.
Miriam, wid. Capt. John, deceased, Dec. 19, 1817, a. 80 y. [a.
82 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy, w. Sam[ue]l H., suddenly, Dec. 4, 1828, a. 44 y.
Polly, w. John, b. Nov. 7, 1779, d. May 21, 1846, a. 67 y. 6 m.
14 d. G. R. 6.
Richard, consumption, June 4, 1828, a. 68 y.
Robert M., Sept. 29, 1829, a. 55 y.
Sally, w. Samuel, d. the late Capt. John Collyer, July 14, 1813.
Samuel [sr. G. R. 1.], July 12, 1711, a. abt. 66 or 67 y.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 28, 1725, a. 38 y. 3 m.
Samuel, s. Samuel, "Mate of William LeCraw, in the Sch^o Age-
noria, on his passage from Porto Reco to Cadiz," rec. Nov. 6,
1823. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]

- RUSSELL, Samuel, at the almshouse, Dec. 3, 1839, a. 72 y.
 Samuel B., Oct. 17, 1840, a. 35 y.
 Sam[ue]l H., seaman, "on board Eagle of Boston from C. Hay-
 tien," fever, Mar. 25, 1843, a. 32 y.
 Sarah, wid. John, May 10, 1833, a. 55 y.
 Sarah [Elizabeth. C. R. 3; Sarah M. G. R. 1.], w. Ezekiel, consump-
 tion, Oct. 1, 1841, a. 33 y. 4 m.
 [Tabithy. P. R. 19.], d. Capt. John R., Sept. 2, 1807.
 Thomas, "Died on board a Gunboat at New York," rec. Nov. 9,
 1813.
 Thomas, Capt., dropsy in the head, Jan. 23, 1817, a. 36 y. [Jan.
 25, a. 30 y. P. R. 1; Jan. 22. G. R. 1.]
 Thomas, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 40 y.
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1840, a. 1 y.
 William, "Drowned at the Southward," rec. Dec. 18, 1825.
 William, jr., Capt., consumption, Mar. 5, 1827.
 William, Capt., Mar. 9, 1838, a. 72 y. 9 m.
 William, unm., seaman, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, drowned [Sch.
 Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 25 y.
 William, unm., seaman, s. John and Abigail, pleurisy fever, at
 Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 20 y.
 William [R. G. R. 1; brother of Benjamin. P. R. 8.], "one of the
 Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank,"
 abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
 William T., s. Thomas and Sally, croup, May 25, 1844, a. 3 y.
 Wilson, jr., s. Wilson H., Oct. 25, 1835, a. 5 m. 8 d.
 —, inf. ch. John, auctioneer, Aug. 3, 1806.
 —, s. Samuel and Sally, "drowned in the Harbour," June 19,
 1816.
 —, d. Samuel H. and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1817, a. abt. 6 m. [Apr.
 30. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. William, jr. and Hannah, very suddenly, July 12, 1820.
 [July 14. P. R. 1.]
 —, inf. ch. Lewis [William. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 8, 1820.
 a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. John [cashier. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1820.
 [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]
 —, w. Jos-ph, butcher [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1820.
 [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, wid. Benj., Apr. 14, 1821, a. 84 y.
 —, ch. Mr., Sept. —, 1822. P. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. William [2d. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, May 23, 1824.
 [a. 5 w. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. the late Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 26, 1824, a. abt. 2 y.
 —, ch. John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1825. [Feb. 4, a. 26 m. P. R. 1.]
 —, inf. ch. illegitimate, Hannah, June 5, 1829, a. 3 w.

RUSSELL, —, ch. Capt. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 14, 1830, a. 2 1-2 y.
 —, ch. Joseph, jr., July 30, 1831, a. 15 m.
 —, ch. Samuel H. and Ann, Oct. 14, 1832, a. 1 d.
 —, ch. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1833, a. 1 y.
 —, ch. Capt. Lewis, May 29, 1838, a. 1 y.
 —, s. Wilson H., Feb. 5, 1839, a. 6 y. 4 m.
 —, ch. John R., Aug. 13, 1839, a. 6 m.
 —, ch. Thomas, May 25, 1844.
 —, s. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 1 d.

RUST, —, Mr., "at Dan Weed's; his wife's Father," Feb. 5,
 1827, a. abt. 77 y.

RYAN, Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 3.], Dec. 16, 1835, a. 62 y. [a. 60 y.
 C. R. 3.]

William, consumption, Nov. 6, 1822. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1; a. 46 y.
 7 m. G. R. 1.]

SAFFERS, John, bur. May —, 1749. C. R. 3.

SALKIN (see also Salkins, Sawlkins), John, s. the late Capt. John
 A. and Martha G. [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1812. [a. 4 y
 P. R. 1.]

Mary, d. the late Capt. John and Martha, Apr. 13, 1810.

Mary, wid. Th[oma]s, Aug. 22, 1830, a. 75 y.

Mary [P. G. R. 1.], d. Thomas [F. G. R. 1.] and Mary, consump-
 tion, Aug. 19, 1812. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]

Richard [Edward. P. R. 1.], "lost at Sea Comeing home from
 Grand Bank, last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec.
 Dec. —, 1825. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, s. the late Thomas [F. G. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 4, 1816.
 [Jan. 3, a. 34 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]

SALKINS (see also Salkin), George, s. Thomas and Mary, June
 20, 1787, a. 6 m. 2 w. G. R. 1.

George, at sea, Mar. 13, 1808, a. 20 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

Henry, s. John, July 9, 1837, a. 10 y. [July 7, a. 9 y. 23 d. G. R.
 4.]

John A., Capt., at St. Bartholomew's, rec. Nov. 12, 1809. [Oct.
 14, a. 26 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 21, 1779, a. 2 w. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. William, childbed, June 10, 1847, a. 30 y.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 28, 1791, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Thomas [F. G. R. 1.], of a "Lingering Disorder," Sept. 3, 1808.
 [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. stillborn, Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1789. G. R. 1.

—, Mrs., Jan. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

SALTER (see also Salters, Salterss), Benjamin, at "Martineco Mate of Christ^o Francis, Rec^d the News," Sept. 20, 1809.

Jane, wid. Benjamin, lung fever, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 65 y. 10 m. 5 d.

John, Capt., of Portland, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.

John Hine, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1809.

Joseph, Aug. 4, 1811, a. 47 y.

Joseph, drowned at sea, rec. Mar. 31, 1816.

Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, Oct. 2, 1760, a. 10 y. 8 m.

G. R. 2.

Rebecca, Feb. —, 1838, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.

Sally, w. Capt. John, Feb. 14, 1799, a. 25 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

Sam[uel], Mar. 21, 1847. C. R. 4.

—, Mrs. or Mrs. Salter's mother, Nov. —, 1822, a. 70 or 80 y.

P. R. 1.

—, wid. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1826, a. 85 y.

SALTERS (see also Salter), Solomon, "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.

SALTERSS (see also Salter), Solomon, Nov. 21, 1833, a. 4 y.

Solomon, Nov. 27, 1833, a. 1 y.

SAMSON, see Sanson.

SANBORN, Marietta, d. Nathaniel [Nathan P. G. R. 6.] and Mary [Mary A. G. R. 6.], dysentery, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 13 d.

SANDERS, Edward, "Drowned in the Harbour out of the Boat," Nov. 24, 1822.

Henry, bur. Apr. 21, 1778. P. R. 18.

Nathaniel, at Savannah, rec. Sept. 2, 1822.

Thom[a]s, Aug. 3, 1724.

—, inf. ch. illegitimate, Nathaniel, Oct. 31, 1820.

SANDES (see also Sandin), Elizabeth, d. William and Johanah, Nov. 12, 1711, a. 8 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.

SANDIN (see also Sandes), Charity, w. Samuell, —, 1706. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, w. William, consumption, Nov. 5, 1817. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

Ephraim, Aug. —, 1731, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.

Miriam, —: 11 m: 1735, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

Sam[ue]ll, —, 1706. C. R. 1.

William, bilious disorder, July 26, 1828, a. 84 y.

—, wid. Peter, Jan. 4, 1817.

SANSON, Susannah, w. Sam[ue]ll, —, 1783. C. R. 1.

SAREL (see also Sarle), Thomas, Dec. 29, 1716, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

SARGENT, Francis, Capt., "at the Hospital in France," Feb. 9, 1806.

William W., s. W. and H. M., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 4 m. 19 d.

SARLE (see also Sarel, Seal), Sarah, Apr. 25, 1756. P. R. 23.

SARVANT, Mary, Nov. 12, 1699, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.

SAVAGE, John [Capt. P. R. 1.], "of a Lingular disorder," Dec. 18, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Margaret, wid. John, old age, July 28, 1843, a. 87 y. 4 m.

Rebeca, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Mar. 13, 1812. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

SAVEREY (see also Severy), Thomas, bur. Sept. 9, 1732. C. R. 3.

SAWLKINS (see also Salkin), John, m., farmer, "Falling from load of Hay, breaking Neck," July 18, 1849, a. 59 y. [a. 56 y. C. R. 3; a. 57 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]

—, s. William and Mary, July 18, 1848, a. 1 d.

SCAMMON, Mary, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 26, 1840, a. 69 y.

SCHYLER, —, ch. Mr., Apr. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

SCOBIE, William, s. James and Marcy, suddenly, Mar. 22, 1831.

SCOLLY, Eliza[beth] (Rolls), 20: 10 m: 1718. C. R. 1.

SCORES, Edward, "of a lingering Sickness," May 18, 1815.

Edward, "fell from the fore Topsail Yard of a Vessell in New York Harbour," rec. Aug. 29, 1826.

Mary, wid. Edward [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1821. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

—, young ch. Edward and Mary, Sept. 30, 1809.

—, ch. Edward and Mary [ulcer. P. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1820, a. abt. 10 y. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]

SCOTT, John, "in an Advanced Age at the Poor House," Mar. 20, 1817.

—, w. John, at the workhouse, Aug. 12, 1807.

SCUDDER, Benjamin, July 18, 1807.

Mary, wid. Benja[min], Oct. 10, 1828, a. 88 y.

SEAL (see also Sarle), William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1797, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.

SEARL, see Sarle.

SEAWARD (see also Seyward), Manuel, at the workhouse, Feb. 23, 1808.

SEELY, Geo[ige], s. Benj[ami]n and Susanna, bur. Dec. 8, 1747. C. R. 3.

SEGER (see also Segers), —, wid. William [Tom Peach's wife's mother, dropsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1820. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

SEGRS (see also Seger), Mary Grant, d. adopted, Amos and Lois Grant, June 1, 1806, a. 13 y. 6 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.

SELMAN, Abigail, w. John, Sept. 18, 1834, a. 36 y. 6 m. 8 d.

Abigail, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 12 y.

Abigail, w. the late Joseph, at East Boston, Oct. 19, 1842, a. 90 y.

Archebald, —, 177[8?]. C. R. 1.

Archebald, Capt., "Drowned in Bilboa River, Received the News," Oct. 14, 1806.

Archebald, consumption, Jan. —, 1831, a. 38 y.

Archibald, Mar. 17, 1778, a. 63 y. 6 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Archibald and Hannah, May 17, 1802, a. 2 y. 1 m. 28 d. G. R. 1.

Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1768, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.

Deborah, wid. Capt. John, May 25, 1837, a. 89 y. 9 m.

Edward, Jan. 28, 1806, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.

Edward, "Mate of Capt. Thomas Elkins, Jn^r at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.

Eleanor, w. Samuel, Sept. 8, 1823. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, w. Archibald, July 10, 1759, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1768, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.

Eunice, wid. Samuel, Feb. 13, 1792, a. 57 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

Francis G., m., master mariner, palsy, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 67 y. 1 m. 12 d.

Grush, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid, —, 1831. P. R. 8.

Hannah, wid. Archibald, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 65 y. 6 m.

Harriet, d. John B., Nov. —, 1814, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.

Jane, w. Edward, Jan. 28, 1806, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.

Jane, d. Edward and Jane, Apr. 9, 1806, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.

John, Capt., paralytic shock, May 30, 1817, a. 73 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

John, s. John B., consumption, Feb. 4, 1829.

John Blackler, s. Capt. John and Deborah, "of a lingering disorder," Nov. 25, 1814. [Nov. 22, a. 36 y. P. R. 1; Oct. 29, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, jr. [Nov. 18. G. R. 1.], 1761. C. R. 1. [a. 40 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]

- SELMAN, Joseph, Capt., Aug. 14, 1806.
 Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph, "lately deceased," Nov. 5, 1806.
 Joseph, "on board Skip^r Benjamin Laskey on Grand Bank with a fever, Received the News," Nov. 26, 1807.
 Joseph G., m., cordwainer, consumption, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 50 y. 11 m. 24 d.
 Louisa, w. Benja[*min*], July 1, 1835, a. 22 y. 7 m. 7 d.
 Mary (Gale) [wid. Archibald. G. R. I.], Nov. 28, 1800. C. R. I. [1801, a. 78 y. 1 m. 12 d. G. R. I.]
 Mary Jane, June 10, 1836, a. 28 y.
 Pamela, w. Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1828.
 Patience, w. Joseph, July 22, 1768, in her 72d y. G. R. I.
 Samuel, seaman, consumption, May 24, 1842, a. 37 y.
 William, s. Archibald and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1831, a. 11 y.
 —, inf. ch. Edward, Apr. 11, 1806.
 —, inf. ch. Capt. Francis G., Jan. 19, 1808.
 —, inf. ch. John B. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1814. [Dec. 26, a. 14 m. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. Samuel and Eleanor [lung fever. P. R. I.], Dec. 23, 1821, a. abt. 7 m. [a. 1 y. P. R. I.]
 —, inf. ch. Benjamin and Pamela [croup. P. R. I.], Sept. 4, 1824. [a. 8 d. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. Samuel and Eleanor [dysentery. P. R. I.], Oct. 7, 1824, a. abt. 16 m.
 —, ch. Benjamin and Pamela, Dec. 31, 1829, a. 15 m.
 —, ch. Benja[*min*], Aug. 4, 1833, a. 7 m.
 —, ch. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1834, a. 2 d.
 —, d. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1840, a. 2 y.

SENDER, —, Mrs., at the poorhouse, Jan. —, 1816. P. R. I.

SERVANT, see Sarvant.

SEVERY (see also Saveray), Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1837, a. 35 y. 3 m.

- Benja[*min*], s. Peter and Mary, croup, Jan. 6, 1845, a. 4 y.
 John, at the poorhouse, Mar. 26, 1841.
 Joseph, Feb. 27, 1840, a. 73 y. 3 m.
 Mary, d. Joseph, erysipelas, June 22, 1842, a. 1 y.
 Rebecca, d. wid. Rebecca, consumption, Apr. 22, 1843, a. 8 y.
 Sally, d. Clement and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1809, a. 18 y.
 Sarah, d. Peter, deceased, at the poorhouse, Sept. 24, 1807.
 Sarah, wid. Joseph, dropsy, Jan. 29, 1849, a. 80 y. 11 m.
 Sarah F., at Salem, July 5, 1834, a. 14 y.
 —, s. Clement, Feb. 23, 1808.
 —, ch. Benja[*min*], Aug. 4, 1828.
 —, ch. John, Sept. 23, 1831, a. 4 m.

SEVERY, —, ch. John, Dec. 20, 1833, a. 3 y.

—, ch. John, Jan. 24, 1836, a. 1 y. 2 m.

—, s. John, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 1 m. 15 d.

—, ch. Peter and Mary, croup, July 25, 1846, a. 11 m. 25 d.

SEWALL, Joseph H., s. Hon. Samuel and Abigail, consumption, Sept. 26, 1813. [a. 18 y. C. R. 3.]

Jos[eph] Henchman, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1795.

Samuel, Hon., Esq., "Suddenly at Wiscasset, at the Supreme Judicial Court," June 9, 1814. [June 7, a. 56 y. C. R. 3; June 11, a. 57 y. P. R. 1.]

SEYWARD (see also Seaward), Joannah [w. John, May 17. G. R. 1.], —, 2737, a. 77 y. C. R. 1. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]

John, 30:3 m: 1725. C. R. 1.

SHADDOCK, Elizab[eth], bur. Sept. 22, 1741. C. R. 3.

SHANNON, Joseph, s. John, bur. June 16, 1744. C. R. 3.

SHAPPLY, Marey, d. Rich[ar]d and Marey, —, 1724.

SHATTUCK, see Shaddock.

SHAW, Mary, bur. Aug. 6, 1736. C. R. 3.

—, wid., "formerly of Danvers," Jan. 9, 1829.

—, ch. Benjamin, June 23, 1834, a. 3 y.

SHELDEN, Hannah, Jan. 14, 1834, a. 48 y.

Isabella, w. Will[ia]m, Feb. —, 1728-9. C. R. 1.

SHEPARD (see also Shepherd), Abia, Apr. 16, 1840, a. 52 y. 9 m.

Mary Lizzee, d. George W. and Lucy Ann, Oct. 17, 1835, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.

SHEPHERD (see also Shepard), Elizabeth, w. Warren, fever, Aug. 30, 1830, a. 51 y.

[George W. G. R. 4.], s. George W., Oct. 16, 1835, a. 1 y. [Oct. 17. G. R. 4.]

Sally, w. Joseph, June 30, 1841, a. 26 y.

Warren, July 6, 1840, a. 59 y. [a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]

—, d. Warren and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1825. [a. 7 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. still born, Warren and Sarah, May 10, 1832.

—, ch. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 m.

—, ch. Warren, Jan. 19, 1839, a. 1 m. 12 d.

—, d. Joseph, Nov. 5, 1841, a. 1 y.

SHERBON, Marey, w. Thom[a]s and eldest d. Capt. John Stacey, deceased, July 5, 1729

SHERMAN, Anna S., d. Marshall and Mary P., Sept. 27, 1846,
a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 3.

SHIRLEY, Annas, w. William, Feb. 11, 1806, a. 51 y. G. R. 4.
Annis, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, consumption, Aug. 17, 1829,
a. 22 y.

Eliza, d. William and Annas, Sept. 23, 1803, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.

Eliza, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, Aug. 5, 1812.

Eliza, Sept. 24, 1833, a. 17 y.

John, at Salem, Mar. 17, 1830, a. 46 y.

Martha A., d. Capt. Pharez, May 18, 1838, a. 19 y. 1 m.

Pharez, s. Capt. Phares and Mary, "on board Brig Hannah, with
his Father," Aug. 18, 1821.

Pharez, s. Pharez, jr., cholera morbus, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m.

William, sailmaker, Apr. 4, 1807.

—, inf. ch., —, 1811. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. [Capt. P. R. 1.], Phares and Mary [teething P. R. 1.],
Aug. 7, 1812. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, s. Pharez, at sea, Aug. —, 1821, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

SIBBENS, —, ch. William, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 24,
1839.

SILVER, George, s. Harris, Sept. 12, 1832, a. 2 y.

James, "a stranger," May 5, 1839, a. 43 y.

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1813.

—, ch. Harris, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 9 m.

SIMMONS, —, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 8 m.

SIMPSON, Abigail V., w. James, consumption, Feb. 6, 1843, a.
30 y. 11 m.

David, James and Abigail V., dropsy in the head, Feb. 20, 1843,
a. 2 y. 1 m.

SIMS (see also Symmes), s. John and Elizabeth, suddenly,
Feb. 1, 1824, a. abt. 22 y. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

SINCLAIR (see also Sinclear), Archibald, jr., m., fisherman,
"Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846,
a. 40 y.

Sally, June 22, 1835, a. 21 y.

William, s. Capt. William and Elizabeth, "at the Hospital at
Charlestown," rec. Jan. 5, 1815.

SINCLEAR (see also Sinclair), Elisabeth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m,
at the poorhouse, Jan. 29, 1816.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, at the poorhouse, Jan. 20, 1821.

- SINECKROSS, Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 22, 1729. C. R. 3.
- Michael, s. Joseph and Sarah, bur. Sept. 22, 1736. C. R. 3.
- SITCHELL (see also Switchell), Betsey Tailor, d. Mrs., Sept. 23, 1840, a. 30 y.
- Elisabeth, wid. Jonathan, consumption, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 71 y.
- SIVERET, Matthew, bur. Apr. 9, 1745. C. R. 3.
- SKELLY, Aaron, s. Lawrence, Apr. 24, 1816, a. abt. 7 y.
- SKERRY, —, ch. John, May 24, 1842, a. 2 y.
- SKILLEN, Elizabeth, Mrs., —, 1772. G. R. 2.
- SKINNER, Dorothy, wid. Richard, Apr. 3, 1822, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]
- Elizabeth, w. John, at the poorhouse, Apr. 27, 1807.
- John, May 22, 1747, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
- John, "by falling from a House," June 24, 1810, a. 50 y.
- Mary, d. Richard and Alice, May 29, 1695, a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
- Mary, wid. W[illia]m, Dec. 13, 1829.
- Mary E., at the poorhouse, Oct. 15, 1836, a. 3 y.
- Richard, Dea., Mar. 9, 1726-7. C. R. 2. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
- Richard, consumption, July 23, 1841, a. 48 y.
- Richard, s. Richard and Mary, "Infantile," Jan. 26, 1848, a. 2 y.
- William, Gent, Mar. 21, 1762, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.
- William, "Drowned in the Well, belonging to the House where he lived," Mar. 23, 1827.
- , s. John, at the workhouse, Jan. 12, 1809, a. abt. 7 y.
- SLATE, Michael, s. Michael and Anna, "at the Havanna," rec. July 10, 1822.
- SLOCOME, Geo[rge], bur. May 28, 1747. C. R. 3.
- SMETHURST, Alice, wid. Gamaliel [cancer. P. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1819. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
- Ann, d. Gamiliel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1764.
- [Chandler. C. R. 3.], s. John, Jan. 13, 1835, a. 5 y. 4 m.
- Gamaliel, suddenly, July 20, 1826.
- Joanna, w. Thomas, consumption, Sept. 12, 1831, a. 32 y.
- John, Apr. 10, 1835, a. 76 y.
- John Davis, s. William and Grace, cholera morbus, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 2 y.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabitha, "at 12 O'clock at Night," Oct. 12, 1769.
- Joseph D., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, drowned, Apr. 8, 1846.

- SMETHURST, Mary Jane, d. William and Grace, bur. Oct. 2, 1845,
a. 2 y. "wanting," 7 d. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, wid. Gamaliel, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 57 y.
Sally Atwell, d. Joseph and Grace, influenza, July 26, 1843, a
6 m. 25 d.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, June 1, 1838, a. 6 y. [a. 5 y. C. R. 3.]
Susanna, w. John, June 6, 1832, a. 71 y.
Thomas, Dec. 27, 1834, a. 31 y.
—, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1830, a. abt. 5 m.
- SMITH**, Annis, wid. Sam[ue]l, blacksmith [lung fever. P. R. 1.],
Feb. 17, 1822. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Bartholomew B., suddenly, July 10, 1826.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, blacksmith, "killed on Board the Privateer,
Decatur," rec. Mar. 19, 1813.
Benjamin, blockmaker, consumption, July 12, 1823. [a. 50 y.
P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, "at the Poor House, found dead in bed," Apr. 8, 1841.
Elisabeth, July 15, 1835, a. 64 y.
Elisabeth, wid. John, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 75 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Samuel, consumption, Apr. 5, 1821. [a. 51 y.
P. R. 1.]
Estella A., d. Rev. Willard and Amanda M., "Infantile," Dec.
13, 1847, a. 4 d.
Estella H., d. Willard and Amanda M., "Infantile," Jan. 15,
1848, a. 1 m. 6 d.
Franklin, s. Samuel and Jane, cholera morbus, Aug. 18, 1849, a.
9 m. 23 d.
Hannah W., w. Jeremiah [F. G. R. 1.], child bed, Aug. 13, 1831,
a. 18 y. [a. 15 y. 12 d. G. R. 1.]
[Henry. G. R. 4.], s. Jonathan [and Eunice. G. R. 4; quinsy.
P. R. 1.], Mar. 12, 1823. [a. 13 m. P. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Sally, Feb. 18, 1796, a. 1 y. 3 m. 6 d. G. R. 3.
Jane, wid., "Supposed to be upwards of 100 years Old," Feb.
22, 1810.
Jeremiah [father of Jeremiah, jr. G. R. 1.], "at Port au Prince,
Mate of Cap^t Lambert of Boston," rec. Nov. 6, 1817.
[Sept. —, 1818, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Joel, June 11, 1781, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Joel, s. Benjamin, blockmaker [fever P. R. 1.], May 9, 1820, a. 21 y.
John, bur. May 26, 1735. C. R. 3.
John, s. the late Samuel and Elizabeth, "a prisoner in England,"
rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
John [s. Jeremiah. G. R. 1.] "lost at Sea Comeing home from
Grand Bank, last September [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.]," rec. Dec.
—, 1825. [Sept. —, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]

SMITH, John L., m., seaman, b. N. H., consumption, Mar. 27, 1848,
a. 35 y.

Lydia, wid. John, June 24, 1813.

Mary, d. Richard and Thomasine, bur. at Salem, Dec. 6, 1735.
C. R. 3.

Mary, unm., at the poorhouse, May 25, 1808.

Mary, d. John and Mary, at the workhouse, Feb. 23, 1809.

Mehitable, w. Purchase, d. Isaac Martin, deceased, May 30,
1808.

Nancy, w. Jeremiah, d. the late Sam[ue]l Thompson, Oct. 25,
1809. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]

Rebecca Cleaves, d. James and Sally, Aug. 3, 1794, a. 2 y. G. R. 3.

Robert, "late of Salem," Apr. 24, 1806, a. 82 y. [Mar. 2. G. R. 4.]

Ruth, d. Joel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1769, a. 5 m. 21 d. G. R. 1.

[Ruth. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin [blockmaker. P. R. 1.], and Eliza-
beth, Mar. 2, 1819. [Mar. 12. C. R. 3.]

Samuel, s. W[illia]m, deceased, "at the Havanna on board Brig
Elizabeth, W^m Fettyplace Master," rec. July 4, 1810.

Samuel, s. Samuel, blacksmith, "Drowned at Sea," rec. Mar. 28,
1811, a. abt. 18 y.

Samuel, blacksmith, consumption, Mar. 2, 1819. [Mar. 1, a. 60 y.
P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Joel, Apr. 17, 1769, a. 32 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Sarah, w. James, d. the late Rich[ar]d Pedrick, July 6, 1816. [a.
51 y. G. R. 3.]

—, ch. Samuel, blacksmith, May 3, 1806.

—, inf. ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth Sept. 19, 1808.

—, inf. ch. Jeremiah F. and Hannah W., July —, 1831.

—, inf. s. Jeremiah [F. G. R. 1.], Aug. 13, 1831.

—, inf. ch. Francis, Mar. 19, 1834. [a. 5 d. C. R. 3.]

—, ch. still born, Mary B., Oct. 3, 1838.

—, ch. Jeremiah, Apr. 12, 1841.

—, s. Jeremiah F., Mar. 22, 1842, a. 2 y. 12 d. G. R. 1.

SNELLING (see also Snellings), Abigail, "at the Poor House in
an Advanced age," Feb. 4, 1823.

—, young ch. Joseph, "at the Ferry" [Ingall's Farm. P. R. 1.],
Aug. 15, 1822, a. 5 m. [a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1832, a. 7 y.

—, ch. Joseph, July 4, 1833, a. 3 y.

SNELLINGS (see also Snelling), Abigail Melinda, d. Joseph and
Harriet, slow fever, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 4 m.

SNOW [Hannah. P. R. 1.], inf. ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan.
11, 1812. [Jan. 9, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. James H., lung fever, Mar. 7, 1844, a. 1 m. 15 d.

- SNOW, James, Mar. 18, 1839, a. 45 y.
 James [Clinton. C. R. 3.], s. Thomas and Mary, measles, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
 James H., s. James H. and Hannah A., croup, Nov. 9, 1844, a. 3 y.
 John, "Capt. of the Schooner Cherub, at Point Peter, Guadeloup," rec. Nov. 5, 1821. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
 Samuel, "of a Lingerin Sickniss," Feb. 24, 1819. [Feb. 23, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
 Samuel, Skipper, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid,——, 1831. P. R. 8.
 Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, June 18, 1832, a. 4 y.
 ——, ch. Thomas and Lydia, July 29, 1816, a. abt. 27 m.
 ——, w. Samuel, consumption, Feb. 15, 1820. [Feb. 29, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
 ——, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, measles, Oct. 15, 1821, a. 4 y.
 ——, inf. ch. James and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1824.
 ——, ch. James and Susanna, July 24, 1828, a. 14 m.
 ——, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1829, a. abt. 3 d.
 ——, ch. James, July 24, 1830, a. 6 m.
 ——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1832, a. 5 m.
 ——, ch. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 8 y.
 ——, ch. Nath[anie]l, June 8, 1833, a. 11 m.
 ——, ch. James H., July 29, 1838, a. 8 m.
 ——, ch. Joseph W., suffocation, Nov. 14, 1841, a. 4 m.
- SOUDEN, Mary, d. William and Mary, bur. Dec. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.
- SPARHAWK, Benjamin, s. John and Emma, suddenly, Aug 22, 1829, a. 29 y.
- John Adams, s. John and Sally, July 21, 1841, a. 19 y. 11 m. 23 d.
 Louisa, w. Daniel O., Aug. 17, 1840, a. 31 y.
 ——, inf. ch. John and Sally, May 25, 1827.
 ——, ch. John and Sally, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 1 y.
 ——, inf. ch. Samuel and Sarah E., Aug. 16, 1832.
 ——, ch. Dan[ie]l, July 22, 1833, a. 2 d.
 ——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 21, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 d.
- SPENCER, ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 7, 1818, a. 9 m.
- SPENNY, Grace, wid. John, Apr. 5, 1812. [Apr. 6, a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]
- SQUIRE, Richard, bur. Sept. 14, 1736. C. R. 3.
 Sarah, d. William, bur. May 14, 1729. C. R. 3.
 ——, d. William and Sarah, bur. Jan. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
- STACEY (see also Stacy, Starse, Stasey), Ambrose, July 20, 1753, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
 Amos G., s. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, at New Orleans, Dec. 16, 1828.

- STACEY, Arnold M., s. the late W[illia]m and Sarah, grands. Capt. Arnold Martin, Aug. 26, 1813.
- Benjamin, May 4, 1762, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.
- Benja[min], [Capt. G. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1766, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
- Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1794-5, in his 40th y. G. R. 1.
- Benjamin, s. the late Capt. Samuel and Lydia, "Drowned at Oporto," rec. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Benjamin [P. G. R. 2.], s. the late Edward and Charity, Mar. 8, 1828, a. 35 y. [Mar. 9, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]
- Edward, Jan. 26, 1805, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
- Edward, s. the late Edward and Charity, "fell from the Mast head of the Ship Concordia," rec. Mar. 19, 1813. [Feb. 23, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
- Elias, July 24, 1840, a. 40 y.
- Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Jan. 30, 1762, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
- Elizabeth, wid. Andrew [old age. P. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1814, a. 96 y. [a. 92 y. P. R. 1.]
- Elizabeth, wid. John, consumption, Aug. 18, 1821, a. 72 y. [Aug. 19, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
- Elizabeth, w. John G., consumption, Nov. 15, 1827.
- Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1833, a. 80 y.
- George, s. Capt. Richard, deceased, July 21, 1806.
- John, Capt., Dec. 25, 1749, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.
- John, Apr. 15, 1754, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
- John, Aug. 4, 1804, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.
- John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1810, a. abt. 14 y.
- John, s. Andrew, deceased, "of a Lingular disorder," June 3, 1816.
- John, s. John and Sarah, "on board an Ipswich Schooner on Grand Bank, Joshua Coombes, Skipper," rec. Aug. 20, 1818.
- John, cordwainer, s. [William. G. R. 2.] and Sally, consumption, Mar. 21, 1845, a. 20 y. 6 m. [Mar. 19. G. R. 2.]
- John, s. Capt. Richard, —, —, a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
- John [C. G. R. 6.], seaman, drowned [Nov. —, 1845, a. 43 y. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
- John G., Sept. 18, 1833, a. 3 w.
- John G., Oct. 3, 1833, a. 2 y.
- John Trefry, s. the late Capt. John and Susanna, very suddenly, Sept. 11, 1814. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
- Lydia, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1761, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.
- Lydia, d. Capt. Samuel, June 12, 1801, a. 3 y. 4 m. 5 d. G. R. 2.
- Lydia, wid. Capt. Samuel, consumption, Aug. 20, 1829, a. 61 y.
- Mary, Dec. 26, 1836, a. 81 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
- Nancy, w. John, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 87 y. G. R. 2.
- Nathaniel, "on board the Schooner John, George Francis Stevens, on the coast of Labrador," rec. Sept. 13, 1819.

- STACEY, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah [fever. P. R. I.], "at the Havanna," rec. July 16, 1822. [a. 18 y. P. R. I.]
- Nathaniel, s. Capt. Richard, —, —, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
- Osmond, s. Osmond and Rebecca, at sea, Nov. 7, 1840, a. 22 y. [Oct. 22. G. R. 6.]
- Osmond C., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 50 y. [a. 51 y. G. R. 6.]
- Penelope, w. Capt. Richard, d. George Hazard, Esq., Deputy Gov. of Newport, R. I., Apr. 20, 1764, a. 31 y. G. R. 5.
- Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1758, a. 10 w. G. R. 1.
- Rich[ar]d, s. John and Hanah, Feb. 11, 1727-8.
- Richard, Apr. 5, 1792, a. 58 y. G. R. 2.
- Samuel, Dea., 29 : 4 m : 1743, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1817.
- Samuel, s. the late Edward and Charity, consumption, Sept 1, 1818, a. abt. 22 y.
- Samuel, Capt., "drowned in the Harbour," Feb. 26, 1819. [Feb. 25, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sarah, June 13, 1836, a. 55 y. 3 m. 3 d.
- Tabitha, w. William, Feb. 22, 1721-2, a. 39 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
- William, Nov. 28, 1759, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
- William, May 8, 1794, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.
- William, s. wid. Roles, "in India with Capt. Thomas Meek," rec. Apr. 5, 1815.
- William, s. William, June 4, 1834, a. 4 y.
- William, dropsy, Mar. 27, 1841, a. 50 y. 9 m. 27 d.
- , inf. ch. William and Sally, Dec. 19, 1817.
- , ch. John G. and Elizabeth, whooping cough, Jan. 4, 1828.
- , ch. John, Sept. 12, 1829, a. 10 m.
- STACY (see also Stacey), John, Capt., Oct. 19, 1722, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
- W[illia]m, at New York, Aug. —, 1824, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.
- STADDEN, Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.
- STANDEY (see also Stanley), Thomas, s. Thomas, "at the Farms," Oct. 13, 1839, a. 2 m. 3 d.
- STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Alexander, s. Alexander, jr., June 22, 1839, a. 1 y. 4 m.
- Alexander, s. Alexander, lung fever, Mar. 27, 1843, a. 1 y.
- Jane, wid. W[illia]m, Dec. 21, 1838, a. 80 y. 6 m. [Dec. 31. G. R. 1.]
- Jane [Wills. G. R. 4.], w. Alexander [S. G. R. 4.], Mar. 21, 1837, a. 63 y. [Mar. 18, in her 58th y. G. R. 4.]
- John, "Drowned out of the Sch^r Betsey, Thomas Mullett, Master" rec. Nov. 8, 1810.
- Margaret, w. Sans, Sept. 13, 1807, a. 73 y. 8 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.

- STANDLEY, Mary, w. Peter, Feb. 20, 1832, a. 46 y.
 Mary, wid. Peter, Feb. 20, 1839, a. 77 y.
 Mary Girdler, d. Sans, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m.
 Nancy Maria, d. W[illia]m, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m.
 Peter, dropsy, Sept. 14, 1830, a. 73 y.
 Ruth Ann, d. George and Ruth, croup, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
 Sanns, s. Thomas and Sarah, "at the Havanna with Cap^t Searle of Salem," rec. Oct. 16, 1809.
 Sans, s. Sans and Mary, Oct. 9, 1727, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
 Sans, 2d, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
 Sarah, wid. Tho[ma]s, d. Fra[ncis] Ellis [cholera. P. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1814. [Nov. 18, a. 40 y. P. R. 1; a. 41 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
 Sarah, wid. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1827, a. 84 y.
 Thomas, "at home, has been long Confined," Sept. 22, 1809. [a. 37 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
 William, Capt., "of the Schooner Sally at Cape Francois," rec. Jan. 27, 1811.
 William, consumption, Apr. 22, 1833, a. 85 y.
 William, s. William and Nancy, scarlet fever, Apr. 25, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m.
 —, inf. ch. Peter, jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1811.
 —, ch. Sanns and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1823, a. abt. 4 y. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, twin sons, Joseph, Nov. 8, 1835, a. 3 m. 15 d.
 —, ch. Thomas, rec. Dec. —, 1836.
 —, ch. still born, Sans and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1844.
- STANLEY (see also Standey, Standley), Elizabeth, w. Thomas, d. Archelaus and Elizabeth Selmon, Nov. 25, 1771, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
 —, Mr., suddenly, at the Farms, May —, 1823. P. R. 1.
- STARSE (see also Stacey), Ebenezer, 5 : 3 m : 1726. P. R. 22.
- STASEY (see also Stacey), Agnes, w. John [June 19. G. R. 1.], 1715. C. R. 1. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
 John [Mar. 23. G. R. 1.], 1705. C. R. 1. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
- STEEL, —, ch. William and Mary J., Sept. 22, 1829, a. 5 d.
- STEPHENSON (see also Stevenson), James, Esq., bur. at Salem, Oct. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.
- STEVENS (see also Stevins, Stivens), Abigail, w. Capt. John, Mar. 4, 1807.
 Abigail, wid. Silvester, burnt to death, Oct. 21, 1825. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]

- STEVENS, Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1815, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
 Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Love, consumption, Aug. 20, 1818. [a. 26 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
 Benja[*min*], suddenly, Aug. 12, 1830, a. 60 y.
 Christopher, s. Christopher and Mary, quinsy, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 2 y. [a. 4 y. P. R. 1.]
 Christopher, s. Silvester and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1830, a. 44 y.
 Christopher, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 d.
 Elizabeth, w. Capt. Richard, May 9, 1766, a. 38 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
 Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Mary, Nov. 18, 1810.
 Elizabeth, wid., palsy, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 78 y. 1 m.
 Elizabeth Conway, d. Capt. Francis and Mary, "of Scarlatina Anginosa," Sept. 19, 1822. [a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]
 Francis, Capt., dropsy, Apr. 10, 1823. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
 Francis, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 45 y.
 Hannah, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, May 12, 1764, a. 4 y. 4 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.
 Hannah, w. John, d. the late W[illia]m Caswell, Sept. 16, 1813.
 Jane, consumption, Mar. 24, 1814, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.
 John, Capt., Mar. 19, 1813, a. 77 y.
 John, s. Silvester and Sarah, "drowned at Revell in the Baltic," rec. July 31, 1823. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
 John A., s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1804, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.
 John George, m., "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 40 y.
 Joseph, "seaman, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]
 Lydia, w. Richard, d. Capt. James and Lydia Mugford, Oct. 23, 1784, a. 21 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
 Martha Ellen, d. John George and Margaret, canker, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 2 y. 7 m.
 Mary, w. Joseph, d. the late John Twisden, Jan. 3, 1816.
 Mary, bur. May 27, 1840, a. 65 y. C. R. 3.
 Mary E., d. W[illia]m and Martha, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 2 y. 8 m. 17 d.
 Rebecca, w. John, Aug. 19, 1835.
 Sarah, wid. Sylvester, May 15, 1840, a. 85 y. 1 m.
 [Sarah Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], d. Benjamin, jr., and Betsey, suddenly [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1818. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.; Jan. 13, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
 Stephen, s. the late John and Mary [fever, at the West Indies. P. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1822. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
 Thomas, Capt., May 29, 1802, a. 40 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
 Thomas, "at the Hospital in Hamburg" [of a fever at Trieste, Nov. —, 1822. P. R. 1.], rec. Feb. 11, 1824. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]

- STEVENS, Thomas, Apr. 3, 1834, a. 56 y.
 —, inf. ch. Christopher, Sept. 23, 1806.
 —, inf. ch. Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 4, 1807.
 —, inf. ch. Capt. Francis, Jan. 23, 1808.
 —, inf. ch. Francis and Mary, Aug. 21, 1809.
 —, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1818. [Mar. 13, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
 —, ch. Thomas, Mar. 23, 1818.
 —, wid. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 18, 1819, a. 88 y. [a. 92 y. P. R. 1.]
 —, s. Thomas and Tabitha, consumption, Apr. 13, 1822, in his 13th y.
 —, ch. Thomas and Rebeca, Apr. 20, 1822, a. abt. 14 m. [a. 18 m. P. R. 1.]
 —, inf. ch. Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 10, 1825.
 —, ch. Silvester, July 25, 1833, a. 6 y.
 —, ch. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1836, a. 11 m.
 —, inf. ch. William, June 10, 1837, a. 21 d.
 —, ch. stillborn, Rob[er]t P., May 15, 1839. [a. 1 d. C. R. 3.]
 —, ch. Robert, Apr. 23, 1841, a. 6 m.
 —, d. twin, William, Oct. 26, 1841, a. 4 m.
 —, s. Francis and Sarah, croup, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 2 y.
 —, s. Sylvester and Mary, consumption, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 5 m.

- STEVENSON (see also Stephenson), [Ann. G. R. 4.], d. David [and Ann. G. R. 4.], Oct. 11, 1836, a. 5 m. [Oct. 9. G. R. 4.]
 David, Capt., Aug. 7, 1806. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
 [David. G. R. 4.], s. David [and Susanah. G. R. 4.], Mar. 30, 1834, a. 7 m. [Mar. 28. G. R. 4.]
 David, m., cordwainer, s. David, nervous fever, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 47 y. 6 m.
 John [s. Capt. David and Sarah. G. R. 1.], "Master of Schooner" [on board Lewis. P. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1819. [Aug. 31, a. 32 y. G. R. 1; a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
 Mary, d. Capt. David and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1797, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.
 Mary [Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Capt. David, Apr. 25, 1838, a. 79 y. [Apr. 23. G. R. 1.]
 Nancy, d. Capt. David and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1806, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
 Nancy, d. David and Sarah, suddenly, July 16, 1814. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
 [Sarah E. G. R. 4.], d. David [and Ann. G. R. 4.], Aug. 3, 1841, a. 9[?]y. 3 m. [July 31, a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]
 Susanna [w. David, d. Benjamin and Hannah Stone. G. R. 4.], Nov. 7, 1833, a. 24 y. [Nov. 5, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
 —, inf. ch. David, May 7, 1837.
 —, ch. still born, David, July 5, 1842.

STEVINS (see also Stevens), Silvester, s. Silvester and Sarah,
Feb. 1, 1824, a. abt. 52 y. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

STEWART, Benjamin, s. William, deceased, consumption, Sept.
30, 1815.

Daniel, s. Brewster, nervous affection, Oct. 31, 1841, a. 25 y.

—, inf. ch. Angeline, Dec. 20, 1839.

STICKNEY, —, inf. ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1816.

STILES, Desire, wid. Capt. Richard, June 26, 1818. [a. 74 y.
P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Ezra, d. Nathan Bowen, Esq., July 3, 1796, a. 66 y.
G. R. 2.

STILLMAN, Hannah, d. Marshall S., of Beverly, bur. Sept. 27,
1848, a. 21 m. C. R. 3.

STILSON, Sarah, —, 1695. C. R. 1.

STINNESS, Samuel, Capt., at Smithfield, R. I., rec. Jan. 10, 1816.

STIVENS (see also Stevens), Margaret, d. Capt. Richard and
Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1759, a. 1 m. G. R. 1.

Richard, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, July 18, 1756, a. 4 m.
18 d. G. R. 1.

Richard, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, July 18, 1758, a. 1 y.
11 m. G. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, b. and d. June 11, 1757,
G. R. 1.

STOCKWELL, Sally, w. Silas, Aug. 25, 1825. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Silas and Sally, Aug. 16, 1825. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Silas and Sally, Aug. 26, 1826.

— [a stranger, on Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.], "lost going to Grand
Bank," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.

—, inf. ch. Silas, June 25, 1837, a. 1 m. 5 d.

STODDARD, Harriette, m., cholera, at Trebizond, Aug. 2, 1848.

STONE, [Abraham. G. R. 1.], s. the late Abraham F. and Elizabeth
[fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1814. [Oct. 9, a. 1 y. P. R. 1; Oct.
6, a. 14 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.]

Abraham Fowler, putrid fever, May 28, 1814. [May 27, a. 28 y.
P. R. 1; a. 28 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]

Ann, d. David, Oct. 9, 1836, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.

Augustus [Simon. G. R. 4.], s. Simon A. and Nancy, dysentery,
Sept. 9, 1848, a. 2 y.

David, s. David, Mar. 2, 1834, a. 7 m. G. R. 4.

- STONE, Eliza, Oct. 3, 1833, a. 32 1-2 y.
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 18, 1832, a. 10 y.
 Hannah, wid., old age, Nov. 12, 1842, a. 80 y.
 Harriet, d. W[illia]m and Harriet, whooping cough, Dec. 3, 1843, a. 7 y. 4 m.
 Isaac, Apr. 29, 1833, a. 2 d.
 Isaac, m., mason, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 53 y. 11 m.
 James, "at the Farms," May 6, 1837, a. 87 y.
 Joseph, m., trader, lung fever, May 1, 1845, a. 42 y.
 Joseph, widr., mariner, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 70 y. 5 m. 15 d.
 Laura, d. Isaac [jr. G. R. 6.] and Mary [E. G. R. 6.], consumption, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m. 10 d. [b. 1844. G. R. 6.]
 Martha, at Lynn, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 17 y. 18 d.
 Martha Ellen, d. William and Harriet P., croup, Nov. 14, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. 19 d.
 Mary, wid. Nehemiah, consumption, Oct. 29, 1828.
 Mary, wid. James, July 31, 1838, a. 82 y.
 Mary, w. Nehemiah, consumption, Sept. 23, 1841, a. 60 y.
 Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 24, 1835, a. 44 y.
 Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1837, a. 11 y. 4 m.
 Nehemiah, "in the Farms," Feb. 20, 1809.
 Nehemiah, consumption, Sept. 19, 1822.
 Nehemiah [3d. P. R. 11.], m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Clinton," Sept. 19, 1846. a. 36 y.
 [Richard Tutt. P. R. 1.], ch. Nehemiah and Sally [worms. P. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1819. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
 Sally, w. Joseph, very suddenly, Aug. 27, 1841, a. 65 y.
 Sally, debility, at the poohouse, Oct. 28, 1843, a. 45 y.
 Samuel, s. the late Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1816.
 Samuel, Feb. 11, 1834, a. 50 y.
 Samuel, at sea, rec. Apr. 12, 1842, a. 24 y.
 Sarah E., d. David, July 31, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
 Simon, s. Simon A. and Mary E., b. Oct. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 9, 1848. G. R. 4.
 Susanna, w. Benjamin, at the Neck, Mar. 24, 1808.
 Tabitha Ann, d. Nehem[ia]h and Tabitha, bur. Sept. 13, 1844, a. 7 y. C. R. 3.
 William Brown, s. Isaac [jr. G. R. 6.] and Mary, Mar. 28, 1840, a. 1 y. [b. 1839. G. R. 6.]
 —, inf. ch. Benjamin, at the Neck, Mar. 21, 1808.
 —, ch. Nehemiah and Mary, very suddenly, Aug. 27, 1813, a. 20 m.
 —, small ch. Isaac and Elizabeth M., Mar. 31, 1816.
 —, inf. ch. Isaac and Elizabeth M. [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1818.

- STONE, —, s. Simon and Nancy, suddenly, Mar. 2, 1819. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
- , ch. Nehemiah and Mary, June 22, 1820. [June 21. P. R. I.]
- , ch. John, at the farms, July 14, 1820. P. R. I.
- , ch. Simon and Nancy, measles, Aug. 27, 1821, a. abt. 3 y.
- , ch. Simon and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1821.
- , ch. Nehemiah and Mary, measles, Nov. 1, 1821. [a. 5 y. P. R. I.]
- , ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, measles, Nov. 24, 1821, a. abt. 5 m. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
- , ch. John and Mary [at the farms. P. R. I.], July 29, 1823, a. 3 m.
- , ch. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 20 m.
- , young ch. John and Mary, "in the Farm," Feb. 28, 1826.
- , ch. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, May 26, 1826.
- , ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 24, 1827, a. abt. 2 w.
- , ch. Nathaniel and Nancy, lung fever, Feb. 18, 1828, a. 3 w.
- , ch. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1828, a. 9 m.
- , ch. Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 11, 1829, a. abt. 9 m.
- , ch. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca B., Sept. 21, 1829, a. 3 m.
- , ch. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 4 m.
- , inf. ch. Isaac, May 9, 1832.
- , ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 17, 1833, a. 7 w.
- , ch. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1833, a. 21 m.
- , ch. stillborn, Simon, Jan. 9, 1834.
- , ch. William, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 1 y. 21 d.
- , ch. John, May 3, 1839, a. 6 m.
- , d. Nehemiah and Eliza, consumption, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 6 y.
- , d. Thomas and Adeline, dysentery, Oct. 13, 1848, a. 2 m.
- STORY, Abiel, Capt., consumption, Dec. 2, 1829, a. 58 y.
- Elisha, Dr., Aug. 27, 1805, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
- Horace C., Esq., s. Dr. Elisha and Mehitable, at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 1, 1823.
- Isaac, s. Rev. Isaac and Rebekah, July 19, 1803, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
- Isaac, Rev., suddenly, Oct. 23, 1816, a. 67 y.
- John, Apr. 15, 1754, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
- John, Capt., Nov. 1, 1846, a. 77 y.
- Judith, w. Capt. John, Sept. 8, 1824, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
- Rebecca, wid. Rev. Isaac, Apr. 24, 1823, a. 74 y.
- Ruth, w. Dr. Elisha, d. the late John Ruddock, Esq., of Boston, Mar. 21, 1778, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
- William Esq., formerly of Boston, Nov. 24, 1799, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.
- , inf. ch. Capt. W[illia]m and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1809.
- , s. Capt. John, "at the Havanna," rec. July 10, 1822.
- , w. Capt. John, dropsy, Sept. 8, 1823.

STRAFFORD, Georg[e], grands. George Cash, "drowned in the Harbour by the upsetting a Boat," May 15, 1831, a. 19 y.

STREET, Sally, July 31, 1834, a. 25 y.

STRIKER, Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1757, a. 4 m.
14 d. G. R. I.

Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1758, a. 25 y. 4 m. G. R. I.

Martha, w. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1827, a. abt. 69 y.

Miriam, Mrs., Sept. 4, 1784, a. 82 y. G. R. I.

Samuel, at the poorhouse, May 7, 1828, a. 11 y.

Sam[ue]ll, Aug. —, 1758. C. R. I.

Zachariah, —: 10 m: 1730. C. R. I.

STRONG, George, at sea, Sch^r Van Buren, Jan. 2, 1836. [1835.
P. R. 8.]

Sarah, at the almshouse, Feb. 13, 1836, a. 82 y.

Susan Maria, d. P., May 24, 1839, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.

Susanna, w. William, consumption, Oct. 12, 1829, a. 60 y. [Oct.

11. G. R. 4.]

William, jr., at Buenos Ayres, May 20, 1830.

William, July 17, 1841, a. 74 y. 15 d.

—, wid. George, Oct. 17, 1823, a. 85 y.

—, ch. Philip, May 25, 1838, a. 3 y. 2 m.

STURGEON, Miriam, w. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 21, 1797. C. R. I.

SUTTAN (see also Sutton), Peter, cook, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid,
—, 1831. P. R. 8.

SUTTON (see also Suttan), Frances, bur. at Salem, Oct. 21, 1732.
C. R. 3.

—, ch. Patrick and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1827, a. abt. 18 m.

—, s. Patrick, "lost going to Grand Bank," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.

SWAN (see also Swann), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth,
May 18, 1748, a. 4 y. G. R. I.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1794, a. 70 y. G. R. I.

Hannah, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 40 y.

Hannah, Sept. 11, 1846. C. R. 4.

Hannah, w. Thomas, consumption, Nov. 14, 1846, a. 63 y.

Mary, w. Thomas, 2d, Aug. 24, 1839, a. 42 y. 3 m.

Rachel, wid., —, 1744. C. R. I.

Robert, Capt., Sept. 16, 1747, a. 48 y. 5 m. G. R. I.

Robert, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 16, 1748, a. 6 y. 6 m.
G. R. I.

Sarah, Oct. 28, 1834, a. 76 y.

Tabitha, unm., d. John and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1849,
a. 46 y.

SWAN, Thomas, h. Elizabeth, —, —, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
 —, ch. Capt. John P. and Elizabeth, —, 1806, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.
 —, ch. Thomas, Oct. 23, 1834.
 —, ch. Thomas, 2d, Nov. 11, 1834, a. 2 y. 2 m.

SWANN (see also Swan), Aaron, suddenly, Oct. 22, 1817, a. 83 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

Betsy, d. Capt. John [P. G. R. 1.], July 4, 1806. [July 5, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. John, consumption, Dec. 29, 1827.

John, Capt., "Came to his Death by a wound he rec^d in proveing a Cannon," Jan. 14, 1809.

Robert, Capt., "at the Vineyard on his Pafsage home from Carolina," Sept. 3, 1810.

Thomas, at Point Petre, Guadaloup, rec. Apr. 14, 1822.

SWASEY (see also Swazey), John, 3d, s. Samuel and Susanna, "lost with all crew off Cat Island," Oct. 18, 1767, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.

Nancy, w. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 66 y.

Nath[anie]l [s. Samuel and Nancy. G. R. 4.], Oct. 2, 1833, a. 22 y. [Oct. 1. G. R. 4.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1773, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, jr. [s. Samuel and Nancy. G. R. 4.], "on board Schooner Sarah, John Russell at Martineco" [yellow fever at St. Pierre, P. R. 1.], rec. Aug. 18, 1821. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1; July 25, 1821, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]

Thomas B., s. Benja[min] and Lydia, measles, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 3 y.

—, s. Thomas, May 23, 1841, a. 8 m.

—, d. Thomas and Jane, "Infantile," Mar. 1, 1848, a. 5 d.

SWAZEY (see also Swasey), Betsey, d. Samuel and Nancy, June 25, 1802, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.

Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, May 15, 1800, a. 3 m. G. R. 4.

SWEET (see also Swett), Mary E., w. Moses, June 13, 1833, a. 21 y. [June 11. G. R. 4.]

Nathaniel, cabinet maker, consumption, Apr. 6, 1810.

—, s. Philip, May 24, 1836, a. 10 y. 4 m. 5 d.

—, ch. Philip, Aug. 30, 1836, a. 2 y. 1 m.

—, ch. Moses, Nov. 6, 1837, a. 1 y.

—, ch. Moses and Sally, Sept. 6, 1843.

SWEETLAND (see also Swetland), Benjamin, m., cordwainer, consumption, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 44 y. 4 m. 14 d.

Hannah P., d. Benja[min], June 2, 1840, a. 13 y. 7 m.

—, ch. John, Mar. 25, 1842.

- SWEETT** (see also Swett), Anna, w. Sam[uel], May —, 179—.
C. R. I.
- SWETLAND** (see also Sweetland), Benjamin, "by Wounds supposed he received from Benj^a Ashton," Nov. 26, 1808.
—, ch. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Oct. 6, 1825.
—, ch. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 28, 1827.
—, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 10 m.
- SWETT** (see also Sweet, Sweett), Benjamin, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1815, a. 13 y.
Benjamin, Capt., consumption, at Andover, Mar. 26, 1820.
Jane, wid. Joseph [phthisis. P. R. I.], Jan. 16, 1822. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
John, "of a Typhus fever," Apr. 1, 1824. [a. 34 y. P. R. I.]
John, s. the late Capt. Stephen and Nancy, "at the Havanna," Aug. 6, 1827, a. abt. 22 y.
John B., s. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Aug. 18, 1796. P. R. 16.
Joseph, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, "at Cronstatd in Russia," rec. Nov. 17, 1813.
Joseph, suddenly, Feb. 2, 1819, a. 65 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. I.]
Louisa, d. the late Capt. Stephen and Anna, suddenly, June 23, 1820, a. 19 y.
Mary, w. Francis, childbed, Jan. 20, 1825. [Jan. 21, a. 31 y. P. R. I.]
Mary Jane, d. Henry and Elisabeth, brain fever, Jan. 13, 1843, a. 6 y. 10 m.
Ruth, w. Jos[eph], Apr. 4, 1725.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Jan. 18, 1807. P. R. 16.
Sally, w. Capt. Samuel, consumption, Oct. 27, 1816.
Sally, d. wid. Mary, Apr. 7, 1841, a. 19 y. 9 m.
Samuel, jr., s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 27, 1815.
Samuel, Capt., consumption, July 17, 1820, a. 63 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
Sarah, w. Woodbury, d. the late John and Hannah Besom [fever. P. R. I.], Aug. 27, 1823. [a. 29 y. P. R. I.]
Stephen, Capt., consumption, Apr. 28, 1818.
Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Nancy, at New York, Feb. 24, 1832, a. 37 y.
Susan, unm., d. John and Mary, typhus fever, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 23 y. 8 m.
—, inf. s. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Sally, July 10, 1812. [June 17. P. R. I.]
—, inf. ch. Francis and Mary, Nov. 9, 1819.
—, d. Francis and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 4 m.
—, d. Henry and Elisabeth, "Infantile," May 13, 1847, a. 2 m.

SWITCHELL (see also Sitchell), Jonathan, "at Sea, fell from Masthead," rec. Nov. 9, 1825.

SYMME (see also Sims), Samuell, s. Anna, Aug. 27, 1685. C. R. 1.

SYMONDS, Ann, w. Daniel, small pox, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 43 y. 4 m.

Eliza R., b. —, 1841, d. —, 1844. G. R. 6.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas E., Nov. 22, 1831, a. 26 y.

Elizabeth G., Aug. 13, 1826. G. R. 6.

George R., s. Benjamin and Esther, consumption, July 25, 1846, a. 9 m. 16 d.

Hannah M., d. John and Mary T., June 3, 1849, a. 4 m. 19 d.

Henry O., Jan. 18, 1826. G. R. 6.

—, ch. William, Oct. 18, 1836, a. 1 m. 19 d.

—, inf. ch. William, Oct. 25, 1837.

—, ch. Benjamin, May 12, 1838, a. 6 m.

—, ch. Richard, Sept. 27, 1839, a. 1 y.

—, ch. William, whooping cough, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 1 m. 15 d.

—, d. John and Mary, croup, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 5 y.

—, d. Benjamin and Esther, consumption, rec. Dec. 23, 1845, a. 4 y. 6 m.

—, s. Benjamin and Esther, croup, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m. 6 d.

TAILOR (see also Tayler), Nancy, wid. John Stacey, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 87 y.

Sarah, wid. Duncan, Dec. 18, 1806.

TALISON, John [Italian. P. R. 1.], "a Foreigner and a State Pauper," Oct. 5, 1818. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

TASKER, William, s. John and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1749-50. C. R. 3.

TAWLEY, Isabella, —, 1737. G. R. 1.

Isabella (Reith), Mrs., —, 1746. C. R. 1.

John, s. John and Isabella, Sept. 22, 1736, a. 8 y. 8 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.

John, suddenly, —, 1742. C. R. 1.

Richard, s. John and Isabella, Oct. 24, 1733, a. 18 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.

Talbot, Oct. 9, 1736, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Thomas, s. John and Isabella, Sept. 14, 1737, a. 12 y. 9 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.

TAYLER (see also Tailor), Mary, bur. Dec. 10, 1715. C. R. 3.

TEDDER, Elizabeth, w. Valentine, d. Samuel and Sarah Dodd, Oct. 4, 1769, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

TEDDER, Jane, w. [Valentine. G. R. I.] (m. 1st, Thomas Dixcy),
June 14, 1781. C. R. I. [a. 45 y. 3 m. G. R. I.]

Jane T., d. Maj. John, consumption, Mar. 7, 1814. [Mar. 5, a.
15 y. P. R. I; Mar. 5, a. 15 y. 6 m. C. R. 3.]

Lydia, wid. Valentine, Apr. 16, 1807.

Martha, w. Maj. John, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l Tucker, Sept. 17, 1816.

Valentine, Oct. 8, 1804, a. 68 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.

TESHEW (see also Tisho), John, "a Revolutionary Pensioner,"
Mar. 20, 1838, a. 87 y. 3 m.

—, May 14, 1834, a. 8 y.

TESHO (see also Tisho), —, wid. John, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 84 y.
11 m.

TEWKSBURY (see also Tuexbury), Grush, s. the late James,
"in the Hospital at Manilla," June 9, 1825.

James, Sept. 15, 1812, a. 55 y. G. R. I.

Nancy, Feb. 1, 1835, a. 70 y. 9 m. [Jan. 27. G. R. I.]

THAYER, Enoch, "Soldier belonging to the Garrison in this
Town under the Command of Cap^t Stephen Renny, Went to
Boston last week and Returned the last Evening in a Violent
Storm and found Dead this Morning, Near M^{rs} Paynes
Tavern at the entrance of this Town," Mar. 29, 1812.
[Mar. 28, a. 33 y. P. R. I.]

Isaac, at the Hospital at Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1822. [a. 46 y.
P. R. I.]

Isaac, m., master mariner, "Shot Accidentally at Valparaiso, S.A.,"
June 24, 1847, a. 50 y.

—, ch. Isaac, July 3, 1811.

—, ch. Capt. Isaac, Jan. 22, 1837, a. 1 y. 2 m.

THOMAS, Martha, Apr. 28, 1837. C. R. 5.

THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson), Amos, s. Thomas
and Barbara, suddenly, May 24, 1824.

Anna, w. William, Apr. 8, 1836, a. 78 y. [Apr. 7, a. 77 y. G. R. I.]

Barbara, wid. Thomas, blacksmith, June 2, 1832.

Benjamin, mason, "in an advanced Age," Aug. 26, 1806.

Benjamin, "of a Violent Fever at Rotirdam," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.

Benjamin, mason, consumption, at the poorhouse, Apr. 27, 1818.

Benjamin, s. Richard, at Salem, Feb. 15, 1830.

Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1832, a. 32 y.

Betsey, d. William and Sarah, consumption, Feb. 6, 1826.

Christopher Grant, s. Benja[min] and Margaret, Aug. 2, 1826,
a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Cornelius, s. John and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1809, a. 25 y.

- THOMPSON, Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mehitabel, "at Sea on board Ship Zephyr, of Salem," rec. Mar. 29, 1830, a. 21 y.
Data, w. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1826.
- Elisabeth, wid. John, Dec. 14, 1837, a. 72 y.
Elisabeth, wid. W[illia]m, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 84 y.
Elisabeth, wid. John, consumption, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 76 y.
James, consumption, Aug. 24, 1828, a. 37 y.
Jane, d. Richard and Thomasine, bur. at Salem, Feb. 1, 1728-9.
C. R. 3.
- Jane [Mrs. C. R. 3.], Oct. 4, 1833, a. 73 y. [Oct. 3. C. R. 3.]
Jane, wid. Sam[ue]l, at Lynn, Oct. 28, 1840, a. 82 y. 3 m.
John, jr., eldest s. John and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1796, a. 21 y. 1m.
G. R. 1.
- John, s. Samuel and Jane, at Port au Prince, rec. Sept. 10, 1810.
John, "of a Lingular Disorder," May 25, 1821, a. 70 y.
John, Sept. 8, 1833, a. 3 m.
John, "at sea [cook. P. R. 8.], Sch^r Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836.
[1835. P. R. 8.]
- John, May 19, 1841, a. 72 y.
Jonathan, Nov. 20, 1783. P. R. 14.
[Jonathan. P. R. 14.], s. Jonathan and Mary R., Oct. 27, 1819.
[Nov. 1. P. R. 14; a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
- Lydia, July 30, 1834, a. 47 y. [1833. C. R. 5.]
Margaret, w. John, Sept. 26, 1807.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 13, 1810.
Margaret, wid. William, June 19, 1833, a. 75 y.
Martha, d. Richard and Thomasine, bur. at Salem, Feb. 1, 1728-9.
C. R. 3.
- Mehittable, wid. Cornelius, Feb. 5, 1809.
Rebecca, wid. James, at the poorhouse, Feb. 3, 1820. [a. 70 y.
P. R. 1.]
- Samuel, "of a Lingular Sickness," June 5, 1812. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. the late Thomas and Barbara, suddenly, Dec. 4, 1824. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
- Samuel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1837, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, disease of head, Aug. 21, 1843, a. 7 y.
- [Sarrah R. P. R. 14.], d. Capt. Jonathan and Mary R. [fits. P. R. 1.], May 25, 1824. [May 28, P. R. 14; a. 3 y. P. R. 1; a. 2 y. G. R. 6.]
- Thomas, consumption, Aug. 15, 1822. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.
Thomas, cordwainer, consumption, June 2, 1843, a. 21 y.
[William. G. R. 2.], s. Thomas [and Barbary. G. R. 2.], blacksmith, Nov. 27, 1806. [a. 20 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.]
- W[illia]m, s. William and Anna, "drowned at Liverpool," Oct. 16, 1809.

THOMPSON, William, 3d, "on board Ship Ganges, Rob^t Hooper, Master, from Isle of France," rec. Oct. 17, 1820.

William, 3d, consumption, Apr. 9, 1828.

William, consumption, Feb. 12, 1831, a. 70 y.

William, Dec. 6, 1841, a. 84 y. 7 m.

William, s. John and Sarah, consumption, Aug. 1, 1844, a. 17 y. 11 m.

—, w. Benjamin, 3d, d. Benja[*min*] Girdler, July 1, 1807.

—, wid. Jonathan, rec. Jan. 27, 1811.

—, wid. Benja[*min*], mason, "in an Advanced Age," Dec. 15, 1813.

—, ch. William, 4th and Lydia, "Scalded to Death," June 11, 1816.

—, inf. ch. John, 4th and Sarah, July 1, 1816.

—, inf. ch. Thomas and Data, Jan. 2, 1819.

—, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, dropsy in the head, Aug. 2, 1825, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1826.

—, ch. Amos and Hannah D., May 15, 1826.

—, young ch. John and Mary, June 30, 1826.

—, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1827.

—, inf. ch. John, May 10, 1832.

—, ch. John, June 15, 1832, a. 8 m.

—, ch. John, 3d, Jan. 18, 1835, a. 3 m.

—, ch. Charles, Aug. 28, 1835, a. 6 y.

—, ch. John W., Nov. 27, 1836, a. 28 d.

—, ch. Charles D., Apr. 18, 1837, a. 4 d.

THOMSON (see also Thompson), —, ch. William, 3d, July 27, 1828, a. 9 m.

THORNER, Anna, consumption, Apr. 22, 1825, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.

Jacob, suddenly, Feb. 2, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

Jacob, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 26 y.

John, "Lost Overboard out of the Privateer Ship Alfred," rec. Aug. 26, 1812. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]

Patty, wid. Jacob, consumption, Dec. 14, 1846, a. 68 y.

Redden, Nov. 2, 1840, a. 70 y.

Redden, unm., seaman, s. Redden and Sally, "drowned from Sch^r Neponsett," Apr. 14, 1845, a. 37 y.

Sally, wid. Redden, stomach disease, Oct. 16, 1841, a. 67 y. [1842. C. R. 3.]

Sarah, wid. W[illia]m, Aug. 1, 1817, a. 82 y. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid., May 2, 1826.

William, m., shoreman, apoplexy, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 74 y.

William H., s. Philip and Nancy S., Sept. 23, 1846, a. 9 m.

THORNER, —, ch. Jacob and Patty, Nov. 29, 1815.

—, wid., "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 29, 1825.

—, ch. Philip, May 28, 1837, a. 3d.

THRASHER, Emma E., d. Rich[ar]d and Elisabeth, cholera morbus, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 10 m. 3 d.

Hannah, w. John, Feb. 10, 1838, a. 28 y. 6 m. 6 d.

John [Nathaniel. P. R. I.], Capt., consumption, Jan. 3, 1823.

John, June 24, 1838, a. 5 y. 1 m.

Nathaniel, s. the late Nath[anie]l H. and Nancy [fever. P. R. I.],
"with Capt. Jn^o Girdler, Brig Orient" [at Batavia. P. R. I.],
rec. Nov. 12, 1820. [a. 13 y. P. R. I.]

Nathaniel, drowned, July 2, 1839, a. 8 y. 3 m.

Nathaniel H., Capt., "Master of the Sch^o Molly at S^t Pieres, Martineco," Sept. 20, 1809.

Philip, Capt., May 14, 1838, a. 49 y. 8 m.

Philip, s. John and Mary, croup, May 25, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Philip, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva,"
Sept. 19, 1846, a. 33 y.

Philip, s. Philip, cordwainer, and Mehitabel, "Infantile," Feb. 17,
1849, a. 2 y. 4 m.

Sarah, wid. Philip, suddenly, Jan. 16, 1828, a. abt. 74 y.

Tabitha, Dec. 17, 1833, a. 75 y.

—, wid. Philip, "in an advanced age," Feb. 24, 1809.

—, ch. stillborn, Philip, Nov. 18, 1828.

—, ch. John, Oct. 8, 1832, a. 15 m.

—, d. John and Mary, croup, May 23, 1844.

THWING, John, Jan. 6, 1736, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.

TIBBETS (see also Tibbits), Sarah, d. the late James Tuexbury,
at the workhouse, Feb. 17, 1808.

TIBBITS (see also Tibbets), [James. P. R. I.] "of the Gravell, at
Hooper's Farm," Mar. 13, 1825, a. 21 y.

TINDLEY (see also Tingley), Nancy, consumption, Apr. 28,
1812, a. 18 y. P. R. I.

—, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 17, 1827, a. abt. 18 m.

TINGLEY (see also Tindley), Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Apr.
29, 1812, a. 17 y.

Anna, wid. Thomas, consumption, Oct. 8, 1818.

TISHEW (see also Tisho), May 13, 1834, a. 80 y. P. R. 2.

TISHO (see also Teshew, Tesho, Tishew, Tishoe), Peter, "on
board Benjamin Tutt, on Grand Bank," May 14, 1810.

Samuel, Capt., suddenly, Mar. 12, 1831.

TISHOE (see also Tisho), George, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 29 y. P. R. I.

TITUS, William Henry, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 7 m. 10 d.

TODD, George, s. George and Mary, croup, Nov. 12, 1844, a. 5 y.

TOLLISON, Nancy, w. John, Aug. 23, 1816.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Elizabeth (Holman), Mrs., Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. I.

Jona[than], 1 : 10 m : 1738, a. 67 y. C. R. I.

TOPHAM, Annis, d. James and Mary, consumption, Feb. 3, 1827, a. 19 y.

Annis, wid. James, Aug. 10, 1833, a. 78 y.

Elisha, s. James B. and Mary, scrofula, May 6, 1845, a. 10 y. 11 m.

James, "of a lingering disorder," May 11, 1821. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]

Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 20 y.

TOWSER, Margaret, "at the Poor House, in an Advanced Age," Mar. 28, 1816.

TRACEY (see also Tracy), Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Dec. 17, 1806.

TRACY (see also Tracey), Thomas, "Rec'd the Account of [his] Death, being Drowned at Sea," Apr. 11, 1806.

TRAILL, George H., unm., trader, s. John and Sarah, typhus fever, Dec. 4, 1847, a. 23 y. 8 m. 13 d.

John, Capt., Sept. 24, 1808. [Sept. 25, a. 53 y. 6 m. G. R. I.]

John, m., merchant, typhus fever, Nov. 16, 1847, a. 58 y. 4 m. 28 d.

John, unm., trader, s. John and Sarah, typhus fever, Dec. 21, 1847, a. 31 y. 5 m. 26 d.

Martha Ellen, d. James and Mary E., dysentery, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 11 m.

Mary, wid. Capt. [John. G. R. I.], rec. Dec. [22. G. R. I.], 1830, a. 72 y.

—, ch. John, Oct. 1, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m.

TREFRY (see also Trevy), Edward, jr., "lost out of Cap^t David Bruce, jr., at Sea, in a Vessel out of Boston" rec. May 27, 1820. [b. —, 1788. G. R. I.].

Edward, July 28, 1834, a. 82 y.

Edward [F. P. R. 11.], m., fisherman [s. Edward and Hannah. G. R. I.] "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 37 y.

- TREFFRY, Elisabeth Hales, d. Lydia, throat distemper, May 15, 1842, a. 13 y. 6 m.
- Eliza, d. James and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1808, a. abt. 9 y.
- Elizabeth, w. James, d. Samuel Ashton, May 22, 1808.
- Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, at the poorhouse, Feb. 19, 1828.
- Franklin, s. John and Elisabeth, lung fever, May 4, 1847, a. 5 m. 16 d.
- Henry G., s. Samuel S. and Sally, "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 18 y. 10 m. 13 d.
- James, jr., s. Edward, "with Cap^t David Bruce, jr.," Aug. 1, 1820.
- James [s. Edward and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1831, a. 15 y.
- John, s. the late John and Sarah [fever. P. R. 1.], at Plattsburg, Aug. 22, 1814. [Aug. 24, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
- John, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1814, a. 22 y. 3 m. 28 d. G. R. 2.
- John, s. Samuel S. and Sally, measles, Nov. 9, 1821, a. 3 1-2 y.
- John, "lost going to Grand Bank" [Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.] rec. Oct. 1, 1830.
- John, m., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
- Jonathan, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
- Mary [Patty. C. R. 4.], Apr. 8, 1838, a. 76 y.
- Peter, at Williamsburgh, Va., rec. July 25, 1821.
- Sarah, "aged," —, 1785. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, wid., Aug. 24, 1828, a. 74 y.
- Sarah H., w. Thomas, consumption, May 15, 1846, a. 20 y.
- Sukey, d. Capt. John and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1806, a. 10 y. 3 m. 10 d. G. R. 2.
- Susanna, d. Capt. John and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1796, a. 6 y. 2 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.
- Susanna, Jan. 2, 1836, a. 41 y.
- Susanna, Aug. 31, 1836, a. 76 y. [Aug. 29. G. R. 2.]
- Tabitha, d. Capt. John and Susanna, consumption, Mar. 4, 1829, a. 29 y. [Mar. 10. G. R. 2.]
- Temmesin, unm., consumption, Dec. 18, 1818.
- Thomas, "fell over board returning with fall fare," Nov. 26, 1791. C. R. 1.
- Thomas, s. Thomas, deceased, Feb. 29, 1807.
- Thomas, m., seaman, s. William and Mary, drowned [Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 44 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
- William, 3d, s. W[illia]m, jr., "with Cap^t Bowditch at Archangel," rec. Dec. 4, 1809.
- William, "Suddenly, at the lower end of the Town," Mar. 4, 1824.

TREFRY, W[illia]m, at the almshouse, Sept. 11, 1838, a. 83 y.
 —, w. Edward, Sept. 15, 1807.
 —, inf. ch. James and Elizabeth, May 29, 1808.
 —, s. Edward, "fever at West Indies," July —, 1820. P. R. I.
 —, ch. John, June 20, 1821, a. abt. 17 m.
 —, ch. Thomas, Apr. 17, 1834, a. 18 m.
 —, inf. ch. John, May 7, 1836.
 —, ch. John, June 15, 1839, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d.
 —, ch. John, Sept. 26, 1839, a. 6 m.
 —, ch. stillborn, Edward and Mary A., Oct. 13, 1843.
 —, s. Th[oma]s, canker, Apr. 10, 1844, a. 7 m.
 —, s. William and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.

TREVETT (see also Trevitt, Trivet), Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin]
 and Eliz[abeth], —, 1712. C. R. I.

Benjamin, Capt., suicide, July 29, 1824, a. 39 y. [a. 33 y.
 P. R. I.]

Mary, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, June —, 1785.

Mary Seaver, w. Capt. Benjamin, consumption, Apr. 27, 1823, a.
 37 y.

Michael Wormsted, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1793.

Rebecca, d. Russell and Susannah, July 22, 1747, a. 22 m. 8 d.

Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, May —, 1784.

Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1727-8, a. 3 y.
 9 m. 6 d. G. R. I.

Russell, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1812.

Samuel R., Capt. ["a revolutionary soldier and engaged in the
 battle of Bunker Hill." C. R. 3.], Jan. 12, 1832, a. 80 y.

Samuel Russell, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1822.

Susanna, d. Russell and Susannah, June 18, 1748, a. 1 y. 6 m.

—, ch. Capt. Benjamin [fever. P. R. I.], Aug. 16, 1822, a. 5 m.
 [a. 9 m. P. R. I.]

TREVITT (see also Trevett), Elisabeth [Ann. c. R. 3.], grandd.
 the late S. R. Trevitt, Dec. 29, 1837, a. 20 y.

TREVEY (see also Trefry), Agnes "or Annice," [w.?] Thomas,
 —, 1749. C. R. I.

Eliza[beth] (Humphries), Mrs. —, 1730, a. 84 y. C. R. I.

TRIVET (see also Trevett), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eliza-
 beth, July 25, 1720, a. 11 m. G. R. I.

Richard, Capt., abt. 22 : 2 m : 1731. P. R. 22.

TUCKER, Abigail, wid. Capt. George, consumption, June 15,
 1830.

Andrew, sr., Dec. 12, 1691, a. 49 y. G. R. I.

- TUCKER, Benjamin, suddenly, at the poorhouse, Nov. 23, 1817.
 Charity, w. Joseph, lung fever, Mar. 24, 1826.
 Eleanor, w. Capt. John, d. Capt. David [and Sarah. G. R. I.]
 Stevenson, Jan. 10, 1811. [Jan. 7, a. 30 y. G. R. I.]
 Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, d. Capt. Philip Besom [phthisis.
 P. R. I.], May 15, 1817. [May 13, a. 30 y. P. R. I.]
 George, bur. Apr. 6, 1734. C. R. 3.
 George, jr., fever, July 21, 1823, a. 52 y. [a. 54 y. P. R. I; a.
 52 y. 6 m. G. R. I.]
 George, Nov. 2, 1832, a. 88 y.
 Henry Merritt, s. Capt. John and Martha [consumption. P. R. I.],
 June 17, 1819, a. 9 m.
 John Conway, inf. s. Joseph and Charity, Oct. 24, 1814.
 John Conway, inf. s. Joseph and Charity, Oct. 2, 1816.
 Mary, w. George, Mar. 12, 1832, a. 87 y.
 Nathaniel, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, in India, Dec. 1,
 1817.
 Nicholas, Feb. 3, 1716-17, a. 47 y. G. R. I.
 Nicholas, Dec. 19, 1801, a. 56 y. G. R. I.
 Nicholas, jr., unm., seaman, s. Nicholas and Hannah, "Drowned
 from Sch^r Independence," Apr. 4, 1848, a. 43 y.
 Rebecca, w. Joseph, pleurisy fever, May 17, 1849, a. 61 y. 11 m.
 Sarah, d. Philip B., croup, Jan. 26, 1846, a. 4 y. 1 m.
 Susannah, wid. Nicholas [fever. P. R. I.], May 8, 1812. [a. 60 y.
 P. R. I.]
 Thomas, s. the late Thomas and Elisabeth, "lost from the Bow-
 sprit of the Sch^r whereof W^m Goss was Skip^r, from Grand
 Bank," rec. Nov. 28, 1811.
 Thomas, jr., "Skipper of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from
 Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 36 y. G. R. 6.]
 William, s. Nicholas and Deborah, bur. Aug. 31, 1731. C. R. 3.
 William, s. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, at Batavia,
 Nov. 22, 1821.
 —, inf. ch. Capt. John and Eleanor, Jan. 6, 1811.
 —, ch. Thomas and Abigail, very suddenly, Aug. 14, 1812, a.
 abt. 3 y. [Aug. 11, a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
 —, inf. ch. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1813.
 —, d. Thomas and Abigail, very suddenly, Sept. 17, 1813, a.
 abt. 6 y.
 —, Mrs., at the almshouse, Jan. 23, 1817, a. 49 y. P. R. I.
 —, inf. ch. John and Elisabeth, July 29, 1817. [a. 3 m.
 P. R. I.]
 —, ch. Thomas and Abigail, suddenly, Apr. 13, 1821. [a. 3 1-2
 y. P. R. I.]
 —, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1825, a. abt. 5 y.
 —, ch. Chadwell, Oct. 25, 1834, a. 2 y.

TUEXBURY (see also Tewksbury), James, "Killed on board the Ship Catharine, Francis A. Burnham, Master," rec. Aug. 14, 1812. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, "formerly the Wife of James Tuexbury, at the Work house," June 9, 1808.

—, wid. James, "in an Advanced Age," Nov. 23, 1815.

—, inf. ch. illegitimate, Jane, Nov. 4, 1823. [a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]

TURELL, Charlotte, d. the late Joseph, "fell dead on the side walk," Oct. 31, 1841, a. 20 y.

Joseph, at Salem, very suddenly, Apr. 15, 1824, a. 39 y.

Joseph, s. the late Joseph, Mar. 15, 1841, a. 23 y.

Ruth, wid. Joseph, cancer, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 63 y.

TURNER, Abigail, unm., at the poorhouse, Jan. 8, 1814, a. 96 y.

[Jan. 7, a. 92 y. P. R. 1.]

Abigail, consumption, Mar. 22, 1843, a. 74 y. 9 m.

Elizabeth, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1815.

Ellen, w. Joseph P., consumption, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 42 y.

Harriet, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, May 24, 1815, a. abt. 4 m.

[May 23. dup.]

Prudence, w. Isaac, Apr. 4, 1717. C. R. 1. [in her 20th y. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Joseph P. [and Ellen. G. R. 6.], Sept. 7, 1840, a. 1 y.

[Sept. 8. G. R. 6.]

Sarah, w. Samuel, palsy, Feb. 21, 1847, a. 70 y. 8 m.

—, inf. ch. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1809.

TUTT, Benjamin, Apr. 15, 1835, a. 65 y.

Benjamin, "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.

Betsey B., w. Richard, cancer, May 11, 1847, a. 29 y. 11 m.

Hannah Elisabeth, d. John, Dec. 19, 1840, a. 4 m.

John, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen, from G^d Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a.

30 y.

Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 7, 1811.

Richard, Capt., suddenly, of the yellow fever, Sept. 25, 1819.

[a. 34 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]

Richard, s. Benjamin [cook. P. R. 8.], "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.

Richard Martin, s. William and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 1 y. 19 d.

Sally, wid. Benjamin, old age, Nov. 7, 1849, a. 79 y. 6 m. 23 d.

—, inf. ch. Richard, Aug. 2, 1806.

—, ch. Capt. Richard, Sept. 26, 1807.

—, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1810, a. abt. 5 y.

—, inf. ch. Benja[min], jr. and Sally, July 5, 1817.

—, wid. Richard, "in an advanced age," May 19, 1818. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

TUTT, —, inf. ch. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 31, 1827.

—, ch. Richard, Sept. 4, 1837, a. 8 m.

—, ch. stillborn, John, Apr. 13, 1843.

TWISDEN, Catharine, w. Eben[eze]r S., consumption, Nov. 20, 1826.

Christopher, Capt., Apr. 20, 1767, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.

Christopher, s. Capt. Christopher and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1767, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.

Christopher, 3d, s. John and Sarah, July 23, 1770, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.

Christopher, "at Point Petre, Gadalupe in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.

[Ebenezer. C. R. 3.], ch. Ebenezer S. and Catharine, Sept. 3, 1816.

John, "at Boston, by falling from a Ship's Deck overboard," June 21, 1811.

John, s. John and Hannah, "in the West Indies, Sail out of Boston," rec. Mar. 8, 1822.

Lydia, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 16, 1760, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

Nicholas, s. Nicholas, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 1 m. 19 d.

Sally, w. Christopher, July 27, 1839, a. 22 y.

Samuel, Oct. 5, 1713 or 1743, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, Oct. 5, 1745, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, consumption, Aug. 7, 1820. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Capt. Christopher, Oct. 10, 1766, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.

Thomas, July 27, 1835, a. 38 y.

—, wid. John, Sept. 8, 1807.

—, ch. Samuel and Jane, Oct. 15, 1819. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1826.

—, inf. ch. Ebenezer S. and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1828.

—, ch. stillborn, Nicholas, Oct. 18, 1837.

—, ch. Thomas, canker, July 1, 1842, a. 10 m.

TWIST, Martha, b. Boston, wid. Stephen, palsy, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 76 y. 5 m. 5 d.

Mary, b. Carlisle, Penn., d. [Sergt. dup.] Stephen and Eliza, bowel complaint [consumption. dup.], May 9, 1844, a. 2 y. 13 d.

Stephen, "U. S. Pensioner at Fort Sewall," palsy, Jan. 13, 1844, a. 78 y.

UNION, Edward, Sept. 7, 1833, a. 8 y.

Edward, lost from Sch. Sarah [Nov. 10. G. R. 4.], 1833. P. R. 8. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, w. John, May 15, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. Edward, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 8 y. G. R. 4.

George, s. John and Elizabeth, "drowned Out of the Privateer Sch^r Success, John D. Dennis, j^r, in board^s a Brig," July 10, 1812. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

UNION, John, "the Cook, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822.

John, widr., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, debility, Dec. 11, 1849, a. 63 y. 2 m. 17 d.

John Edward, s. Peter and Lydia, June 11, 1840, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Peter, "Drowned at Marshfield by being Drove on Shore in a Gale of Wind in the Brigantine —," Nov. 19, 1811.

Sally, w. John, jr., consumption, Sept. 25, 1816.

—, inf. ch. John, jr., June 2, 1809.

—, unm., d. —, consumption, Nov. —, 1817, a. 18 y.
P. R. I.

UPHAM, Thomas, bur. Mar. 24, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

UPTON, Hannah, w. Nathan, buried with husband, Feb. 5, 1823,
a. abt. 35 y. [a. 34 y. P. R. I.]

Nathan, buried with wife, fever, Feb. 7, 1823, a. abt. 56 y.
[a. 50 y. P. R. I.]

—, d. Thomas, deceased, June 23, 1811.

USHER, Rebecca A., b. Smithfield, R. I., d. Elisha and Rebecca,
Aug. 24, 1846, a. 9 m.

UYER, —, s. Isaac and Mary C., Nov. 20, 1818.

VALENSON, Elizabeth, see Velson, Elizabeth.

VALENTINE (see also Vallentine), Abigail, eldest d. Andrew,
Nov. 11, 1806.

Andrew, consumption, Aug. 5, 1819. [a. 58 y. P. R. I.]

Andrew, measles, at Charleston, Nov. 14, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. I.]

Andrew, b. May 14, 1788, d. Nov. 14, 1822. G. R. I.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1817, d. at sea,
—, 1836. G. R. I.

Benjamin, "Mate of Capt. Joshua Orne, at Charleston, S. C.,
rec. July 17, 1820. [a. 28 y. P. R. I.]

Betsey, d. Andrew and Mary, consumption, July 6, 1814 [July
7, a. 15 y. P. R. I.]

Hannah Knight, d. Andrew and Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1819, d.
Nov. 7, 1822. G. R. I.

Henry F., s. Sam[ue], consumption, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 8 m.

Mary, wid. Andrew, Nov. 19, 1828.

Mary, June 2, 1834, a. 44 y.

Samuel T., m., seaman, consumption, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 50 y.

William H., s. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, consumption, June 29,
1845, a. 2 m. 24 d.

—, ch. Andrew and Hannah, measles, Nov. 6, 1821. [a. 2 y.
P. R. I.]

—, d. Samuel F. and Mary, dysentery, Feb. 17, 1828.

VALENTINE, —, ch. stillborn, Samuel, Aug. 15, 1836.

—, d. Samuel, Mar. 3, 1840, a. 7 m.

—, ch. stillborn, Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1843.

VALISON (see also Velson), John, "at U. S. Hospital," Sept. 18, 1834, a. 60 y.

VALLENTINE (see also Valentine), Jonathan, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 22 y. P. R. I.

VALPEY, see Walpey.

VEAL, Charles ["Frenchman, worn out." P. R. I.], Dec. 22, 1820. [a. 64 y. P. R. I.]

VELSON (see also Valison), Elizabeth [Valenson. P. R. I.], wid. John, at the workhouse [consumption. P. R. I.], Mar. 25, 1814. [a. 60 y. P. R. I.]

Francis J., s. John and Elizabeth, "Drowned in the Bay this day," June 10, 1822. [a. 14 y. P. R. I.]

John, jr. [Valason. P. R. I.], s. John and Elisabeth, "on his passage from hence to Guadalupe, in the Sch^o Occonomy, John Quiner, Master," rec. May 2, 1823. [a. 19 y. P. R. I.]

VERTY, Elizabeth, wid. John, very suddenly, Jan. 15, 1823.

—, ch. illegitimate, "of a Daughter of widow Verty," Oct. 13, 1810.

VICKERY (see also Vickrey, Vickry), Alice, wid. Eleazer, consumption, July 12, 1825, a. abt. 66 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. I.]

Benjamin B., measles, Nov. 9, 1821. [a. 30 y. P. R. I.]

Charity, wid. Jacob, Sept. 19, 1820, a. 95 y.

Edward, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.

Eli, May 8, 1806.

Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1834, a. 87 y. 6 m.

Elisabeth, wid. Benjamin, dysentery, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 58 y. 1 m. 23 d.

John, at the poorhouse, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 80 y.

Martin, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.

Mary Abigail, d. wid. Mary, Oct. 2, 1837, a. 7 y. 6 m.

Samuel, at the poorhouse, Nov. 21, 1820, a. abt. 66 y.

Thomas, s. the late Thomas, July 21, 1838, a. 1 y. 11 m.

Thomas E., "on Grand Bank from Sch^r John Adams," Sept. 3, 1836.

—, ch. stillborn, Hannah, Mar. 9, 1807.

—, ch. stillborn, Sarah, Jan. 26, 1812. P. R. I.

VICKERY, —, inf. ch. Benjamin B. and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1821.
[a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Benjamin B. and Elizabeth, measles, Nov. 6, 1821. [a.
2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Thomas E. and Mary, "Burnt to Death," Nov. 10,
1826, a. abt. 18 m.

—, ch. Thomas E. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1827.

—, ch. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1835, a. 2 m. 12 d.

VICKREY (see also Vickery), Hannah, bur. Aug. 13, 1728.
C. R. 3.

VICKRY (see also Vickery), Molly, bur. Feb. 5, 1801. P. R. 20.

VINCENT, Alice, —, 1824, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.

John, "in an Advanced Age," July 29, 1806.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, croup, Dec. 8, 1844, a. 5 y.

Joseph, m., mariner, consumption, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 52 y.

Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1848, a. 10 y. 10 m. 10 d.

—, wid. John, Sept. 17, 1820, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 6, 1822.

VINNING, Mary, wid. John, Aug. 25, 1809. [Aug. 24, a. 59 y.
G. R. 2.]

Mary, wid. Thomas, blacksmith [apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4,
1824, a. 83 y.

VORTEE, —, Mrs., bur. Jan. 21, 1823. C. R. 3.

WADDEN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, consumption, Dec.
12, 1820. [Dec. 13, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

Benjamin, "of a fever on board the Schooner, on Grand Bank,"
rec. Sept. 2, 1828.

[Benjamin Nutting. C. R. 3.], s. Andrew [and Hannah. C. R. 3.],
Aug. 15, 1838, a. 8 m.

Hannah, wid. Isaac, Sept. 7, 1810, a. 81 y.

Hannah, w. Isaac, consumption, Mar. 10, 1842, a. 40 y. [Mar.
13. C. R. 3.]

Hannah, wid. Benjamin, consumption, Feb. 7, 1846, a. 79 y.
11 m.

Isaac, s. John B. and Jane, "in the West Indies," rec. Apr. 20,
1827.

Isaac, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific,"
Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.

Jacob, "fell from Mast head on Board Joshua Coombes, bound
to Grand Bank," rec. July 26, 1818.

Jane, wid. John B., bowel complaint, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 77 y.

John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, "in the West Indies," rec. Jan.
10, 1816.

WADDEN, [John Barker. C. R. 3.], s. Andrew [and Hannah. C. R. 3.],

Apr. 23, 1838, a. 5 m.

—, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Sept. 23, 1816.

—, young ch. John B. and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1826.

—, ch. twin, Andrew and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1830.

—, ch. twin, Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1830.

—, ch. Andrew C., Nov. 6, 1836, a. 4 m. 15 d.

—, ch. Isaac, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 2 d.

—, ch. John, Mar. 11, 1841, a. 1 y. 6 m.

—, ch. Andrew, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 3 m.

WAIT (see also Waitt), Abigail Coffin, d. Jacob and Abigail,
Sept. —, 1849, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

Jacob, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.

John, Oct. 19, 1803, a. 50 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 3, 1759, a. 2 y. 5 w. G. R. 2.

Mary A., d. John, Mar. 22, 1806, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 11, 1759, a. 14 m. 3 w. G. R. 2.

Sarah, w. John, June 20, 1802, a. 47 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

WAITT (see also Wait), Abigail, wid. Jacob, Oct. 12, 1831, a.
75 y. [Oct. 11. G. R. 1.]

Deborah, w. William, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 92 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1781, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, May 25, 1796, a. 11 y. G. R. 3.

Samuel, Sept. 10, 1798, a. 47 y. G. R. 3.

William, Nov. 22, 1803, a. 92 y. G. R. 2.

William, s. John and Sarah, deceased, "drowned at sea," Dec.
18, 1817.

—, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, July 25, 1810.

—, ch. John and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1825, a. abt. 8 m.

WALDEN, —, ch. Elias and Mary, July 7, 1830, a. 6 m.

WALDRON, Deliverance [w. John. G. R. 1.], 17: 1 m: 1727.
C. R. 1. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]

John, s. John and Deliverance, July 22, 1717, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.

Martha (Beal, Cross), Mrs., —, 1750, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.

Samuel, Dec. 8, 1691, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, s. John and Deliverance, May 10, 1728, in his 22d y.
G. R. 1.

Thomas, s. John and Deliverance, Dec. 20, 1713, a. 1 y. 7 m.
G. R. 1.

WALKER, Elizabeth, w. Moses, "formerly Wife of Sam^l Glover"
[consumption. P. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1812. [Dec. 18, a. 67 y.
P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, wid., bur. Jan. 13, 1741-2. C. R. 3.

John, bur. Aug. 30, 1728. C. R. 3.

WALLIS, John, unm., fisherman, b. Salem, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.

WALPEY, John, at the poorhouse, Mar. 4, 1837, a. 79 y.
Mary, wid. John, old age, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 89 y.

WARD, Ann, d. Sarah, Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.

WARNER, Ebenezer, a native of Springfield, May 15, 1790, in his 55th y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, June 9, 1797, a. 4 y. 4 m.
G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 11, 1800, a. 59 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca, —, —, a. 2 d. G. R. 2.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 23, 1787, a. 19 y. 10 m.
G. R. 2.

John [C. G. R. 2.], s. Capt. John and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1810, a. 4 y. [Jan. 22. G. R. 2.]

John, Capt., "in the Schooner Jachin, Master, never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821.
P. R. 1.]

Rebecca, Mrs., Aug. 27, 1825. C. R. 4. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

—, s. Capt. John and Rebecca, measles, Oct. 25, 1821. [a. 5 y.
P. R. 1.]

WARREN, John, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 75 y.

WATERS, Elizabeth, w. William, Feb. 10, 1698-9, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.

Jane [d. Elizabeth?], Apr. 22, 169—. G. R. 1.

John, s. John, bur. Sept. 1, 1744. C. R. 3.

John, s. John and Bethia, bur. Apr. 15, 1748. C. R. 3.

Thomas, bur. May 15, 1728. C. R. 3.

WATSON, John, "at Point Petre, Guadaloup, on board Sch^o Midas, Joshua Prentiss, Master," rec. Feb. 10, 1825.

WATT (see also Watts), Betsey, d. Samuel, Feb. 14, 1786, a. 2 y.
G. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Samuel, May 25, 1796, a. 11 y. G. R. 3.

Samuel, Sept. 7, 1798, a. 47 y. G. R. 3.

WATTS (see also Watt), Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1781, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

Janette, d. Alexander and Rachel, bur. Aug. 24, 1734. C. R. 3.

Martha E., d. Hannah, abscess in the throat, Mar. 23, 1847, a. 6 m.

WEBBER, Ambrose, at the poorhouse, suddenly, Nov. 27, 1817.

David Drak, from Effingham, N. H., cholera morbus, Sept. 28, 1830, a. 22 y.

WEBBER, George Henry, mortification, June 28, 1826.

John, "at Cape Francois with Capt W^m Standley," rec. Jan. 27, 1811.

John, "from Canada, at the poorhouse," consumption, June 3, 1826.

John, s. John and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m.

Margaret Ingalls, d. John and Mary, canker, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Sarah, Mar. 25, 1835, a. 38 y.

—, wid. Samuel, at the workhouse, Nov. 11, 1813.

—, inf. ch. George and Mary, Jan. 3, 1830.

—, ch. George, May 9, 1832, a. 1 d.

WEBSTER, Margaret [w. Nathan. G. R. 2.], Aug. 30, 1835, a. 32 y. [Aug. 28. G. R. 2.]

—, ch. Margaret, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m.

WEED, Benjamin, "drowned in Boston Harbor," —, 1822, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Polly. G. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1839, a. 19 y.

Lucy, w. Dan, jaundice, July 17, 1842, a. 52 y. 7 m.

Mary E., d. Albert and Mary, spasms, Feb. 4, 1844, a. 2 m. 10 d.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dan and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1820, a. 17 m [Aug. 21. P. R. 1.]

William, s. Dan, Oct. 20, 1835, a. 22 y. 3 m. 9 d.

—, young ch. Dan, tinman, Oct. 12, 1810.

—, ch. Dan, May 9, 1835, a. 6 m.

—, inf. ch. Alfred and Mary, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 3 m.

—, inf. ch. Albert, lung fever, Sept. 19, 1842, a. 1 m.

WELCH, Deborah, wid. James, Nov. 22, 1806.

WENDELL, Thomas, Jan. 10, 1772, a. 27 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

WENDOVER, Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, bur. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 3.

William, s. William and Elisabeth, bur. Jan. 20, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

WHARTY, —, Mrs., very sudden, Jan. —, 1823, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.

WHEADEN (see also Wheden), Charles, Dec. 1, 1749. C. R. 3.

WHEDEN (see also Wheaden), Mariam, w. Char[les], bur. Sept. 10, 1742. C. R. 3.

WHEELER, Mary, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 78 y.

Richard, May 13, 1837, a. 80 y. 7 m.

Richard, at Labradore, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 62 y.

—, three chn. Thomas and Sarah, "Dead born, all at one birth," Sept. 21, 1815.

WHEELWRIGHT, Lot, "late of Boston," merchant, dysentery,
Sept. 2, 1842, a. 73 y.

WHIPPEN, Eunice, w. George, Jan. 9, 1816. [Jan. 10, 1817, a.
59 y. G. R. 4.]

George, Oct. 13, 1835, a. 84 y. [Oct. 12. G. R. 4.]

—, ch. Joseph and Patience, Sept. 29, 1829, a. 11 m.

WHITCOMB, —, ch. E., of Boston, May 11, 1813.

WHITE, Abigail, wid. John (Wight), d. Nathan Bowen, Esq.
[dropsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1819, a. 86 y. [a. 87 y. P. R. 1.]

Benjamin, Apr. 8, 1806.

Betsey [Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], w. John, of Boston, Feb. 8, 1837, a.
51 y. [Feb. 7. G. R. 6.]

Elias, Feb. 29, 1836, a. 66 y. 4 m.

Eliza[beth], —: 11 m: 1735. C. R. 1.

Grace, w. John, dropsy, July 4, 1846, a. 53 y. 8 m.

John, s. Dea. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1718, a. 17 y. 2 m.
2 d. G. R. 1.

John, Dea., July —, 1748, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.

John [U. S. N. G. R. 6.], Oct. 15, 1833, a. 77 y.

John, "Lieut. Navy in Boston," Apr. 15, 1840, a. 52 y.

John, jr., m., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r
Clinton," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 28 y.

John, jr., 3d, m., fisherman, s. Elias and Sally, "Drowned on
Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 38 y.

Martha, w. Elias, jr., suddenly, Sept. 3, 1830, a. 28 y.

Mary, w. John, 3d, inflammation of the bowels, June 21, 1842,
a. 25 y.

Mary Abigail, d. John and Abigail, croup, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 2 y.

Philip, s. John and Ruth, dropsy in the head, June 30, 1825. [a.
5 y. P. R. 1.]

Remember, wid., —: 11 m: 1717. C. R. 1.

Remember, unm., "in an Advanced Age," Mar. 30, 1809.

Ruth, w. John, d. Mark Haskell, June 16, 1808.

Ruth, w. John, jr., consumption, Apr. 9, 1825, a. 27 y. [a. 33 y.
P. R. 1.]

Samuel, Sept. 7, 1722, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bur. Nov. 27, 1736. C. R. 3.

Sarah, wid. Elias, lung fever, May 20, 1842, a. 72 y.

—, wid. John, "in an Advanced Age," Mar. 17, 1812.

—, ch. John and Ruth, July 30, 1825, a. abt. 13 m.

—, ch. Elias and Martha, May 20, 1830, a. 1 d.

—, Elias, jr., Dec. 6, 1832.

—, ch. John, jr., Sept. 24, 1837, a. 3 m.

—, ch. John, Mar. 18, 1841, a. 10 m.

WHITE, —, d. John and Mary, croup, Oct. 22, 1844, a. 3 y.
—, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 1 d.

WHITEHOUSE, Hanson, Aug. 9, 1839, a. 52 y.

WHITEMORE, see Wittemore.

WHITWELL, Prudence, w. Rev. Will[ia]m, —, 1774. C. R. 1.
[Feb. 7, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]

William, Rev., "was ordained Mr. Barnard's Colleague, Aug^t 25, 1762. Born at Boston, was graduated at Princeton, N. J., 1758, and died in the ministry at Marblehead, Nov^r 8, 1781, in the 45th year of his age, and of his ministry the 20th." C. R. 1.

WIDGER, Abigail, w. Thomas, d. the late Ambrose Gale, Aug. 18, 1807.

Elisabeth, bur. July 10, 1728. C. R. 3.

Hannah, w. Thomas, suddenly, Jan. 22, 1828.

James, Jan. 2, 1721, a. 32 y. 4 m. 15 d. G. R. 5.

Joseph, youngest s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, "in England in Dartmoor Prison," rec. June 2, 1815.

Joseph, s. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1832, a. 2 y.

Joseph, at Port au Prince, Feb. 17, 1841.

Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1721, a. 6 y. 10 m. 8 d. G. R. 5.

Mary, d. Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 18, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

Robert, bur. Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

Sarah [Mary. P. R. 1.], w. John, d. Robert Burridge, consumption, Aug. 20, 1812. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

Thomas, bur. Aug. 19, 1747. C. R. 3.

Thomas, jr., s. Thomas, "fell from Mast head at Kennebunk" rec. Dec. 28, 1828. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]

William, "at Nantucket, of a Fever and Ague," rec. Oct. 10, 1823, a. 75 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]

William, jr., Aug. 20, 1836, a. 31 y.

William, seaman, "Suicide by cutting his Throat in a fit of Insanity," rec. Apr. 18, 1843, a. 66 y. 4 m.

—, s. Thomas, bur. Aug. 9, 1728. C. R. 3.

—, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, suddenly, Sept. 15, 1820. [Sept. 16, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Mrs., July —, 1821. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, dysentery, Aug. —, 1824, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1824, a. abt. 16 m.

WIGGIN, Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1835, a. 81 y. 5 m.

James, s. James, consumption, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 19 y.

WIGHT, Sarah, w. Nathan Bowen, Nov. 15, 1800. C. R. 1.

WILFORD, G., drowned, rec. Aug. 27, 1812, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.

George, Dec. 7, 1830, a. 83 y.

Jacob, s. George, "drowned Out of the Privateer Sch^o Success

John D. Dennis Jr, in board^s a Brig," July 10, 1812.

Mary, Jan. 8, 1835, a. 73 y.

—, d. George and Ruth, "Infantile," July 19, 1848, a. 14 d.

WILKINS, Lucy, w. Jacob, Oct. 4, 1838, a. 53 y. 3 m.

William, Dr., "of a lingering Disorder," May 7, 1811.

Zadoc, m., farmer, heart disease, June 2, 1849, a. 46 y.

—, ch. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1813.

—, d. Jacob and Lucy [lung fever. P. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1824, a. 10 y. [a. 11 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Jacob and Lucy, measles, June 10, 1826, a. abt. 4 1-2 y.

WILKINSON, William, "killed by the Pirates, near the Havanna,"
rec. Apr. 27, 1823.

WILLARD [Rebecca Pitman. G. R. 2.], d. Jacob, Esq. [and Eliza.
G. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1815. [Apr. 11, a. 4 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.]

WILLIAMS, Ambrose, "lost Overboard Out of Capt. John Col-
lyer," Feb. 5, 1820.

Ann, w. John, merchant, Mar. 14, 1815, a. 31 y.

Charles, "lost at Sea Comeing home from Grand Bank, last Sep-
tember [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], Dec.—, 1825. [a. 38 y.
P. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bur. Aug. 11, 1736. C. R. 3.

Frederick, "on board the —," rec. Oct. 15, 1819.

Hannah, w. Capt. Simon T., lung fever [childbed. P. R. 1.], Nov.
12, 1820. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, wid. Charles, palsy, June 2, 1847, a. 71 y.

John, "a Foreigner, in the Poor House," rec. July 13, 1811.

John, "a Native of Genoa, at Mrs. Robinson's" [fever. P. R. 1.],
Oct. 4, 1823. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph Sewall, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1810, a. 17 m.

Margaret Savage, wid. John, Oct. 8, 1832, a. 33 y.

Mary, wid. Dea. William, Apr. 2, 1813. [Apr. 3, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.]

Mary [d. Dea. William. G. R. 1.], May 1, 1841, a. 78 y. [a. 77 y.
G. R. 1.]

Sally, wid., old age, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 85 y.

Thomas K., Capt., s. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, grands. Dea. W[ill-
ia]m, at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 8, 1823.

William, Dea., Mar. [5. G. R. 1.], 1787, C. R. 1. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]

William H., s. S. T., Sept. 3, 1838, a. 19 y. 1 m.

—, d. John, bur. Sept. 11, 1729. C. R. 3.

WILLIAMS, —, ch. John, Sept. 9, 1808.

—, ch. Mr., Jan. 8, 1820. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Capt. Simon T. and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1820.

—, ch. wid., Mar. —, 1821, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Dec. 1, 1837. C. R. 3.

—, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. June 12, 1838, a. 73 y. C. R. 3.

WILLISTON, Elisabeth, w. —, Dec. 4, 1799. C. R. 1.

Thomas, paralytic shock, June 12, 1810.

WILLS, Edward, s. George and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 12, 1736.

C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 7, 1736. C. R. 3.

John, s. George and Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, Feb. 12, 1816.

Mary, d. George and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 9, 1736. C. R. 3.

Mary, wid., Feb. 6, 1842, a. 79 y.

Sarah, d. George and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 7, 1736. C. R. 3.

WILSON, George, s. Joseph, July 17, 1832, a. 3 y.

George Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 17, 1828.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, in Salem, Mar. 30, 1817.

Joseph, Esq., "Collector of the Customs for this district," Aug. 1, 1821, a. 64 y.

Lydia, wid. Joseph, Esq., Apr. 9, 1838, a. 83 y. [Apr. 6. C. R. 3. and P. R. 6.]

—, ch. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 5, 1819.

—, s. George and Mary, dropsy in the head, Dec. 14, 1824, a. 2 y. 8 m. [Dec. 15. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Joseph, ropemaker, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 14 d.

—, ch. stillborn, Joseph, May 27, 1838.

—, s. stillborn, George and Ann, Jan. 28, 1846.

WINSLOW, Ann Orne, w. Henry B., disease of heart, Mar. 11, 1843, a. 25 y.

Mary, d. Henry and Augusta, lung fever, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.

Phebe Ann, d. Washington, Dec. 31, 1838, a. 6 y.

Phebe Ann, b. Danvers, w. George W., canker, July 1, 1844, a. 31 y. 8 m. 18 d.

William, chairmaker, at New Orleans, rec. Nov. 25, 1819.

—, ch. Henry, Nov. 20, 1834.

WITHAM, Anna, wid. John, Sept. 30, 1820, a. 84 y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

Burrill, s. Burrill, Nov. 10, 1833, a. 15 y.

Burrill, Nov. 27, 1833, a. 2 y.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, rec. Dec. 7, 1830.

WITHAM, Nicholass [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec.

June —, 1824. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

Susanna, wid. John, consumption, June 30, 1825, a. abt. 71 y.
[a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Nicholass and Alice, Apr. 18, 1816.

—, inf. ch. Nicholass and Alice, Nov. 13, 1819.

—, ch. Burrell, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 13 y.

—, s. Burril, Feb. 23, 1839, a. 6 y.

WITTEMORE, Ann, d. Elias and Ann, bur. July 13, 1728. C. R. 3.

WOLCOTT, see Woolcot.

WOOD (see also Woods), Abigail, wid. Richard, Apr. 6, 1827,
a. 93 y.

Eliza[beth], w. Thomas, 17:3 m: 1723. C. R. 1.

John, s. Richard, at Havanna, Apr. 21, 1799. P. R. 2.

Richard, Feb. 8, 1805, a. 73 y. P. R. 2.

[Susan. c. R. 3.], d. George [and Rachel. c. R. 3.], July 23, 1838,
a. 2 y. 8 m.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), —, s. stillborn, William
S. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1844.

WOODBIDGE, Lucy Anne, at Frankfort-on-the-Main, May 31,
1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.

William C., at Boston, Nov. 9, 1845, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry), —, s. Capt. Jacob and
Betsey, "of Beverly, at the house of Nathan Bowen, Esquire,
Grandfather to the Child," Apr. 26, 1816.

WOODFIN, Ann, w. Francis, Aug. 25, 1841, a. 35 y.

Emma, d. Francis and Annis, bowel complaint, Oct. 7, 1842, a.
1 y. 2 m.

Emma [R. G. R. 4.], wid. Richard, old age, Apr. 30, 1848, a.
78 y. 9 m.

John, Feb. 24, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m.

John H., lost at sea, —, 1808, a. 11 y. G. R. 4.

John [H. G. R. 4.], seaman, "drowned from Sch^r Essex," Apr. 29,
1844. P. R. 8. [b. Dec. 11, 1808, d. Apr. 30, 1844. G. R. 4.]

Rachel, w. Moses H., suddenly [married only a week, typhus
fever. P. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1824. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1; a. 20 y.
9 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.]

Rebecca S., b. May 20, 1841, d. Oct. 20, 1842. G. R. 6.

Richard, Mar. 11, 1834, a. 38 y. [Mar. 10. G. R. 4.]

Richard, "constipation of bowels," Mar. 25, 1842, a. 73 y.

Richard Lawrence, b. Sept. 24, 1769, d. Apr. 11, 1842. G. R. 4.

WOODFIN, Sarah C., d. Francis and Abigail, measles, Dec. 13, 1849,
a. 1 y. 7 m. 7 d.

Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1789, d. at sea, —, 1802.

Thomas, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, —, 1839. P. R. 8.

Thomas R., lost at sea, b. Oct. 27, 1806, d. —, 1833. G. R. 4.

—, ch. Moses, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 2 y.

—, s. Moses and Joanna, rheumatic fever, Nov. 6, 1844, a. 4 y.

WOODIER, Betthia, bur. June 19, 1735. C. R. 3.

Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 21, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

John, bur. May 28, 1735. C. R. 3.

John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bur. July 15, 1735. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. Charles and Sarah, bur. Nov. 15, 1736. C. R. 3.

—, bur. May 20, 1735. C. R. 3.

WOODLEY, Elizabeth, —, 1692. C. R. 1.

WOODS (see also Wood), Ebenezer, "an Englishman" [carpenter.
P. R. 1.], measles, Nov. 15, 1821. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

Eunice, w. Jonathan, July 23, 1806.

Grace [Girdler. C. R. 3.], wid. John H., of Newburyport, con-
sumption, July 12, 1842, a. 28 y. 3 m. [July 13. C. R. 3.]

John, May 22, 1711, a. abt. 45 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, w. Jonathan, d. Capt. Rich[ar]d Martin, Oct. 1, 1811.

Sally, w. Ebenezer, "of a lingering Disorder," Aug. 23, 1820.

WOOLCOT, —, inf. ch. Calvin, schoolmaster, Feb. 12, 1812.
[Feb. 11, a. 8 h. P. R. 1.]

WOOLDENBURGH, John, "at Baltimore, by falling from Mast
head," rec. Mar. 16, 1811.

WOOLDERIG (see also Wooldridge), Rebecca, w. Benj[amin],
Mar. 27, 1800, a. 32 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

WOOLDREDGE (see also Wooldridge), Mary, d. Capt. Tho-
[ma]s, Sept. 18, 1791, a. 9 m. 19 d.

Mary, dropsy, Feb. 2, 1828, a. 64 y.

—, ch. Thomas, shoemaker, Aug. 18, 1828, a. 1 d.

WOOLDRGE (see also Wooldridge), Samuel G., second mate
[Brig Corinna. P. R. 1.], [with Capt. Ebenezer G. Evans],
"lost on his Passage from Cape Hatien to Boston," July
—, 1825, a. 34 y. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

WOOLDRIDGE (see also Woolderig, Wooldredge, Wooldrge),
Benjamin, father Benjamin J., lost at sea, Sept. —, 1800, a.
31 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah, Nov. 19, 1834, a. 30 y. 3 m.

- WOOLDRIDGE, John, jr., s. Capt. John and Tabitha, consumption, Mar. 6, 1815.
- John, s. William and Sally [fever. P. R. 1.], "on the Coast of Africa," rec. Mar. 8, 1822. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
- John, Capt., cancer, Sept. 29, 1828, a. 69 y.
- Lois, w. Thomas, Jan. 31, 1830, a. 30 y.
- Mary, w. Robert, Mar. 3, 1813.
- Mary, Dec. 24, 1834, a. 70 y.
- Othniel B., s. W[illia]m, deceased, "Rec^d the News," July 1, 1807.
- Robert, s. Robert and Mary, "at the Havana," rec. Jan. 6, 1822. a. 26 y.
- Robert, Feb. 10, 1824, a. 73 y.
- Samuel G., s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, lost at sea, Aug. —, 1825, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
- Sarah, wid. W[illia]m [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 7, 1823. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
- Tabitha, wid. Capt. John, Aug. 14, 1833, a. 71 y.
- Thomas, Capt., Aug. 28, 1809, a. 44 y. 4 m. 25 d. [Aug. 26. G. R. 1.]
- Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, deceased [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1811, a. 24 y. 6 m. 9 d. [Sept. 29. G. R. 1.]
- W[illia]m, s. Capt. John and Tabitha, "Killed on Board Privateer Ship Alexander, Capt. Timothy Wellman," rec. Jan. 10, 1813.
- William, s. Benj[amin], Nov. 10, 1821, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
- William, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, at sea, rec. Apr. 14, 1822.
- William, s. William, June 1, 1840, a. 8 y.
- William, consumption, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 42 y. 3 m.
- William, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 48 y.
- William, s. William and Mary, small pox, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
- , wid. John, rec. Dec. 15, 1816, a. 87 y.
- , inf. ch. Thomas, shoemaker, Jan. 20, 1825. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]
- , ch. Thomas, Sept. 17, 1829, a. 3 m.
- , s. Amanda, croup, May 6, 1845, a. 3 y. 5 m.

WORMSTED (see also Wormstel, Wormstill), Benjamin, Capt., Sept. 20, 1816, a. abt. 75 y.

Benjamin [Capt. G. R. 2.], m., surveyor of the port of Marblehead, dropsy, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 68 y. 1 m. 9 d.

Elizabeth, d. the late Capt. John, at the poorhouse, Jan. 30, 1820.

Joseph [s. Joseph and Mary. G. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1834, a. 3 y. [Sept. 30. G. R. 2.]

Joseph [S. G. R. 2.], s. Joseph L., jr. [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Sept. 22, 1838, a. 2 y. 11 m. [Sept. 20. G. R. 2.]

WORMSTED, Martha, wid. Capt. Robert, at Boston, Sept. 25, 1809,
a. 50 y. 1 d. G. R. 5.

Martha, wid. [Capt. C. R. 2.], Benjamin, dysentery, Sept. 10,
1848, a. 66 y. 11 m. 6 d.

Michael, Capt., Nov. 7, 1772, a. 45 y. G. R. 5.

Sarah, d. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Jan. 8, 1812.

Sarah, Oct. 13, 1833, a. 90 y.

—, inf. ch. Benjamin, Nov. —, 1817. P. R. 1.

—, wid. Capt. Benjamin [sister Mrs. Mary Vinning, dropsy.
P. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1824, a. abt. 73 y. [Jan. 12. P. R. 1.]

WORMSTEL (see also Wormsted), —, s. John, bur. May 8,
1746. C. R. 3.

WORMSTILL (see also Wormsted), Samuel, s. John and Sarah,
bur. Jan. 2, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

WRIGHT, Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 25, 1728. C. R. 3.

Elizabath, w. Capt. Craft, d. James and Martha Calley, Mar. 22,
1727, in her 30th y. G. R. 5.

WYMAN, Isaac, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 81 y.

John, "died abroad," rec. Mar. 2, 1837, a. 30 y.

John P., consumption, Jan. 24, 1818. [Jan. 22, a. 45 y. P. R. 1;
Jan. 23, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]

Sally, wid. John, butcher, Apr. 2, 1833, a. 58 y.

Sophia, wid. Seth, palsy, May 30, 1842, a. 87 y.

—, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1824, a. abt. 3 y.

YAUGH, Mary, d. David and Jane, bur. May 12, 1729. C. R. 3.

YEATTEN (see also Yeatton), —, d. Jacob, deceased, at the
work house, Sept. 2, 1809.

YEATTON (see also Yeatten), Hannah, d. Richard, deceased,
Mar. 9, 1807.

ZEIGLER, John, s. George, of Roxbury, "at Mr John Williams,"
Feb. 4, 1808.

SURNAMES MISSING.

- , "Man Name unknown taken up near Cat Island, and buried here," rec. Apr. 6, 1807.
- , "a Soldier at the Fort," Aug. 7, 1812. [Aug. 4, a. 26 y. P. R. I.]
- , "a Soldier at the Fort," consumption, Jan. 6, 1813.
- , "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," consumption, Aug. 13, 1813.
- , "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," consumption, Oct. 25, 1813.
- , "a Foreigner," lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 34 y. P. R. I.
- , "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," Apr. 9, 1818.
- , "servant of Cap^t Francis Stevens, fell Overboard on Grand Bank," July 21, 1818.
- , servant of Capt. Henry N. Quiner, "at Point Petre, Gadalupe in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.
- , "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," dropsy, June 20, 1819.
- , ch. "of a Soldier at Fort Sewall," Oct. 15, 1819, a. abt. 1 y.
- , inf. ch. Feb. 25, 1820.
- , "at W^m Thompson's from New Hampshire, 20 years of age, suddenly," July 20, 1826.
- , "a Child of a Daughter of George and Mary LeMaster," Aug. 14, 1826.

NEGROES.

- Agnes, "servant to Samuel Russell," July 12, 1718, a. abt. 45 y. G. R. I.
- Blaney, Cezer, at the poorhouse, in an advanced age, Jan. 10, 1813.
- Bradstreet, Chance, July 29, 1810.
- Bradstreet, Phillis, at the poorhouse, Jan. 9, 1815.
- Brown, Joseph, Apr. 3, 1834, a. 84 y.
- Cahill, William, Dec. 9, 1828, a. abt. 95 y.
- Downey [Downing. P. R. I.] Polly, w. Charles, very suddenly, June 23, 1825.
- Foster, Pompey, at the poorhouse, Jan. 1, 1822.
- Fountain, Martha S., unm., d. James and Eve, consumption, Jan. 27, 1847, a. 22 y.
- Francis, Charles, "Shot by the Centry," Aug. 4, 1814. [a. 85 y. P. R. I.]
- Francis, Mary, at the poorhouse, Feb. 2, 1827.
- Francis, —, d. George W. and Polly, whooping cough, Oct. 26, 1813.
- Freeman, Ceser, "a respected black Man, in an advanced Age" [fever. P. R. I.], June 16, 1812. [a. 66 y. P. R. I.]

- Freeman, Venus, —, 1838. C. R. 4.
 Gardner, Hercules, at the poorhouse, Mar. 1, 1833.
 Hill, Phillis, at the workhouse, Dec. 17, 1818.
 Hill, Simon, very suddenly, Aug. 28, 1810.
 Howard, Lucretia, "in an Advanced Age," Dec. 7, 1807.
 Lawrence [Louisa. P. R. 1.], d. Schuyler, Mar. 6, 1817, a. abt.
 3 y.
 Lawrence, —, w. Skelly, consumption, Nov. 6, 1816.
 Lawrence, —, s. Schyler, June —, 1817, a. 29 y. P. R. 1.
 Lewis, Jack, at the workhouse, Feb. 17, 1809.
 Mary, belonging to W[illia]m Pearse, bur. Jan. 20, 1742-3.
 C. R. 3.
 Peach, Sarah, at the poorhouse, June 7, 1829, a. abt. 50 y.
 Pedrick, James, at the poorhouse, Oct. 13, 1811.
 Pedrick, Kate, —, 1811. P. R. 1.
 Robinson, Emily, Nov. 30, 1840, a. 37 y.
 Salmon, Jack, at the poorhouse, Feb. 4, 1829.
 Smith, Cloe (alias Cloe Saunders), at the workhouse, July 6,
 1809.
 Thomas, —, ch. Isaac, July 14, 1807.
 Thomas, —, ch. Isaac, Feb. 1, 1808.
 Williams, Thomas, "A Malayan," bur. Jan. 11, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
 —, "servant to Capt. Jackson," bur. Oct. 27, 1742. C. R. 3.
 —, "black Man drowned out of a Sch^r belonging to Wiscasset,
 Cast away on Cat Island," rec. Mar. 9, 1807.
 —, inf. ch., at the workhouse, Nov. 30, 1809.
 —, ch. illegitimate, Phillis, Dec. 7, 1816.
 —, d. Will, Aug. —, 1824, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
 —, "A Molatto Child, at the Poor House, a Grand Child of
 Pompey Foster," Mar. 20, 1828.

Box 14, 102
ME 24
V. 2

